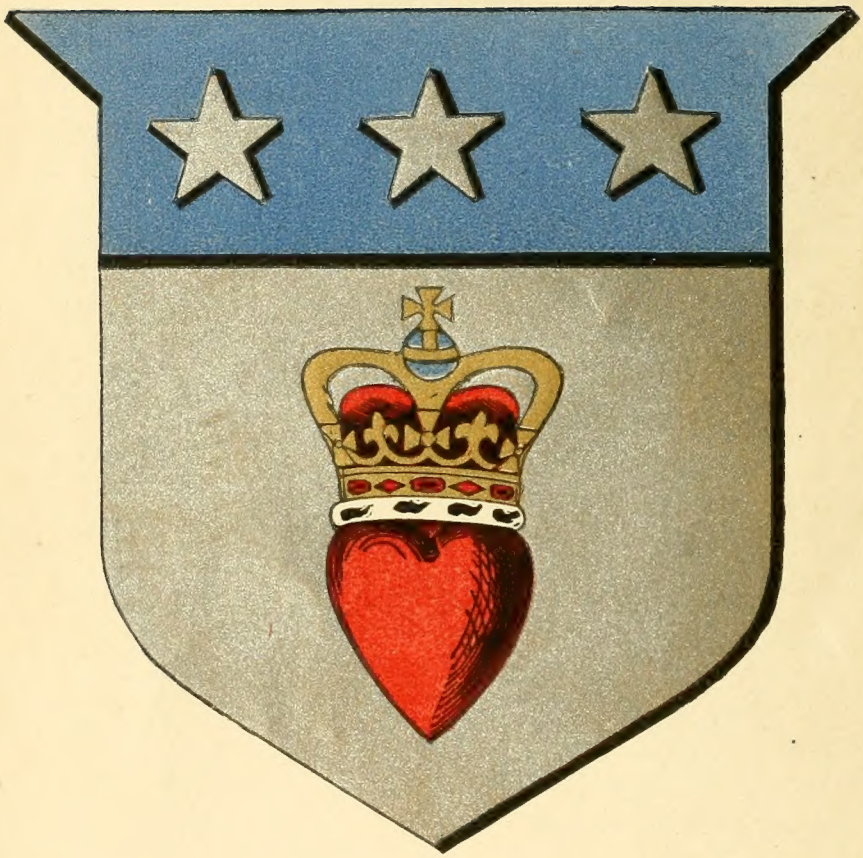
G
929.2
D747d
1252610

M.L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01204 5099



He beareth Argent a man's heart Gules ensigned with an imperial crown proper; on a chief Azure, three stars of the first. By the name of Douglas.

"Above the rest, a turret square
Did o'er its Gothic entrance bear,
Of sculpture rude, a stony shield;
The Bloody Heart was in the Field,
And in the chief three mullets stood,
The cognizance of Douglas blood."

MARMION, Canto Sixth, II.

A COLLECTION

OF

FAMILY RECORDS,

WITH

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES,

AND OTHER MEMORANDA OF VARIOUS FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS BEARING THE NAME

DOUGLAS

OR ALLIED TO FAMILIES OF THAT NAME,

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

CHARLES HENRY JAMES DOUGLAS,

RESIDENT MEMBER OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, AND OF THE WORCESTER SOCIETY OF ANTIQUITY.

So many and so good as of
The Douglases have been,
Of one Sirname have never yet
In all the World been seen.
DAVID HUME, of Godscroft.

PROVIDENCE:
E. L. FREEMAN & CO., PUBLISHERS.
1879.

1252610

THIS VOLUME

IS

Sacred to the Memory

OF MY

SAINTED GRANDPARENTS:

DANIEL MACMAIN DOUGLAS,

WHO WAS BORN JUNE 15, 1798, AND DIED JULY 21, 1834;

AND

MARY STANTON,

WHO WAS BORN DEC. 14, 1798, AND DIED OCT. 4, 1838.

I WAS NEVER PERMITTED TO BEHOLD THEIR FACES, FOR THEY BOTH

FELL ASLEEP

LONG YEARS BEFORE I WAS BORN;

BUT THE OFT RECOUNTED STORY OF THEIR MANY VIRTUES,

AT MY FATHER'S FIRESIDE,

HAS MADE ME FAMILIAR WITH THEIR TRULY NOBLE CHARACTERS.

THEY WERE BOTH DESCENDED FROM

Ancient Families,

AND WERE NOT INFERIOR TO ANY ONE OF THEIR ANCESTORS IN

INTELLECTUAL AND MORAL EXCELLENCE.

A GRATEFUL REVERENCE FOR THEIR EXALTED WORTH HAS BEEN

AT ALL TIMES AN

UNFAILING STIMULUS

TO THE VERY END OF MY ARDUOUS UNDERTAKING,

AND NOW PROMPTS THIS

HUMBLE TRIBUTE

BY

THE VENERATING PEN OF THEIR GRANDSON,

CHARLES H. J. DOUGLAS.

Table of Contents.

List of Engravings 7
Preface 9
History of this Book 11
Family Name and Coat of Arms 25
Origin and Meaning of the Name 27
Explanation of the Coat of Arms 30
Ancient Douglas Family of Scotland 33
Origin and Early History 35
Earls of Douglas 38
Earls of Angus 41
Marquises and Duke of Douglas, and Lords Douglas 42
Earls of Morton 43
Queensberry, March and Solway 45
Selkirk, Forfar, Dumbarton, Belhaven and Mordington 45
Works Relating to the Family 46
New London Family (1575–1878) 47
Introduction 49
First Generation 54
Second Generation 61
Third Generation 66
Fourth Generation 70
Fifth Generation 86
Sixth Generation 150
Seventh Generation 258
Eighth Generation 382
New Fairfield Family (1750–1878) 405
Introduction 407
First Generation 408
Second Generation 409
Third Generation 409
Fourth Generation 413

David Douglas and his Descendants (1715–1878).... 417
Introduction..... 420
First Generation..... 421
Second Generation..... 422
Third Generation..... 429
Fourth Generation..... 432
Other New Jersey Families (1710–1878)..... 437
Samuel Douglas, of Basking Ridge..... 439
Thomas Douglas, of Charlotteburgh..... 443
Elizabeth Douglas, of Burlington County..... 445
George Douglas, of Chesterfield..... 446
Robert Douglas, of Newark..... 446
Isolated Names..... 447
James Douglas and his Descendants (1677–1878)..... 449
First Generation..... 451
Second Generation..... 454
Third Generation..... 457
Fourth Generation..... 481
Fifth Generation..... 494
Sixth Generation..... 502
Unconnected Families (1743–1878)..... 505
Capt. John Douglas, of Philadelphia, Pa..... 507
Benjamin Douglas, of Charles County, Md..... 509
Archibald Douglas, of Douglasville, Pa..... 510
Jacob Davies Douglas, of Alexandria, Va..... 511
Appendix..... 513
Deposition of Ann (Mattle) Douglas (1670)..... 515
Additions..... 518
Corrections..... 521
Index..... 523

List of Engravings.

Douglas Coat of Arms..... 1
Col. WILLIAM DOUGLAS, (on steel)..... 110
HANNAH (MANSFIELD) DOUGLAS, (on steel)..... 111
Dea. ISAAC DOUGLAS, D. D. S., (on steel)..... 300
WILLIAM DOUGLAS, (on steel)..... 310
Hon. BENJAMIN DOUGLAS, (on steel)..... 312
MARY ADALINE (PARKER) DOUGLAS, (on steel)..... 313
Hon. STEPHEN ARNOLD DOUGLAS, LL.D., (on steel)..... 364
Maj. DAVID BATES DOUGLAS, LL.D., (on steel)..... 429
Rev. MALCOLM DOUGLAS, D.D., (on steel)..... 434
Capt. JOEL ROBERT LEE DOUGLAS, (on steel)..... 491
HENRY FRANCIS DOUGLAS, (on steel)..... 499
CHARLES HENRY JAMES DOUGLAS, A. B., (on steel)..... 502

EDITION FOUR HUNDRED COPIES,

Of which this Copy is No.

PREFACE.

The arrangement of records in the following pages has been simplified as far as possible. Following the sketch of each individual is a list of the children, numbered consecutively in small Roman figures at the left. If any of the children are to appear again as heads of families, they have also a number, in Arabic figures at the left of the Roman figures, and by looking for this number in the center of the page further on in the book, the persons will be found. Descendants in female lines, however, are not given separate Arabic numbers at the left, but are all given in order, from the eldest to the youngest, through the several generations, following the sketch of the last individual whose name was Douglas. Small figures are placed just above the names of all descendants, whether in male or female lines, which denote the number of the generation, reckoning from the progenitor of the family, who is number 1. By observing these generation numbers, as well as the consecutive numbers, both Roman and Arabic, of the names, the relationship of persons can be readily determined.

In a large number of instances female lines have been traced for several generations; and in order to gain space for the increased amount of records thus introduced, abbreviations have been employed to a considerable extent in the fine print, though none have been used in the coarse print. The principal abbreviations used are: æt., aged; aft., after or afterward; app., appointed; b., born; bapt., baptized; bef., before; bro., brother; ch., child or church; d., died; dau., daughter; educ., educated; ent., entered; estab., established; exc., except; fr., from; gr., grand; grad., graduated; inf., infancy; m., married: memb., member; prac., practiced; prep., prepared; prom., promoted; res., resides or resided; ret., returned; s., son; serv., served; set., settled; sist., sister; *s. p.* (*sans prole*), without offspring; stud., studied; unm., unmarried; w., wife; wh., where; wid., widow or widower. A few other abbreviations are used, which need no explanation.

All dates have been given as received, without any attempt at reducing those before 1752 to the new style. The correct spelling of baptismal names has been adhered to. Pet names have

been rigidly excluded, as hardly consistent with the dignity of a family history, and the real names have been given in all instances. Family names have in most cases been spelled as the records gave them. It would not be surprising if, among so many hundred names as the book contains, some have been incorrectly printed, though especial pains have been taken to avoid such extremely annoying mistakes.

I am much pleased at the elegant manner in which the book has been brought out by the publishers, and I feel under especial obligations to the Hon. Edward L. Freeman, for his personal attention to this matter. In order to insure perfection of typography, the publishers procured new type never before used, and selected a fine paper of a tint very agreeable to the eye. The result is a book which, I think, has not been surpassed for elegance and beauty of finish by any family history which has been published.

I regret that I have been unable to obtain portraits of some of the prominent members of the family, especially of the earlier generations. Of later generations I have sought without success engravings of Nathaniel P. Willis, of Newburgh, N. Y., the Hon. George P. Marsh, of Rome, Italy, Jehiel Todd, of Worcester, Mass., Alanson D., of Troy, N. Y., William B. D., of Rochester, N. Y., D. Deforrest D., of Springfield, Mass., John W. D., of Washington, D. C., Jacob Davies D., of Alexandria, Va., Stephen R. D., of Milford. Neb., Francis Dane D., of Hartford, Conn., John D., of New Haven, Conn., and the Rev. Dr. William K. D., of Dry Grove, Miss. Of the portraits presented, those of Col. William D., his wife Hannah Mansfield, William D., of Middletown, Conn., and the Hon. Benjamin D. and his wife, were furnished by Gov. D., of Middletown; that of Maj. David B. D., by his son, the Rev. Dr. Malcolm D., of Andover, Mass.; and nearly all the others by the subjects themselves. Nine of the portraits, those of Col. D. and wife, William D., of Middletown, Mrs. Benjamin D., Dr. Isaac D., the Rev. Dr. Malcolm D., Capt. Joel R. L. D., Henry F. D., and the author, were engraved at an expense of nearly one hundred dollars each, by Samuel Sartain, of Philadelphia, who has in them fully maintained his position at the head of the portrait engravers of the Union.

Those into whose hands this volume may fall will confer a favor by advising me of any errors or omissions which they may discover. If my life is spared, I intend at some future time, say in twenty or twenty-five years, to publish an enlarged and corrected edition of the history of my own family. It is not impossible that I may also publish a revised edition of the history of the New London family, in a separate volume. If not, all corrections and additions will be carefully preserved and deposited in some safe place for inspection and use should they ever be wanted by any future historian.

BROWN UNIVERSITY, January, 1879. C. H. J. D.

History of this Book.

HISTORY OF THIS BOOK.

I distinctly remember hearing the church bells of my native village tolling one day, when not more than four or five years old, and when I enquired what they were tolling for, I was told that Stephen A. Douglas was dead. From this time I was interested in the name of Douglas, and my curiosity was excited to find out who Stephen A. Douglas was. I eagerly marked the occurrence of the name of Douglas in my reading book at school, and not unfrequently noticed it in the other books which fell into my hands. I learned that it belonged to the far away Scotland, and that it held an important place in the history of that country. I was particularly fascinated with an old, dog-eared copy of the Scottish Chiefs which I chanced to pick up, but which, before I had finished it, was taken away from me, because it was too exciting. Some time afterward a school-fellow loaned me another book of Scottish legends, called Saint Claire of the Isles. This I suspected would share the fate of the Scottish Chiefs; but by hiding it in my trunk, and watching my opportunity to read it unobserved, I managed to finish and return it without detection. I procured books upon Scottish history from the village library, and read considerable upon the subject. But I still had an ardent desire to finish the Scottish Chiefs, and see what became of Sir William Wallace and King Robert Bruce; and it was not many years before I became the owner of a copy of the coveted book. In this way I acquired a taste for history, and especially for the wild and romantic legends of Scotland, which has since been a source of much enjoyment.

But all this reading had been very desultory; and it was not till I was some sixteen or eighteen years old that I became really interested in tracing the history of my immediate ancestors. It was in the summer of 1874 that my father and myself paid a visit to his relatives in Voluntown, Conn., and Exeter, R. I.; and, strange as it may seem, when the amount of materials in the present volume is considered, I had then seen none of my father's relatives further back than his brothers and sisters, and knew absolutely nothing of the early history of my ancestors. My father, although very familiar with the family history from his grandfather down, could tell me nothing back of him; and it was with the purpose of visiting his only surviving uncle and aunts, and finding out who *their* grandfather was, that this journey was undertaken. It was fruitful in awakening a deeper interest in the subject, and disclosing the existence of hitherto unknown relatives. I began a systematic arrangement of the family; but my plan was very modest, and I neglected to note down more than the names in their proper order, and a few of the more important facts. I returned to school; but during the subsequent Christmas vacation I paid a visit to New London, Conn., where I knew there were persons of the name. Inexperienced in such matters as I was, I did not make the acquaintance of any of the Douglases of New London, but I did get much valuable information from the town records. The town clerk told me of an ancient burial ground in the city, and thither, in the afternoon, I posted. There was a heavy snow upon the ground, and the day was intensely cold, so that I nearly froze my face and ears while deciphering and copying some of the inscriptions from the grave stones. But I did not mind this, for I discovered that the Douglases had been settled in New London for a much longer time than I had suspected; and by that one day's work I was enabled to trace them back, in a somewhat imperfect way, for two hundred years.

But this was my last year in preparing for college, and I was able to devote but little time to investigation. During the summer of 1875, however, after I had passed the college examinations, we made a second trip into Connecticut, visiting this time all our relatives, far and near. I was enabled to add much to my little account, —all contained on a few pages of note paper,—and to make out tolerably complete lists of most of the families we visited. I now began to think I had a very good account of the family, and that, by a few more inquiries, it could be made quite complete. The more inquiries I made, however, the more incomplete my records appeared; and I had not written fifty letters before I came to the conclusion that if I intended to obtain the merest outline of a history of the Douglases of the United States, I must proceed in some more expeditious way than by writing letters. In April, 1876, I caused to be printed several hundred circulars. These were sent out to those of the name whose addresses were known, and large numbers of letters were received in reply. Still I found the work continually growing on my hands, and absorbing much more time and attention. Nearly every letter received in answer to the circulars referred to still other relatives and disclosed the existence of branches hitherto unknown. The records, as fast as they were received, were arranged in proper order, and the circulars were sent out as fast as new names were obtained. All the time which could possibly be spared from college and other duties was devoted to the work in hand; and the author had the satisfaction, after several months of constant correspondence, of seeing his records begin to assume form and proportion. Two subsequent editions of the circular have been exhausted, and the work of sending them out has been continued down to the present time. In addition to the circulars a great number of letters and postal cards have been written, the number of these sent and received during the last year alone being *upward of two thousand.* Ever since the author began seriously to

contemplate publishing a history of the Douglases in the United States the work has been prosecuted with all the vigor of which the circumstances would admit. From the beginning until the present time its plan and scope have been continually expanding, until it has assumed proportions of which the author himself had originally not the slightest suspicion. Indeed, had he foreseen that the work would require one-tenth the time and labor he has bestowed upon it, he would never have ventured to undertake it.

Such, in brief, are the steps which have led to the publication of the present volume. What the results attained are, the book itself will best show. There may be those who think more time should have been given to the preparation of a work of this character. It is true the author has been engaged upon it but a comparatively short time,—a shorter time, indeed, than any similar work with which he is acquainted, has been completed in. But he trusts that he has made up for the shortness of the time by the zeal with which he has prosecuted the undertaking since he has been about it. For four years he has given a great deal of attention to investigating the early history of the Douglas families in this country, and collecting records of the numerous branches belonging to them, sometimes to the partial neglect of other duties and at the risk of impairing his own health by too close application. In many cases those from whom the most valuable information has been obtained have been aged people,—some over seventy years of age, a few over eighty, and one or two over ninety,—and this class, as a rule, have shown the greatest interest in the success of the family history. Among so large a number as are embraced in these records, the hand of Death comes all too frequently; some of these aged fathers and mothers in Israel have passed away within a brief period. For the sake of those who remain, and who may live to behold the completion of the work in which they have so great an interest and to whose success they have in no small degree

contributed, its publication should be delayed no longer than is necessary to attain a reasonable degree of completeness. *Perfection* in a work of this character is simply out of the question; and in a first edition absolutely *impossible*. Very many facts are gone beyond recovery, "buried with the years before the flood;" other facts can only be had by personal visitation, and perhaps not even then; and still others only by an examination of public and private records, and the headstones which mark the last resting place of our ancestors. All this has been largely done by the author and others who have taken especial interest in the work, and still there is much which is incomplete. Such as it is, however, the author now submits the book to those interested, conscious of its imperfections,—far more conscious of them than any who may casually examine its pages can be,—but feeling that he has conscientiously performed his self-imposed task, and that he will be abundantly repaid for his labor of love and duty if he shall have produced a memorial volume worthy the American representatives of the noble family of Douglas.

But I must not forget to return my most sincere thanks to all who have aided me in my protracted labor; and before all others I wish to acknowledge my great indebtedness to my father, Henry F. Douglas, of Providence, R. I. Since the very beginning of the work he has been a constant adviser and helper, and by his wise counsels has contributed very materially to its value. By his timely suggestions many inaccuracies of statement, into which a person of fewer years and less experience would be very likely to be led, have been avoided. In early life he was brought by his business into frequent intercourse with the older members of his family, now long since passed away, and having a decided taste for genealogical subjects, he made the most of his opportunities for obtaining items of family history. A remarkably good memory enabled him to retain almost all of what he heard, and at the time the present work was begun he had without doubt a much better knowledge of his

own family and those connected with it than any other person living. On this account, and knowing the advantage such knowledge would afford anyone in compiling a family history, I was the more willing to begin a work which I knew he had much at heart, but which the cares of an active business life afforded him no opportunity of undertaking himself. During the last few years, however, he has devoted much time to the subject. For three successive summers we have travelled together through most of the towns of Eastern Connecticut, where the early representatives of the New England Douglases settled,—Plainfield, Sterling, Voluntown, Griswold, Preston, Lisbon, Thompson, Stonington,—visiting old people and out-of-the-way graveyards, examining and copying church, town and private records, and gleaning information wherever and whenever we might.

I would also acknowledge my indebtedness to the Hon. Benjamin Douglas, of Middletown, Conn., for information and other assistance. Gov. Douglas, with the true spirit of loyalty to family so characteristic of our Scottish ancestors, has taken a deep interest in the publication of this history, an undertaking which he has long had at heart, and upon which he made very considerable beginnings several years since. The results of his investigations were freely placed at my disposal, and have contributed much to the completeness of the early history of the family. I wish to thank him for the confidence he has shown in the present work by his generous subscription for fifteen copies which heads the subscription list, as well as by furnishing the five elegant engravings which are accredited to him in the preface. Two of these portraits, those of his grandfather, Col. William Douglas, and wife, Hannah Mansfield, Gov. Douglas has taken especial pains to have accurately engraved. The originals, from which the engravings were made, were painted from life by a French artist, in 1772, and Gov. Douglas was unwilling to allow them to go out of his possession, even for the length of time necessary to engrave them. He therefore prevailed upon Mr.

Sartain, although at a pressing season of the year, to come up from Philadelphia and make drawings from them at his own home in Middletown. By this means very satisfactory engravings were obtained, the likeness being much more accurately caught than is usually the case with such old paintings.

Very material aid in collecting records has been rendered by Amos D., of Middlebury, Vt., the Rev. Dr. Malcolm D., of Andover, Mass., William D., town clerk of New London, Conn., in 1875–6, William B. D., of Rochester, N. Y., the Hon. Samuel T. D., of Grosse Isle, Mich., Charles C. D., of Glastonbury, Conn., Miss Sarah A. D., of Napierville, Que., Robert J. D., of Yonkers, N. Y., Edward D., of Chelsea, Vt., Erskine D., of Bellefontaine, O., Dr. Isaac D., of Romeo, Mich., Arthur P. D., of Clark's Mills, N. Y., the Rev. Dr. William K. D., of Dry Grove, Miss., Dr. Jonathan H. D., of New York city, the Rev. David S. T. D., of Thomasville, Ga., Henry S. D., of the University of Vermont, the Rev. Samuel J. D., of Schenevus, N. Y., Mrs. Benjamin D., of Chicago, Ill., Francis D. D., of Brooklyn, N. Y., Arthur G. D., of Minneapolis, Minn., and John W. D. and his son, George L. D., of Washington, D. C.

Of those bearing other names than that of Douglas who have rendered material assistance may be mentioned Dr. George Chandler, of Worcester, Mass., the Hon. Theodore S. Gold, of West Cornwall, Conn., Mrs. Maria D. Pickett, of Gorham, N. Y., Mrs. Charles Coit, of Norwich, Conn., Dr. Elisha H. Perkins, of Baltimore, Md., Douglas Putnam, of Harmar, O., Joseph Perkins, of Cleveland, O., the Hon. Edward M. Chapin, of Pine Meadow, Conn., George Douglas Miller, of New Brighton, N. Y., Douglas Merritt, of Rhinebeck, N. Y., Mrs. Samuel Miller, of New Haven, Conn., William Rattoone, of Albany, N. Y., Mrs. Lydia Houghton Bradish, of Fredonia, N. Y., Mrs. Charles C. Post, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Mrs. Julia Douglas Hyde, of Newton Centre, Mass., and her daughter, Mrs. Elisha W. Appleton, of Providence, R. I., William E. Bryden, of Liverpool, N. S.,

Dea. Elisha Payne, of Auburn, N. Y., Mrs. Emeline A. D. Hubbard, of Philadelphia, Pa., M. Douglas Loper, of Shelter Island, N. Y., Dr. Osmon B. Way, of Claremont, N. H., Mrs. Prudence S. D. Fowler, of Higganum, Conn., Mrs. Prudence D. Kendall, of Turin, N. Y., Mrs. Ruthette D. A. Cothrell, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., the venerable Wait Garrett, of New Hartford, Conn., (whom I fear is not now living), Anson H. Miller, of Fremont, O., Mrs. Sarah A. D. Granger, of Clifton Springs, N. Y., Mrs. Ellen D. Wild, of Peacham, Vt., Jehiel Todd, of Worcester, Mass., Capt. Douglas Ottinger, of Erie, Pa., and Allen Barstow, of Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.

For assistance in obtaining records of my own family, thanks are due to Miss Sarah M. Green and Mrs. Apollos D. Green, of South Newbury, O., Alfred Rice, of Traer, Ia., Miss Jane F. Perkins and Mrs. Harrison O. Bemis, of Danielsonville, Conn., Mrs. John Wells, of Natick, R. I., the Hon. William Dixon Wylie, of West Walworth, N. Y., Samuel D. Millett, of Sterling, Conn., Miss Anna S. Douglas, of Jamestown, N. Y., Harvey W. Douglas, of La Valle, Wis., and Capt. Joel R. L. Douglas, of Thompson, Conn.

The late Miss Frances M. Caulkins, of New London, Conn., left among her papers extensive genealogical notes of several New London families, among them that of Dea. William Douglas. By the kindness of her sister, Miss Pamela Caulkins, I was allowed to consult these papers and take copies of whatever might be of service to me. Without this assistance, I could never have written the history of the New London family; for many of the facts preserved in Miss Caulkins's notes were obtained twenty years ago, or earlier, when an older generation was living, and had they not been thus preserved, must have been long ago lost beyond recovery.

I am under special obligations to John Ward Dean, the efficient and obliging librarian of the New England Historic, Genealogical Society, to Prof. Franklin B. Dexter, of Yale College library, and to Charles J. Hoad-

ley, of the Connecticut State library, for their prompt attention to every request for information, and to Dr. Reuben A. Guild, librarian of Brown University, and Dr. J. Dunham Hedge, librarian of the Providence Athenæum, for many courtesies shown me during my own investigations.

To the multitude of others who have furnished me with the facts in regard to their own families, who are too numerous to be mentioned here, I feel my obligations and return my thanks. In many cases acknowledgements have been made in the text of the book, in the sketches of the individuals. To all who have interested themselves to contribute information I both hope and expect that when the book shall reach them it will prove a satisfactory return for all their labor and kindness, even with its many imperfections.

An acknowledgement is due to those who have rendered pecuniary assistance, especially by subscribing in advance for the work; and perhaps this can be made in no better way than by giving a list in full of the subscribers, with the number of books bespoken by each. The list is brought down to the time of going to press, and of course does not include those who purchase books after that time.

Name.	*Residence.*	*No. Vols.*
Hon. Benjamin Douglas	Middletown, Conn	15
Henry F. Douglas	Providence, R. I	10
Joshua Douglas	Meadville, Pa	7
John W. Douglas	Washington, D. C	6
Col. Richard Bolton	Pontotoc, Miss	4
William B. Douglas	Rochester, N. Y	4
Jehiel Todd	Worcester, Mass	4
George Douglas Miller, A. B	New York City	4
Edward Douglas	Chelsea, Vt	4
Julia (Douglas) Merritt	Irvington, N. Y	3
Rev. Solomon J. Douglas, A. B	New Haven, Conn	3
Charles Carroll Douglas	Glastonbury, Conn	3
Dea. Isaac Douglas, D. D. S	Romeo, Mich	3
Guy Douglas	Danville, Vt	3
Stephen R. Douglas	Milford, Neb	3
Joseph K. Smyth	Newark, N. J	3
Timothy G. Douglas	Edinburgh, Scotland	3
Lewis C. Grover	Newark, N. J	3
Emeline A. D. Hubbard	Philadelphia, Pa	3
Joseph F. Perkins, M. D	Baltimore, Md	2

Rev. William K. Douglas, D.D.	Dry Grove, Miss	2
Mary E. D. Severance	Chazy, N. Y.	2
Douglas Merritt	Rhinebeck, N. Y.	2
Elisha H. Perkins, M. D	Baltimore, Md.	2
Prudence S. D. Fowler	Higganum, Conn	2
William H. Douglas	New York City	2
Dr. Harvey A. Ingham	Vergennes, Vt	2
L. Murray Perkins	Rahway, N. J	2
William Y. Douglas	San Francisco, Cal.	2
Rev. David S. T. Douglas, A. B.	Thomasville, Ga.	2
Ora Butler Douglas	Solomon Rapids, Kans	2
Simon Perkins	Akron, O.	2
George Provost Douglas	Albany, N. Y.	2
Howard Douglas	Cincinnati, O	2
Andrew E. Douglas. A. M	New York City.	2
Charles Stuart Douglas	New York City.	2
Ruthette D. A. Cothrell	Fort Wayne, Ind.	2
Mary J. D. Gould	Paterson, N. J.	2
Jonathan H. Douglas, A. M., M. D.	New York City	2
Henry C. Haven, A. B., M. D.	New London, Conn	2
J. C. Douglas	Port Henry, N. Y.	2
Hon. Theodore S. Gold, A. M.	West Cornwall, Conn.	2
Prof. John H. Appleton, A M.	Brown University	1
Rev. Douglas P. Putnam, A. B.	Monroe, Mich	1
Joseph Perkins	Cleveland, O.	1
Eliza (Hubbard) Hotchkiss	New Haven, Conn	1
Anna E. Miller	South Hadley Falls, Mass.	1
Julia (Douglas) Hyde	Newton Center, Mass	1
Henry B. Perkins	Warren, O	1
Robert Douglas	Ottumwa, Ia.	1
Hon. Edward M. Chapin	Pine Meadow, Conn	1
Hon. Henry B. Payne	Cleveland, O.	1
Hon. Osmon B. Way, M. D.	Claremont, N. H.	1
Solon S. Douglas	Wellington, O	1
Emily H. Allen	Oneida, N. Y.	1
Oliver R. Parmelee	Holyoke, Mass.	1
Nathan Douglas Hammett	Liverpool, N. S.	1
John Douglas Perkins	Coatesville, Pa.	1
Leonard W. Volk	Chicago, Ill.	1
William J. Gillett	Preston, Ia.	1
William Wallace Douglas	Ottumwa, Ia.	1
Pierpoint E. Adams	Cornwall, Ont.	1
Anson H. Miller	Fremont, O.	1
William R. Douglas	Smyrna, Mich.	1
Clifton Douglas	Ottawa. Ont.	1
John Allen Douglas	Etna, Minn.	1
William H. Douglas	New York City	1
Edward W. Douglas, A. B.	Troy, N. Y.	1
Maria (Douglas) Pickett	Gorham, N. Y.	1
Alida R. W. Whiting	Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.	1
John S. Dutton	Jerseyville, Ont.	1
Hon. George F. Edmunds, LL.D.	Washington, D. C.	1
Calvin S. Douglas	Chateaugay, N. Y.	1
Henry S. Douglas	University of Vermont	1
Rev. James Douglas, A. M.	Pulaski, N. Y.	1
James A. Gates, A. M.	Fredonia, N. Y.	1
Sarah Warner	Canaan Centre, N. Y.	1
D. Deforrest Douglas	Springfield, Mass.	1
Chester Douglas	High Forest, Minn.	1

Jeremiah Hamilton Douglas	Rochester, Minn	1
Ellen (Douglas) Wild	Peacham, Vt	1
Hon. Samuel T. Douglas	Grosse Isle, Mich	1
John P. Haines	New York City	1
Joseph T. Smith, M. D	Baltimore, Md	1
C. F. Douglas	Minneapolis, Minn	1
Henry F. Douglas	Fentonville, Mich	1
A. F. Barnes	Wellsborough, Pa	1
Albert L. Doake	Greenwich, Mass	1
S. H. Waters	Burlington, Vt	1
John T. Douglas	Crockett, Tex	1
Charles E. Douglas	Crockett, Tex	1
Francis Dane Douglas, Ph. B	Hartford, Conn	1
Milo Douglas	Jericho Centre, Vt	1
Laura (Douglas) Lewis	Chittenango, N. Y	1
Col. Charles M. Coit	Norwich, Conn	1
Rev. Ebenezer Douglas, A. M	Minneapolis, Minn	1
Mary E. Douglas	Elgin, Ill	1
John L. Douglas	Sublette, Ill	1
Eugene Y. Douglas	Solomon Rapids, Kans	1
Robert J. Douglas	Yonkers, N. Y	1
William W. Eddy	St. Charles, Mich	1
Sarah (Douglas) Whelan	Kansas City, Mo	1
Rev. Benjamin J. Douglas, A. M	Georgetown, Del	1
Earl P. Douglas	Keokuk, Ia	1
John Russell Jones	Goldendale, Wash	1
William C. Douglas	North Bloomfield, N. Y	1
Allen Barstow	Canaan Four Corners, N. Y	1
John R. Douglas	Mount Vernon, Ont	1
Sheldon S. Douglas	Williston, Vt	1
Hon. Richard A. Wheeler	Stonington, Conn	1
Parker Handy	New York City	1
Alfred Rice	Traer, Ia	1
Merrill I. Mills	Detroit, Mich	1
Hon. Leander Douglas	Galesburgh, Ill	1
Joseph A. Douglas	Niantic, R. I	1
John Smith	Brantford, Ont	1
Douglas Williams	Northford, Conn	1
John Dow	East Otto, N. Y	1
James E. Clark	Philadelphia, Pa	1
Joseph Douglas	Cicero, N. Y	1
Joseph Bartles	Williamsport, Pa	1
Prof. William H. Appleton, A. M	Swarthmore College	1
Hubbard H. Douglas	Oneida, N. Y	1
Herbert H. Douglas	Oneida, N. Y	1
Mary Caroline Douglas	Andover, Mass	1
Austin Finch	Burlingame, Kans	1
Frank Brewster	Cleveland, O	1
Charles C. Dawson, LL.B	Saratoga Springs, N. Y	1
Lucinda (Douglas) Havens	Westerly, R. I	1
M. Douglas Munson	Wallingford, Conn	1
W. H. Stevenson	Troy, N. Y	1
William E. Bryden	Liverpool, N. S	1
Amos Douglas	Franklin, N. Y	1
Ella B. D. Salter	Paterson, N. J	1
Anna (Douglas) Allen	Delta, N. Y	1
Rev. Charles T. Douglas	Centerville, R. I	1
Rufus G. Shepard	Malone, N. Y	1
Joseph C. Douglas	New London, Conn	1

Bethia (Douglas) Cowdin	Oakwood, Mich	1
George W. Chittenden	Janesville, Wis	1
Abigail (Douglas) Kendall	Turin, N. Y	1
Thomas P. Douglas	West Leyden, N. Y	1
J. A. Douglas	Oriskany Falls, N. Y	1
William Birnie	Springfield, Mass	1
William Rattoone	Albany, N. Y	1
Seth H. Moseley	New Haven, Conn	1
Rev. Guy C. Graham	Van Wert, O	1
Rev. John N. Lake	Toronto, Ca	1
Jane C. Kellogg	Chillicothe, O	1
Benjamin B. Clark	Red Oak, Ia	1
Benjamin Douglas	Chicago, Ill	1
Gershom P. Douglas	Campbell's Mills, Conn	1
Calvin P. Douglas	Hopeville, Conn	1
James Douglas Orton	Newark, N. J	1
John G. Douglas, A. M	Cincinnati, O	1
Harvey W. Douglas	Newark, N. J	1
William Bedford Douglas	Newark, N. J	1
Nathaniel L. Douglas	Newark, N. J	1
Frederick S. Douglas	New York City	1
Charles G. Campbell	Newark, N. J	1
George W. Douglas	Newark, N. J	1
Rev. Charles Douglas	Belvidere, N. J	1
Dr. Isaac H. Douglas	Utica, N. Y	1
Bailey B. Douglas	Newark, N. J	1
J. Douglas Fowler	Kenosha, Wis	1
New York State Library	Albany, N. Y	1
Col. John J. Douglas	Catlett, Va	1
Sarah A. D. Granger	Clifton Springs, N. Y	1
John Douglas Buckland	Albion, N. Y	1
Joseph Douglas	Waynesborough, Pa	1
James S. Douglas	Zanesville, O	1
James D. Brown	Joliet, Ill	1
Benjamin Farwell	Painted Post, N. Y	1
William Douglas Farwell	New York City	1
Samuel Douglas Cornell	Oswego, N. Y	1
Emily E. D. McGinnis	Mendota, Ill	1
John Amos Fletcher	Chelsea, Mass	1
John Edgar Douglas	Fonthill, Ca	1
Dr. James H. Alexander	Mystic Bridge, Conn	1
Dr. Albert G. Cruttenden	Clifton Springs, N. Y	1
Susan (Douglas) Baggerly	Clifton Springs, N. Y	1
Alden J. Spooner	Brooklyn, N. Y	1
Rev. Francis A. Douglas, A. M	Cincinnati, O	1
Margaret A. D. Comegys	Dover, Del	1
Chauncey Coventry	Robertsonville, N. Y	1
Azubah C. D. Ladd	Plainfield, Conn	1
Charles C. Parker	Brooklyn, Conn	1
Arthur P. Douglas, A. M	Philadelphia, Pa	1
John F. Davis	Rockville, R. I	1
Elisha W. Appleton	Providence, R. I	1
Mary (Douglas) Hoxie	Westerly, R. I	1
Hon. Elias W. Leavenworth, LL.D	Syracuse, N. Y	1
Hon. Lucius M. Boltwood	Hartford, Conn	1
Samuel Coit	Hartford, Conn	1
Benjamin C. Douglas	La Valle, Wis	1

FAMILY NAME

AND

COAT OF ARMS.

4

FAMILY NAME AND COAT OF ARMS.

ORIGIN AND MEANING OF THE NAME.

Of the origin and primitive signification of the name Douglas, one of the most ancient and honored in the annals of Scotland, there is no account which is altogether satisfactory. Much attention has been bestowed upon the subject, but no theory has yet been advanced which can be relied upon as absolutely trustworthy. The theory which is commonly given, and which, on the whole, is open to the fewest objections, is thus stated at length by the historian Hume; but, as hereafter shown, it is rejected by some as purely fabulous:

"According then to the constant and general Tradition of Men, thus was their Original. During the Reign of *Solvathius*, King of *Scotland*, one *Donald Bain* (that is, *Donald* the white, or fair) having possest himself of all the Western Islands (called *Ebudes* or *Hebrides*) and instituting himself King thereof, aspired to set the Crown of *Scotland* also upon his Head. For effectuating whereof he gathered a great Army; wherein he confided so much, that he set Foot on the nearest Continent of *Scotland*, to wit, the Province of *Kintyre* and *Lorne*. The King's Lieutenants *Duchal* and *Culen* Governors of *Athol* and *Argyle* make Head against him with such Forces as they could assemble on the sudden. *Donald* trusting to the Number of his Men, did bid them Battle, and so prevailed at first, that he made the King's Army to give Ground, and had now almost gained the Day, and withal the Kingdom, that lay at Stake both in his own Conceit, and the Estimation of his Enemies. In the mean time a certain Nobleman disdaining to see so bad a Cause have so good Success, out of his Love to his Prince, and Desire of Honour, accompanied with his Sons and Followers, made an Onset upon these prevailing Rebels, with such Courage and Resolution, that he brought them to a Stand, and then heartning the discouraged Fliers, both by Word and Example, he turns the Chace, and, instead of Victory, they got a Defeat; for *Donald's* Men being

overthrown and fled, he himself was slain. This Fact was so much the more noted, as the Danger had been great, and the Victory unexpected. Therefore the King being desirous to know of his Lieutenants the Particulars of the Fight, and enquiring for the Author of so valiant an Act, the Nobleman being there in Person, Answer was made unto the King in the *Irish* Tongue (which was then only in use) *Sholto Du glasse,* that is to say, Behold yonder black-gray Man, pointing at him with the Finger, and designing by his Colour and Complexion, without more Ceremony or Addition of Titles of Honour. The King considering his Service and Merits in preserving his Crown, and delighted with that homely Designation rewarded him royally with many great Lands, and imposed upon himself the Name of *Douglas,* which hath continued with his Posterity until this Day. And from him the Shire and County, which he got, is called still *Douglasdale,* the River that watereth it, *Douglas-River,* the Castle which he built therein, *Douglas-Castle."—History of the House and Race of Douglas and Angus, Vol. I, pp.* 5–6.

According to another theory, the name was first applied to the Douglas water, on account of its dark gray color; but there is nothing to sustain this conjecture. Another tradition as to the origin of the *family* is referred to on a subsequent page.

In regard to the proper way of spelling the name, whether with one s or two, there has been much discussion, without, however, quite settling the point. There is something to be said on both sides of the question, and, as the ground has already been very thoroughly gone over by antiquarians, it is not probable that anything new will be discovered which will throw additional light on the subject. The argument from analogy in favor of Douglass, that is, that because glass, brass and similar words are spelled with a double s, this too should be spelled so, is unworthy the slightest consideration. As well reason that the word gas should be spelled gass. The truth is, that arguments from analogy, either in spelling or pronunciation, are utterly worthless, as anyone must be convinced who considers the spelling and pronunciation of the words cough, doff, rough, cuff, dough, mow, slough and plow, out of an almost endless list which might be given. The only guide to spelling in such a case is the probable derivation of the word and the form which centuries of use has generally sanc-

tioned and made familiar. But even this method of settling the question is not without its difficulties in the present case. Although Douglas is the spelling almost universally followed by the Scottish branches of the family, as far back as any records exist, in certain branches Douglass is sometimes found. Indeed in the family records of Bishop Douglas, of Dunkeld, (1474–1522) "all the earlier names are spelled with the double s," although the bishop himself, one of the most learned men of his time, used but one. Hume, the historian of the family, who always spells the name Douglas, derives it, in the extract given above, from du *glasse*, and might be charged with inconsistency for not spelling it Douglasse. In other writers who give the same tradition as Hume, however, the Gaelic word for dark is spelled glas. Now, considering the entire unfixedness of spelling only a few centuries back, it would seem that no certain decision can be based on an appeal to this source. As regards the present work, the author finds himself absolutely compelled to adopt throughout the book the usual spelling, with one s. Though himself preferring this method on every account, he would not venture to depart from the usage of particular families, were it not that even in the same family the method of spelling often varies so greatly that he despairs of being able to present it with any degree of accuracy. Members of the same family, father and son, and sometimes the same person himself, in different times and places, are found spelling the name in different ways, sometimes with one s, sometimes with two, so that in many cases it is simply impossible to ascertain who would wish to use the additional letter and who would not. After consultation, therefore, with friends representing both views, it has been deemed on the whole the wisest and best solution of this difficulty, to adopt a uniform method of spelling the name throughout the book. The author deems this explanation no more than just to those who, whether influenced by argument or by a revered parent's example, or through total indifference to the question, have retained the double s in their own usage.

EXPLANATION OF THE COAT OF ARMS.

The description of the Douglas Coat of Arms is, in heraldic terms, "*Argent* a man's heart *Gules* ensigned with an imperial crown proper; on a chief *Azure* three stars of the first." This, in ordinary language, would be: Upon a field of silver, a man's heart, red, beneath an imperial crown in its proper colors; above the dividing line, upon a blue ground, three stars of silver. This, which is finely represented in the frontispiece to this volume, is given in Burke's Heraldry as "the Paternal arms of the name of Douglas," and is, as Sir Walter Scott has expressed it, "the cognizance of Douglas blood" wherever found and with whatever other arms combined. In Great Britain the several branches of the Douglas family bear different crests and mottoes in addition to the Douglas Arms which are common to all the race. Thus some bear above the shield a winged heart, a hand grasping a broken spear, a wild boar, or other device; while there are several mottoes used, as "Lock Sicker," "Forward," "Audax," "Jamais Arriere," "Nunquam Postremus," "Never Behind," most of them having a meaning similar to the latter. In the cut here given, the crest is a salamander in the midst of flames, and the motto, "Jamais Arriere" is the French for "Never Behind." The simple "paternal coat of the name of Douglas" has been selected as the frontispiece to this work, for the reason that it is not known to what particular branch or branches of the old Scottish Douglases the American representatives of the family belong.

The original arms of the Douglases were simply three silver stars on a blue field. The origin of this coat is unknown. It was thought several centuries ago that the Murrays were nearly related to the Douglases, from the fact that the arms of the former also contained the three stars; and this ancient conjecture contains all that is known about it. The origin and significance

of the crowned heart is better known. It was assumed by the family as a memorial of the fate of the Good Sir James of Douglas, who perished in Spain in 1330, while on a journey to the Holy Land with the heart of Robert Bruce. The dying king had bequeathed his heart to the Good Sir James, who had been his greatest captain, with the request that he would carry it to Jerusalem and there bury it before the High Altar. It is sometimes stated that Sir James died on his way to the Holy Land, and that he had the heart with him at the time in a silver box; but Hume, the historian of the family, distinctly states that the errand had been accomplished and that Sir James was on his way back to Scotland.

"He carried with him to *Jerusalem* the King's Heart embalmed and put into a Box of Gold, which he solemnly burried before the high Altar there; and this is the Reason why the *Douglas* bear the crowned Heart in their Arms ever since."—*History of the Houses of Douglas and Angus, Vol. I, p.* 94.

Ancient Douglas Family

of Scotland.

5

1252610

ANCIENT DOUGLAS FAMILY OF SCOTLAND.

ORIGIN AND EARLY HISTORY.*

Archæology has failed in its efforts to pierce the obscurity which veils the origin of the heroic race of which it has been said:

> "So many, so good as of Douglas blood have been,
> Of one surname, in one kingrick, never yet were seen."

A legend of the 16th or 17th century told how, about the year 770, a Scottish king, whose ranks had been broken by a fierce onset of a Lord of the Isles, saw the tide of battle suddenly turned by an unknown chief; how, when the victory was won, the monarch asked where was his deliverer; how the answer ran in Erse, *Sholto Du-glas* ('Behold that dark-gray man'); and how the warrior was rewarded with that Clydesdale valley which, taking from him its name of Douglas, gave surname to his descendants. This fable has long ceased to be believed. Equal discredit has fallen on the theory which, sixty years ago, the laborious Chalmers advanced in his *Caledonia*, that the Douglases sprang from a Fleming of the name of Theobald, who, between the years 1147 and 1164, had a grant of lands on the Douglas Water from the Abbot of Kelso. There is no trace of

* By permission of Messrs. J. B. Lippincott & Co., of Philadelphia, the American publishers of the Revised Edition of Chambers's Encyclopædia, the article on the Douglas family contained in that excellent work is herewith given. It is much the best condensed paper on the subject yet written, being compiled with great care from original records and other reliable sources, and is here given very nearly entire.

any connection between the Flemish Theobald and the Douglases; nor were the lands which he acquired on one side of the stream any part of their domain on the other. What was boasted of the Douglases by their historian, two centuries ago, therefore still holds true: 'We do not know them in the fountain, but in the stream; not in the root, but in the stem; for we know not who was the first mean man that did by his virtue raise himself above the vulgar.' It was thought likely, in the beginning of the 15th century, that the Douglases and the Murrays had come of the same stock, and in this old conjecture all that is known on the subject must still be summed up.

William of Douglas, the first of the family who appears in record, was so called, doubtless, from the wild pastoral dale which he possessed. He is found witnessing charters by the king and the Bishop of Glasgow between 1175 and 1213. He was either the brother or the brother-in-law of Sir Freskin of Murray, and had six sons, of whom Archibald, or Erkenbald, was his heir; and Brice, a monk of Kelso, rose to be Prior of Lesmahogo (a dependency of Kelso, on the outskirts of Douglasdale), and in 1203 was preferred to the great bishopric of Murray. He owed this promotion, no doubt, to the influence of his kinsmen, the Murrays, and it contributed not a little to the rising fortunes of his own house. He was followed beyond the Spey by four brothers, of whom one became sheriff of Elgin; another became a canon of Murray; a third, who had been a monk of Kelso, seems to have become Archdeacon of Murray; and a fourth, who had been parson of Douglas, appears to have become Dean of Murray.

Sir Archibald, or Erkenbald, of Douglas, is a witness to charters between 1190 and 1232. He attained the rank of knighthood, and besides his inheritance of Douglas, held the lands of Hailes, on the Water of Leith, from the monks of Dunfermline, and had a grant of the lands of Levingston and Hirdmanston from the Earl of Fife. He is said to have acquired other lands in Clydes-

dale by his marriage with one of the two daughters and heiresses of Sir John of Crawford.

Sir William of Douglas, apparently the son of Sir Archibald, figures in record from 1240 to 1273. He appears in 1255 as one of the Scottish partisans of King Henry III. of England; and, in 1267, is found in possession of the manor of Fawdon, in Northumberland, by gift of the king's son (afterwards Edward I.) He seems to have had a brother, Sir Andrew, the progenitor of the Douglases of Dalkeith and Morton, and certainly had two sons.

Hugh of Douglas, the elder, acquired land in Glencorse, in Lothian, by marriage with the sister of Sir Hugh of Abernethy; and dying without issue, about 1287, was succeeded by his younger brother.

Sir William of Douglas, distinguished in the family traditions as *William the Hardy*, had all the daring and restless spirit which was characteristic of his descendants. His first appearance is in 1267, when his head was nearly severed from his shoulders in defending his father's English manor from a foray of the men of Redesdale. Twenty years later, he is found at the head of an armed band, carrying off his future wife, a wealthy widow, Alionora of Lovaine, from the manor of her kinsfolks, the La Zouches, at Tranent, in Lothian. We hear of him immediately afterwards as spoiling the monks of Melrose, deforcing the king's officers in the execution of a judgment in favor of his mother, unlawfully imprisoning three men in his castle of Douglas, and beheading one of them. He was the first man of mark who joined Wallace in the rising against the English in 1297; and for this his lands of Douglas were wasted with fire and sword, and his wife and children carried off, by Robert Bruce, the young Earl of Carrick, then a partisan of England. But the Knight of Douglas soon left the insurgent banners, and submitting to his old patron, King Edward I., to whom he had again and again sworn fealty, was sent prisoner to the castle of York, where he died about 1302. It appears that he

possessed lands in one English, and in seven Scottish counties—Northumberland, Berwick, Edinburgh, Fife, Lanark, Ayr, Dumfries and Wigton.

The history of his son, *the Good Sir James of Douglas*, is familiar to every one, as Bruce's greatest captain in the long War of the Succession. The hero of seventy fights, he is said to have won them all but thirteen, leaving the name of 'the Black Douglas'—so he was called from his swarthy complexion—as a word of fear by which English mothers stilled their children. He was slain in Andalusia, in 1330, on his way to the Holy Land* with the heart of his royal master, and, dying unmarried, was succeeded by his brother.

Hugh of Douglas, of whom nothing is known except that he made over the now great domains of his family, in 1342, to his nephew, *Sir William of Douglas*, (son of a younger brother of the Good Sir James—Sir Archibald of Douglas, Regent of Scotland, slain at Halidon Hill in 1333).

EARLS OF DOUGLAS.

Hitherto the Douglases had no higher title than that of knight; but in 1357, Sir William of Douglas, who had fought at Poitiers, and distinguished himself in other fields, was made Earl of Douglas, and afterwards, by marriage, became Earl of Mar. His ambition aimed at still greater things, and in 1371 he disputed the succession to the Scottish crown with Robert II. (the first of the Stewarts). He claimed as a descendant of the Baliols and Cummings; and his pretensions were abandoned only on condition that his son should marry the king's daughter. He died in 1384. His son James, second Earl of Douglas and Mar, the conqueror of Hotspur, fell at Otterburn in 1388; and as he left no legitimate issue, the direct male line of William the Hardy and the Good Sir James now came to an end. His aunt had married for her second husband one of her

---

* See "Explanation of the Coat of Arms," p. 31.

brother's esquires, James of Sandilands, and through her, Lord Torphichen is now the heir general and representative at common law of the House of Douglas.

The earldom of Douglas, meanwhile, was bestowed on an illegitimate son of the Good Sir James—Archibald, Lord of Galloway, surnamed the Grim. By his marriage with the heiress of Bothwell he added that fair barony to the Douglas domains; and having married his only daughter to the heir-apparent of the Scottish crown, and his eldest son to the eldest daughter of the Scottish king, he died in 1401. His son and successor, Archibald, fourth Earl of Douglas, was, from his many misfortunes in battle, surnamed 'The Tyneman,' i. e., the loser. At Homildon, in 1402, he was wounded in five places, lost an eye, and was taken prisoner by Hotspur. Next year, at Shrewsbury, he felled the English king to the earth, but was again wounded and taken prisoner. Repairing to France, he was there made Duke of Touraine, and fell at Verneuil in 1424. He was succeeded by his son Archibald, who distinguished himself in the French wars, and dying in 1439, was buried in the church of Douglas, where his tomb yet remains, inscribed with his high titles of 'Duke of Touraine, Earl of Douglas and Longueville, Lord of Galloway, Wigton and Annandale, Lieutenant of the King of Scots.' His son and successor, William, a boy of sixteen, is said to have kept a thousand horsemen in his train, to have created knights, and to have affected the pomp of parliament in his baronial courts. His power and foreign possessions made him an object of fear to the Scottish crown; and, having been decoyed into the castle of Edinburgh by the crafty and unscrupulous Crichton, he was, after a hasty trial, beheaded, along with his brother, within the walls of the castle in 1440. His French duchy and county died with him; his Scottish earldom was bestowed on his grand-uncle, (the second son of Archibald the Grim), James, surnamed the Gross, who, in 1437, had been made Earl of Avondale. He died in 1443, being succeeded by his son

William, who, by marriage with his kinswoman (the only daughter of Archibald, fifth Earl of Douglas, and second Duke of Touraine), again added the lordship of Galloway to the Douglas possessions. He was, for a time, all-powerful with King James II., who made him lieutenant-general of the realm; but afterwards losing the royal favour, he seems to have entered into a confederacy against the king, by whom he was killed in Stirling Castle, in 1452. Leaving no child, he was succeeded by his brother James, who, in 1454, made open war against King James II., as the murderer of his brother and kinsman (the sixth and eighth Earls of Douglas). The issue seemed doubtful for a time, but the Hamiltons and others being gained over to the king's side, Douglas fled to England. The struggle was still maintained by his brothers, Archibald, who by marriage had become Earl of Murray, and Hugh, who in 1445 had been made Earl of Ormond. They were defeated at Arkinholm, in May, 1455, Murray being slain on the field, and Ormond taken prisoner, and afterwards beheaded. Abercorn, Douglas, Strathaven, Thrieve, and other castles of the Douglases were dismantled; and the earldom of Douglas came to an end by forfeiture, after an existence of ninety-eight years, during which it had been held by no fewer than nine lords. The last earl lived many years in England, where he had a pension from the crown, and was made a knight of the Garter. In 1484, he leagued himself with the exiled Duke of Albany to invade Scotland. He was defeated and taken prisoner at Lochmaben, and, on being brought to the royal presence, is said to have turned his back upon the king. The compassionate James III. spared his life, on condition of his taking the cowl. 'He who may no better be, must be a monk,' muttered the old man, as he bowed to his fate. He died in the abbey of Lindores, in April, 1488; and so ended the elder illegitimate line of the Douglases.

EARLS OF ANGUS.

Meanwhile a younger illegitimate branch had been rising to great power. William, first Earl of Douglas, was the faithless husband of a faithless wife. She was believed to have had a paramour in Sir William Douglas of Liddesdale. Her jealous husband, who slew that 'flower of chivalry,' had himself shared the affections of the wife of his wife's brother, Margaret Stewart, Countess of Angus and Mar. The issue of this amour, which in that age was accounted incestuous, was a son George, who in 1389 had a grant of his mother's earldom of Angus; married, in 1397, the youngest daughter of King Robert III.; was taken prisoner at Homildon in 1402, and died of the plague in England in the following year. He was succeeded by his son William, who, dying in 1437, was succeeded by his son James, who died without issue, when the title reverted to his uncle. George, fourth Earl of Angus, took part with the king against the Douglases in 1454; his loyalty was rewarded by a grant of their old inheritance of Douglasdale; and so, in the phrase of the time, 'the Red Douglas'—such was the complexion of Angus—'put down the Black.' He died in 1462, being succeeded by his son Archibald, surnamed Bell-the-Cat, and sometimes also called the Great Earl. After filling the highest offices in the state, and adding largely to the family possessions, he retired to the priory of Canons Regular at Whithern, in Galloway, where he died in 1514. Having outlived his eldest son, he was succeeded by his grandson, Archibald, who in 1514 married the Queen-dowager of Scotland, Margaret, sister of Henry VIII. of England, and widow of James IV. of Scotland. The fruit of this marriage was a daughter, Margaret, who, marrying the Earl of Lennox, became the mother of Henry, Lord Darnley, the husband of Queen Mary, and father of King James VI. The Earl of Angus had for a time supreme power in Scotland, but, in 1528, the young

king, James V., escaped from his hands, and sentence of forfeiture was pronounced against Angus and his kinsmen. The king swore that while he lived the Douglases should have no place in his kingdom; and he kept his vow. On his death in 1542, Angus returned to Scotland and was restored to his honours and possessions. He died at Tantallon in 1556. His nephew, who succeeded him, died two years afterwards, leaving an only son, Archibald, eighth Earl of Angus. This 'Good Earl,' as he was called, died in 1588, when his title devolved on his kinsman, William, the grandson of Sir William Douglas of Glenbervie, second son of Archibald Bell-the-Cat. Dying in 1591, he was succeeded by his son William, who next year obtained from the crown a special recognition of his high privileges as Earl of Angus, of taking the first place and giving the first vote in parliament, of leading the vanguard in battle, and of bearing the crown in parliament. He seems to have been a man of scholarly tastes, and is said to have written a history of the Douglases. Having turned Roman Catholic, he was forced to leave Scotland, and spent his latter years in exercises of devotion in Paris, where he died in 1611, being succeeded by his son.

MARQUISES AND DUKE OF DOUGLAS, AND LORDS DOUGLAS.

William, eleventh Earl of Angus, was created Marquis of Douglas in 1633, and dying in 1660, was succeeded by his grandson James, who died in 1700, leaving issue one son and one daughter. The son, Archibald, third Marquis of Douglas, was created Duke of Douglas in 1703, and died childless in 1761, when his dukedom became extinct, and his marquisate devolved on the Duke of Hamilton, as descended in the male line from William Earl of Selkirk, third son of the first Marquis of Douglas. His grace's sister, Lady Jane Douglas, born in 1698, and married in 1746 to Sir John Stewart of Grandtully, was said to have given birth at Paris to twin sons in 1748. One of them died in 1753; the

other, in 1761, was served heir of entail and provision general to the Duke of Douglas. An attempt was made to reduce his service, on the ground that he was not the child of Lady Jane Douglas; but the House of Lords, in 1771, gave final judgment in his favour. He was made a British peer in 1790, by the title of Baron Douglas of Douglas Castle, which became extinct on the death of his son James, fourth Lord Douglas, in 1857, when the Douglas estates devolved on his niece, the Countess of Home. The title of Earl of Angus was claimed in 1762, as well by the Duke of Hamilton as by Archibald Stewart, afterwards Lord Douglas; but neither urged his claim to a decision, and the claim is still in abeyance. The right attached to it of bearing the crown of Scotland, was debated before the Privy Council in 1823, when it was ruled that Lord Douglas's claim to that honour, being a claim of heritable right, fell to be decided in a court of law.

* * * * * * * * * *

EARLS OF MORTON.

Sir Andrew of Douglas, who appears in record in 1248, was apparently a younger son of Sir Archibald, or Erkenbald, of Douglas, the second chief of the house. He was the father of William of Douglas, who, in 1296, swore fealty to King Edward I. for his lands in West Lothian, and who was probably the father of Sir James of Douglas,—surnamed of Lothian, to distinguish him from his kinsman of Clydesdale—who, in 1315, had a grant from Bruce of the lands of Kincavil and Calderclere. He died about 1320, being succeeded by his son, Sir William of Douglas of Liddesdale, who acquired the lordship of Dalkeith (by resignation of the Grahames), the barony of Aberdour in Fife, lands in Tweeddale, and great territories in Liddesdale, Eskdale, and Ewesdale which had been forfeited by the Soulises and Lovels. In 1335 he had a grant of the earldom of Athol, but resigned it in 1342. The Knight of Liddes-

dale—as he was called by his contemporaries, who regarded him as 'the flower of chivalry'—was assassinated in 1353 by his kinsman, William first Earl of Douglas, partly to revenge his wife's dishonour, partly to revenge the death of Sir David Barclay, who had been assassinated at the instance of the Knight of Liddesdale, in revenge for the daughter of his brother John. Dying childless, he was succeeded by his nephew, Sir James of Douglas of Dalkeith. This great chief, who died in 1420, saw Froissart sit as a guest at his board; himself possessed of books of law, grammar, logic and romance; and enjoined in his will that all the volumes which he had borrowed from his friends should be returned to them. His alliances were as princely as his life. His first wife was a daughter of 'Black Agnes,' the heroic Countess of Dunbar; his second was a sister of King Robert II.; and he matched his eldest son, Sir James of Douglas of Dalkeith, with a daughter of King Robert III. Their grandson married a daughter of King James I., and in 1458 was created Earl of Morton. His grandson, the third earl, dying without male issue in 1553, the earldom devolved on his daughter's husband, the Regent Morton—James Douglas, great-grandson of Archibald Bell-the-Cat. After his fall, the title went to Archibald eighth Earl of Angus; and when he died childless in 1558, it passed to the lineal male descendant of Sir Henry of Douglas (the son of Sir John of Douglas, the brother of the Knight of Liddesdale), Sir William Douglas of Lochleven, who thus became seventh Earl of Morton. His losses in the great civil war compelled him, in 1642, to sell Dalkeith to the Earl of Buccleuch, and his Tweeddale and Eskdale lands to others; but Aberdour and other old domains of the family still remain with his successor, the Earl of Morton, who, there is every reason to believe, descends legitimately in the male line from William of Douglas, the great progenitor of the race in the 12th century.

EARLS, MARQUISES AND DUKES OF QUEENSBERRY, EARLS OF MARCH AND EARLS OF SOLWAY.

James, second Earl of Douglas and Mar—the hero of Otterburn—had an illegitimate son, Sir William of Douglas of Drumlanrig, whose descendants were created Viscounts of Drumlanrig in 1628, Earls of Queensberry in 1682, Dukes of Queensberry in 1684, Earls of March in 1697, and Earls of Solway in 1706. On the death of the fourth Duke of Queensberry in 1810, that title, with the barony of Drumlanrig and other lands, went to the Duke of Buccleuch; the title of Marquis of Queensberry, with the baronies of Tinwald, Torthorwald, etc., went to the heir-male of the family, Sir Charles Douglas of Kelhead, and the title of Earl of March, with the barony of Neidpath, went to the Earl of Wymyss. The title of Earl of Solway had become extinct in 1778.

EARLS OF SELKIRK, FORFAR AND DUMBARTON; VISCOUNT BELHAVEN, AND LORDS MORDINGTON.

In 1646, the third son of the first Marquis of Douglas was created Earl of Selkirk. In 1651, the oldest son of the same marquis was created Earl of Ormond, and in 1661, Earl of Forfar. In 1675, the fourth son of the same marquis was created Earl of Dumbarton. In 1641, the second son of the tenth Earl of Angus was created Lord Mordington. In 1633, Sir Robert Douglas of Spot, a descendant of the Morton family, was created Viscount of Belhaven. Of all these titles, that of the Earl of Selkirk is the only one not now dormant or extinct.

WORKS RELATING TO THE FAMILY.

A *History of the Houses of Douglas and Angus*, by David Hume of Godscroft, was published at Edinburgh in 1644, in 1 vol. fol., and reprinted in 1748 in 2 vols. 8vo. It preserves the traditions of the family, and has some literary merit, but its accuracy is not to be trusted. The earlier history of the Douglases has been critically examined by the late George Chalmers in his *Caledonia*, vol. i. pp. 579–584 (Lond. 1807); by Mr. Riddell in his *Remarks upon Scotch Peerage Law*, pp. 174–178 (Edin. 1833); by Mr. Cosmo Innes, in the *Registrum Episcopatus Moraviensis*, pp. xliv.–xlvii. (Edin. 1837); and the *Liber S. Marie de Calchou*, vol. i. pp. xxvii., xxviii. (Edin. 1846); and by Mr. Joseph Robertson in the *Origines Parochiale Scotiæ*, vol. i. pp. 152–160 (Edin. 1851). The descent of the Houses of Angus and Dalkeith was first ascertained by Mr. Riddell in his *Remarks upon Scotch Peerage Law*, pp. 154–164 (Edin. 1833); and in his *Stewartiana*, pp. 82–84, 137–142. The charters and correspondence of the Morton family have been edited for the Bannatyne Club by Mr. Cosmo Innes in the *Registrum Honoris de Morton* (Edin. 1853, 2 vols. 4to).

In America nothing relating to the history of the Douglases has hitherto been published, excepting the fragments contained in Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of New England, and papers from the pens of Mr. Joshua L. Douglas, of Bath, Me., and the author of the present work, scattered through various numbers of the *New-England Historical and Genealogical Register*. Mr. Douglas, of Bath, is now at work upon a genealogy of his own family, descendants of John Douglas, of Boston, *circ.* 1717, which he intends publishing at an early day. This family, which settled largely in Maine, is not included in the present work.

New London Family.

(1575-1878.)

NEW LONDON FAMILY.

1575–1878.

INTRODUCTION.

The "New London family" has seemed the most fitting designation for this great branch of the Douglases in America; for, although its members are, at the present time, scattered over all lands, and although Dea. William Douglas, the original emigrant, first settled at Gloucester, yet he soon removed to New London with all his family, was one of the first settlers in the town, always took an important part in its affairs, and became the head of one of the most worthy families in the colony; no inconsiderable number of his descendants have always settled there, and to this day they form a large proportion of the inhabitants. New London has in all times since its settlement been the *home* of the family; and from it they have scattered and gone forth, until the descendants of Dea. William Douglas are now found in every state in the Union, in the British provinces, in South America and in many of the countries of the Old World. It was here that the good old deacon passed the noontide and evening of his life; it was here that his children's children were born, lived and died; it was here that many of his descendants hazarded their lives and property for their country, both on land and water; and it is here that the ashes of ancestors and descendants, undisturbed by all the changes which have passed over them during two hundred years, now

rest in the old burying ground on the hill, awaiting the last day.

The New London family is the oldest and by far the largest of any included in the present work. It is hardly necessary to add that it yields to none of the others in wealth, influence and honor. It would be impossible to give a complete record of all its distinguished members, for the tracing of descendants through all the various changes of names which are introduced into the family by marriages is extremely difficult; and to obtain *all* the descendants of a progenitor who lived more than two centuries ago would be next to an utter impossibility. The mantle of the worthy deacon seems to have descended to successive generations, and the influence of his character may be seen to-day in the sobriety, thrift and morality which distinguish his descendants. For four consecutive generations was the office of deacon handed down from father to son; and it is said there always has been and always will be a Dea. William Douglas in the family. The precepts of the first Deacon William were treasured by his children, and bore lasting fruit in the christian character which has marked the progress of the family to the present time. It is but just for the author to say that he has never heard of one of the family being punished for any crime, and that the only case of imprisonment by the authorities which has come to his notice was for presuming to worship God according to personal convictions.

No pains have been spared to ascertain correctly the early history of the New London family, and especially to find the direct connection of the emigrant ancestor with the old stock of Douglases in Scotland. In what manner these investigations have been prosecuted and what results have been obtained, the following will show. It is comparatively easy, where town records have been preserved, to trace the ancestral line back to about the time of the emigrant's arrival in this country; but here, in nearly every case, the line abruptly ends.

All further trace is as completely obliterated as the wake of the good ship which crossed the Atlantic with its precious freight so long ago; and to attempt, without any clue, to fix upon the locality in the Old World from which the ancestor came is like "hunting for a needle in a hay-mow." Such was the case in tracing back the New London family. No shadow of a clue could be found previous to 1640, when William Douglas appears to have been living in Gloucester, Mass. But in the course of the author's investigations in the summer of 1876, among the old records of New London, Conn., whither William subsequently removed, he discovered a deposition before Gov. Bellingham, in Boston, by Ann Douglas, wife of William Douglas, which showed that she, at least, came from Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England. Feeling certain that the right clue had now been discovered, he wrote at once, June 8, 1876, to the Rector of Ringstead parish, asking that the parish and other records might be searched for any trace of William Douglas and his family. No answer was ever received to this letter, and probably it never reached its destination. After waiting some six months in vain, the author wrote a second letter, to his friend, William P. W. Phillimore, B. A., at Snenton, Nottinghamshire, giving all the particulars he was able, and directing him to make researches in whatever way he might think best. An answer was received in less than three weeks, which was as follows:

HILL HOUSE, SNENTON,
NOTTINGHAM,
19 January, 1877.

To Charles H. J. Douglas.

DEAR SIR:—I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 28th ult.

I wrote immediately to the Vicar of Denford cum Ringstead, whose reply I enclose.

I find there are two or three other Ringsteads. Your former letter might have miscarried to Ringstead in Norfolk, which would account for your not receiving an answer.

It seems probable from the reply that William Douglas and his family did not reside at Ringstead, and that he married his

wife at *his* own parish church. This occasionally happened, I find.

I put the questions explicitly to Mr. Sandford. They were baptisms of William Douglas and two elder children and his marriage. The clue might be found possibly by making searches in the various parishes named Ringstead, or by searching the wills at Somerset House, London, and at the Diocesan Probate Court.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

There are, I believe, professional pedigree hunters in London, but I should not like to recommend anyone to employ them.

If I can assist you in any way I shall be glad to do so.

I remain,

Faithfully Yours,

WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE.

The note referred to, from the Rev. Edward Sandford, is as follows:

DENFORD VICARAGE,
THRAPSTON,
16 January, 1877.

I have searched in the Register of the parish, but have found no entries therein of any of the persons referred to in your letter to me of the 11th instant.

Faithfully Yours,

EDWARD SANDFORD.

This seemed conclusive, and no further search in that direction was then made. But, reluctant to give the matter up, after nearly a year had elapsed, the author determined to make one more effort. He wrote directly to Mr. Sandford in January, 1878, directing him to have all the parish or other records in his possession, or which he thought might contain anything relating to the families of either the Douglases or Mattles, subjected to the most thorough examination, in order to ascertain with absolute certainty whether they contained any entries relating to these families. The records were examined with the greatest care by two persons, and the results are contained in Mr. Sandford's letter:

DENFORD VICARAGE,
THRAPSTON, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE,
February 18, 1878.

DEAR SIR:—In compliance with the request contained in your letter of January 16, I have examined the Ringstead Parochial Registers for more than 15 years previous to 1670 for the deaths of Thomas and Robert Mattle, also for birth of Robert or Ann or other Mattles from 1595 to 1615, also for the marriage of William Douglas and Ann Mattle, and the baptisms of Ann and Robert, their children.

Seeing that you expressed yourself most anxious that the Registers should be searched with the utmost care and accuracy, I have not only made the search myself, but also entrusted the books to another party for a further and full investigation, but all we can find is, in 1595,

"Robert Motles sonne of Thomas was baptized the fifth of October, in the yeare above wrighten."

Also in 1599,

"William Motley sonne of Thomas Motley was baptd. twenty 6th of Aprill."

This is all the information we can find in reference to any of the persons to whom your enquiries refer.

We can find no entry as to the marriage of William Douglas or the births of his children.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

I remain,

Yours Truly,

EDWARD SANDFORD.

CHARLES H. J. DOUGLAS.

It will be seen from the above correspondence that this source of information, the only one which seemed in any way likely to throw the least light on the subject, has now been exhausted; and, although the results obtained are not all which might be desired, the author feels satisfied, because he has done all in his power, and because the information, meagre though it be, is more than has usually been obtained in such cases. It is very rarely that a family which has been in America much over a hundred years, can, even after the most laborious investigation, fix upon the locality in the Old World from which the original emigrant came, with even a high degree of probability. "Seldom or never," says

William Courthorpe, Somerset Registrar of the College of Arms, London, "can we connect the families of emigrants to America at that early period [1645] with their relatives in England; they were probably *designedly* left out of the English pedigree, and unless they carried with them to their adopted country a clue to their English ancestry it was soon lost altogether." The same might be said in regard to families which emigrated from Scotland, Ireland, France and other countries. William Douglas came with his family to New England, in all probability, in 1640, and it is unusually fortunate that the previous home of his wife, and perhaps of himself also, has been ascertained with absolute certainty. What has been learned, then, concerning the family of William Douglas previous to his arrival in New England in 1640, and concerning him and his descendants since that date may be thus stated.

FIRST GENERATION.

1.

Dea. WILLIAM[1] DOUGLAS, was born in the year 1610, without doubt in Scotland, though in what part of Scotland there is no means of knowing. Had he been born in England, and been acquainted with his wife from childhood, there would doubtless have been some mention of the Douglases on the parish records of Ringstead, the home of his wife and her family, the Mattles. His father, whose name there is reason to believe was Robert Douglas, was born not far from 1588, and beyond this point no effort has been able to penetrate, in this line. How and where William Douglas became acquainted with his wife, Ann Mattle, is unknown; but their marriage must have taken place at *his* parish church, probably in 1636, when they were, each of them, 26 years old, as their daughter Ann was born in 1637.

Ann Mattle was the only daughter of Thomas Mattle, of Ringstead,* Northamptonshire, England, where she was born in 1610, the year of her husband's birth. She had two brothers, both older than she, Robert, born in Ringstead, Oct. 5, 1595, and William, baptized at the parish church, April 6, 1599. Of these, William appears to have died young, no mention being made of him when the family estate was inherited by Ann; and Robert, the eldest of the children, was unmarried or without descendants at the time of his death, for Ann was the "next heare." Robert and the father, Thomas, both died previous to 1670, the latter probably many years before, and their property fell to Ann. It thus appears that Ann's descendants are the only descendants of Thomas Mattle, who, judging by the birth of his son Robert, was born as early as 1575, more than three hundred years ago.

William Douglas emigrated to New England with his wife and two children, Ann and Robert, in 1640, though the exact time of their arrival and the name of the ship which brought them are unknown. The very common tradition is that the company landed at Cape Ann.† William settled at Gloucester,‡ near by, but removed to Boston that same year. The first mention of him on the Boston records is under date of "The 31st of the 6th moneth, 1640," [Aug. 31, 1640].§ "William Douglas is allowed to be a townesman, he behaving himselfe as becometh a Christian man."‖ He did not, however, remain in Boston,

* There are several Ringsteads in England. Ringstead in Northamptonshire, is a parish pleasantly situated in the midst of a gently undulating, upland country, on the London and Northwest Railway, 4½ miles north-northeast of Higham Ferrers, where there is a fine old church. The parish is now united with Denford parish, the vicar residing at Thrapston.

† "Cape Ann Lane," the first street settled in New London, Conn., whither William subsequently removed, is said to have received its name from his owning land on it.

‡ See SAVAGE'S *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, p. 63.

§ Previous to 1752 the year began with the 25th of March, that month being reckoned as the first.

‖ Boston Town Records, Vol. I, p. 45.

but removed the next year to Ipswich, where he was entitled to a share of the public land, Feb. 28, 1641.* He remained at Ipswich some four years, returning to Boston in 1645.

He followed the cooper's trade in Boston, and May 1, 1646, purchased of Walter Merry and Thomas Anchor, "one dwelling house in Boston, situate betweene the lotts of John Sweete and John Seabury, to-gether with the shopp which was Thomas Anchors and the ground thereunto belonging;"† also, March 12, 1647, of Walter Merry, "one little house with the ouse late in the tenure and occupation of John Newgrove, adjoining to the former house and ground."†

June 20, 1648, he sold "unto Henry Browne of Limehouse, mariner, a parcell of land, part of his house-lott in Boston, containing fifty six perches, three quarters, of land, be the same more or lesse; being in front at the sea thirty one foote, and in fronte toward the streete fyve rod, three foote, or thereabouts." In December, 1659, he purchased of William Hough, of New London, Conn., "the house that was Robert Isbell's in New street." Soon after, in 1660, he removed with his wife and three of his children, Robert, Sarah and William, to New London. That same year he purchased "a house on the so. side of meeting-house hill." A tract of land "by the waterside, on the bank so. of Mr. Raymond's" was also granted him by the town. He had besides, two farms, both granted him in remuneration of services to the town; the first, in 1660, consisting of 60 acres, and described as being "three miles or more west of the town plot, with a brook running through it." This farm was inherited by his second son, William, and has remained in the family, in the direct line of his male descendants, for over two centuries. Miss Caulkins, the historian, speaking of the house in 1865 says: "The

* Ipswich Records, Vol. I.

† Book of Possessions, (compiled by order of the General Court of April, 1634,) p. 142.

house is very ancient, and a part of it, which has heavy timbers overhead and is propped with rude posts in the area, probably belongs to the first dwelling built upon the spot, which was before 1670."

In the winter of 1662-3, William Douglas and Cary Latham were appointed appraisers of property for the town of New London. They duly made their appraisal, which was delivered to the General Court at Hartford. But, for some reason, the court was not satisfied with the result, and

"At a Gen^ll Assembly held at
Hartford, March 11, 16$\frac{62}{63}$.

"This Court hauing duly considered the valuation of y^e estate of N: London, apprized by Cary Latham and William Douglas, doe judge, that they haue not attended any rule of Righteousness in their worke, but haue acted very corruptly therein, and therefore doe order the Treasurer that he send forth his Warrant to ye Constable of N: London, to Levy Four pounds vpon ye estate of Cary Latham, and Two pounds vpon Mr. Douglas his estate, as a fine for their corrupt and deceatful acting therein."*

At this proceeding, which was altogether too severe, the town was indignant; and, at a Town Meeting held March 31, it was resolved that,

"Whereas Cary Latham and Mr Douglas are by the Court fined for not fully presenting the town list anno 1662, the town see cause to petition the court as a grievance, not finding wherein they have failed, except in some few houses." †

The remonstrance had the desired effect, and

"At a Gen^ll Assembly of Electors held
at Hartford, May 14, 1663.

"This Court remits Cary Latham and Mr. Douglas fine, wch was imposed upon them by the Court in March, for there transgressions in making their list." ‡

In 1665, the church at New London began to feel some uneasiness in regard to their minister's views. In 1661, the Rev. Gershom Bulkeley (so written by himself)

---

* TRUMBULL'S *Colonial Records of Conn.*, Vol. I., p. 392.
† New London Rec.
‡ *Col. Rec. of Conn.*, Vol. I., p. 405.

had succeeded the Rev. Richard Blinman as preacher. When he came, he entered into a covenant, as Miss Caulkins says, "to become minister of the town on a salary of £80 for three years, and afterwards more, if the people found themselves able to give it." Feb. 25, 1664-5, their uneasiness had increased, but the town voted that "they were willing to leave Mr. Bulkley to the libertye of his conscience without compelling him or enforcing him to anything in the execution of his place and office contrarye to his light according to the laws of the commonwealth."

June 10, 1665.—"The Towne understanding Mr. Buckleys intention to goe into the Bay have sent James Morgan and Mr Douglas to desire him to stay untill seacond day com seaventnight wich day the Towne have agreed to ask againe Mr Fitch to speake with him in order to know Mr Buckleys mynde fullye whether he will continue with us or no to preach the gospell."

The application was unsuccessful; and Oct. 9, another town meeting was held, in which "Mr Douglas by a full voate none manifesting themselves to the contrary was chosen to goe to Mr Wilson and Mr Eliott to desire there advise and help for the procurinage of a minister." Nov. 24,—"a town meeting concerning what Mr Douglas hath done about a minister" was held, and they decided to extend a call to the Rev. Simon Bradstreet, of Boston. In consideration of his journey to Boston for a minister, twenty acres were added by the town to Mr. Douglas's farm.

Mr. Bulkeley now stood in debt to the town for his year's salary, paid in advance; and Jan. 12, 1666, "Mr Douglas and goodman Hough are voted by ye Towne to demand the 80 pound of Mr Buckley which he stands ingaged to pay to ye towne." It was not, however, till after repeated dunning, and Mr. Bulkeley had mortgaged his house, that he paid back his salary.

Mr. Bradstreet arrived early in the year, and the town purchased of Mr. Douglas, a house and lot for the new minister, until they should build a parsonage. June 1, it was "Voted by the towne that the house now agreed

upon to be built for the ministry and also the house and land bought of Mr Douglas together with ye land which hath hitherto been reserved for the ministry both to us and our succeeding generations never to be sold or alienated to any vse forever." To this day the land is occupied by the old first burial ground of New London, and there repose the ashes of the good old deacon.

He was always active in the church economy. There appears upon the records under date of Aug. 15, 1667, while he was town clerk:—"Myselfe chosen to hold the box for contributions and this to be propounded to Mr Bradstreet to have his advise therein. William Nichols is also chosen for that worke." Mr. Douglas was chosen one of the first two deacons of the church in 1670.

Dec. 9, 1667, another farm of one hundred acres was granted him "towards the head of the brook Jordan about four miles from town," on the northeast side of the swamp called "Cranberry Meadow." Across the farm ran the Indian path from Mohegan to Nayhantic. It was inherited by his oldest son, Robert, and this, too, is still in possession of the family in the direct line of male descendants.

At the breaking out of King Phillip's war in 1675, the colonists took active measures for their safety. A General Council was convened at Hartford. At a meeting of this council, May 19, 1676,—

"This Councill doe appoynt and fully impower Mr Daniel Witherell and Mr William Douglas of New London to be Commissarys to the army at that place or elcewhere as they shall be appointed, to see to the provisions, arms, ammunition and other such things as shall be needfull for the warr, and to provide what shall be wanting and dispose of such things as are committed to them or either of them, according to such orders as shall be giuen them, and the duty of that place in all respects: and what either of them shall doe in attendance of that duty shall be held as good, whether it be for impressing or quartering or any other thing within the compass of that office; and they are to keep true accompts of all their transactions, and to render their accompts, or any estate of the country's in their custody, to such as shall be impowered to require and receive the same."

June 21,—"The Councill ordered that Mr Willerby and Mr Dowglass send to Norwich to be deliuerede to Commissary Tracey

seven hundred of bread, a barrell of porck, ten bushells of pease and fifty bush: of Indian corn, and the powder and bullits in their hands and fifty pounds of tobaccoe; and in case Capt. Denison send for any Indian corn, what he sends for is to be abatted out of the fifty bushells of corn they are to send to Norwich, all of which is to be at Norwich Munday night next."

As may be seen from the foregoing and from the frequent mention of his name on the records of the town, Dea. Douglas was one of the most prominent members of the flourishing community of New London. His education, for those times, was liberal. He was consulted on all occasions of embarrassment or danger, and manifested a lively interest in the welfare of his town. He was one of the townsmen in 1663, 1666 and 1667, recorder and moderator in 1667 and 1668, sealer and packer in 1673 and 1674, and on various important committees from year to year. He was chosen deputy to the General Court at Hartford in 1672, and once or twice later. He continued to take an active part in the affairs of the church and town till the time of his death. The Rev. Simon Bradstreet, in his diary, which is still preserved,* says :—

"1682 July 26, Mr William Douglas one of ye Deacons of this Church dyed in ye 72 year of his age. He was an able christian & this poor chh will mvch want him."

In May, 1670, Mrs. Douglas made a journey to Boston and appeared before Gov. Bellingham in order to establish her claim to an inheritance which had fallen to her in the old country.† James Johnson and the widow Elizabeth Meares, then of Boston, but formerly of Little Broughton, Northamptonshire, testified that they had known her and her family in England, and that she was the daughter of Thomas, and sister of Robert Mattle, of Ringstead. But father and brother were now dead, and

* The original MS. journal of Mr. Bradstreet is in possession of Henry Stearns, Esq., of Springfield.

† A copy of her deposition is on file in New London, and is printed in the Appendix to this volume.

Ann was proved to be legal heir to both. She was at this time 60 years of age, and was, consequently, born in 1610. She must have been possessed of great energy and endurance, to have performed, at her advanced age, the journey from New London to Boston and back, when the conveniences for traveling were extremely limited. Mrs. Douglas died at New London about 1685. They had but five children as far as known.

2. i. ANN[2], b. in Scotland* in 1637; m. Nathaniel Geary.
3. ii. ROBERT[2], b. in Scotland* in 1639; m. Mary Hempstead.
4. iii. ELIZABETH[2], b. in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 26, 1641; m. Dea. John Chandler.
5. iv. SARAH[2], b. in Ipswich, Mass., April 8, 1643; m. John Keeney.
6. v. WILLIAM[2], b. in Boston, Mass., April 1, 1645; m. 1st, Abiah Hough, 2d, Mrs. Mary Bushnell.

SECOND GENERATION.

2.

ANN[2] DOUGLAS (*William*[1]), born in Scotland* in 1637. She came with her parents to Massachusetts in 1640, and married, Oct. 14, 1658, Nathaniel Geary, of Lynn. He was born in England, and was the son of Dennis Geary, who came from London to Boston in the "Abigail," in 1635, at the age of 30 years. He died June 28, 1679. Children, born in Lynn:—

i. HANNAH[3] GEARY, b. July 26, 1659; d. Jan. 28, 1671.
ii. } ELIZABETH[3] GEARY, b. July 10, bapt. Oct. 30, 1661.
iii. } MARY[3] GEARY, b. July 10, bapt. Oct. 30, 1661; d. soon.
iv. NATHANIEL[3] GEARY, b. July 4, 1663.
v. SARAH[3] GEARY, b. July 3, 1665.
vi. WILLIAM[3] GEARY, b. March 4, 1667.
vii. REBECCA[3] GEARY, b. Jan. 25, 1669; d. at 10 yrs.
viii. HANNAH[3] GEARY, b. July 4, 1671.
ix. SAMUEL[3] GEARY, b. Sept. 7, 1673.
x. DEBORAH[3] GEARY, b. April 15, 1676; d. at 2 yrs.

---

* Possibly in England, as before explained.

3.

ROBERT[2] DOUGLAS (*William*[1]), born in Scotland* in 1639. He was a year old when his parents came to Massachusetts, and twenty-one when he removed with them to New London, Conn., in 1660. Lands were set off to him in New London, April 16, 1663. He also inherited from his father, in 1682, a house and lands in New street, which he sold in 1700, to his son William. That same year he gave William two house-lots in New street, on opposite sides of the town street; and also a dwelling-house (on the corner of Douglas street) on condition of his providing in the house a home for Robert's unmarried daughters, whenever they should wish to occupy it. In 1704, he gave William a deed of the farm of one hundred acres, granted by the town to his father, and which he had inherited from him in 1682, together with fifteen acres since added.

Robert was a cooper—a trade which his father had taught him, and which he in turn taught his son William. His name occurs frequently on both church and town records. From 1671, he appears to have taken much interest in the affairs of the church; and he served on important town committees, from time to time. He died Jan. 15, 1715-6.

He married, Sept. 28, 1665, Mary, daughter of Robert Hempstead, of New London. She was the first child of English parents born in the town. Her father was one of the four inhabitants who assisted Winthrop in settling the place. The old Hempstead house is still standing in good repair, and, having been entailed, is in the possession of the Hempstead family. Mrs. Douglas died Dec. 26, 1711. Children, all born in New London:—

7. i. WILLIAM[3], b. Nov. 11, 1666; m. Hannah ——.

ii. MARY[3], b. June 13, 1668; m. June 10, 1703, George Chappell.

iii. ANN[3], b. Dec. 25, 1669; m. abt. 1690, Jacob Waterhouse, New London; d. bef. March 15, 1714–5, at wh. time two

* Possibly in England, as before explained.

of her sons had d.; had *John*[4], *William*[4], *Robert*[4], *Joseph*[4] and *Gideon*[4] *Waterhouse.*

iv. JOHN,[3] b. July 17, 1671; d. in inf.

v. HANNAH[3], b. May 14, 1673; m. abt. 1696, Stephen Hurlbut, New London, probably a native of Wethersfield, and a descendant of Thomas Hurlbut, one of the garrison at Saybrook fort, 1636, and who settled in Wethersfield about 1640. Stephen d. Oct. 7, 1712. Between 1697 and 1711 they had seven children baptized: 1. *Stephen*[4], d. in 1725. 2. *Freelove*[4]. 3. *Mary*[4]. 4. *Sarah*[4]. 5. *John*[4], ancestor of the Ledyard Hurlbuts. 6. *Capt. Titus*[4], a man of considerable distinction, served in the French wars, and was captain of the old fort that stood on the Parade. 7. *Joseph*[4], ancestor of New London Hurlbuts.*

vi. SARAH[3], b. Dec. 2, 1674; m. June 22, 1699, Samuel[3] Comstock, New London. His grandfather, William Comstock, came from England, and, after living several years at Wethersfield, removed with his wife, Elizabeth, and two sons, William[2], and Daniel[2] the father of Samuel[3], to New London, in 1649.† Sarah[3] d. April 1, 1704.

vii. ELIZABETH[3], b. April 26, 1677; m. Henry Rowland, Lyme.

8. viii. THOMAS[3], b. May 15, 1679; m. Hannah Sperry.

ix. PHEBE[3], b. Jan. 20, 1681; m. Jan. 17, 1703–4, John[3] (Joshua[2], Alexander[1],) Baker, New London. He was b. Dec. 24, 1681.

x. SUSANNAH[3], b. abt. 1683; bapt. Oct. 9, 1692; m. Nov. 4, 1708, Edward[3] DeWolf, of Lyme, and b. abt. 1686. He was son of Stephen[2], of Lyme, 1676, and grandson of Balthazar[1], of Wethersfield, 1664, who rem. to Lyme in 1668.‡

xi. RUTH[3], b. abt. 1685; bapt. Oct. 9, 1692; m. Dec. 5, 1711, Isaac Woodworth, Norwich. One *Douglas Woodworth*, of N., prob. a descend., m. Oct. 20, 1791, Charlotte, dau. Lemuel Dorrance, of Voluntown.

4.

ELIZABETH[2] DOUGLAS (*William*[1]), born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 26, 1641; baptized March 8, 1646. She married, "ffeb. 16, 1658," Dea. John Chandler, of Roxbury. John Chandler was the son of William Chandler, and was born in England in 1635. He was

---

* CAULKINS'S *New London.* For a fuller account of the Hurlbuts, see COTHERN'S *Ancient Woodbury*, Vol. I, p. 580.

† SAVAGE, Vol. I, p. 440.

‡ SAVAGE, Vol. II, p. 44.

of Boston some years, but removed with others in 1666 to plant Woodstock, Conn., where he continued to reside "strong in the confidence of his townsmen till the time of his death." He was deacon in the church at Woodstock. He made his will June 1, 1702, and died April 15, 1703. His widow died at New London Sept. 23, 1705. They had eight children:—*

i. JOHN[3] CHANDLER, b. in Roxbury, March 4, 1660; d. Dec. 15, 1660.

ii. ELIZABETH[3] CHANDLER, b. in Roxbury, Feb. 20, 1662; m. Robert Mason.

iii. JOHN[3] CHANDLER, b. in Roxbury, April 16, 1665; m. Mray Raymond.

iv. JOSEPH[3] CHANDLER, b. in Woodstock, April 3, 1667; d. Sept. 29, 1668.

v. HANNAH[3] CHANDLER, b. in Woodstock, Sept. 18, 1669; m. Moses Draper.

vi. MEHITABLE[3] CHANDLER, b. in Woodstock, Aug. 24, 1673; m. John Coit.

vii. SARAH[3] CHANDLER, b. in Woodstock, Nov. 19, 1676; m. William Coit.

viii. JOSEPH[3] CHANDLER, b. in Woodstock, June 4, 1683.

5.

SARAH[2] DOUGLAS (*William*[1]), born in Ipswich, Mass., April 8, 1643; baptized March 8, 1646. She removed with her parents, in 1660, to New London, Conn., and there married, in October, 1661, John[2] (William[1]) Keeney. He was made a freeman of New London in 1670. Sarah[2] died Aug. 4, 1689. John Keeney was subsequently twice married, and had five daughters

* The names of the children only are given here. A full account of all the descendants of Elizabeth[2] Douglas may be found in the "Chandler Family," by the Hon. George Chandler, A. M., M. D., of Worcester, Mass., published in 1872. Among these descendants are many who have done honor to the name of Chandler, including John Chandler, the artist, the Rev. Thomas Bradbury Chandler, D. D., Elizabethtown, N. J., 1777, and Dr. Chandler himself, portraits of whom are given in the "Chandler Family." Some account of the descendants of Mehitable[3] and Sarah[3] Chandler, children of Elizabeth[2] Douglas, is given in the "Coit Genealogy," by the Rev. Frederick W. Chapman, A. M., published in 1874.

and a son, John—the latter born Feb. 13, 1700. Mr. Keeney died at Niantic, Feb. 3, 1716. Child:—

i. SUSANNAH[3] KEENEY, b. in New London, Sept. 6, 1663; m. Ezekiel Turner.

6.

DEA. WILLIAM[2] DOUGLAS (*William*[1]), born in Boston, Mass., April 1, 1645; baptized March 8, 1646. He came to New London, Conn., with his parents, in 1660. Lands were set off to him in Voluntown, March 29, 1706, which he afterward sold to his son William[3], of Plainfield. He also inherited the farm of sixty acres in New London, which the town had granted his father in 1660. This farm he gave to his grandson, William[4], son of Richard[3], on condition of William's[4] living with him and taking care of him till death.

He and his wife, Abiah, were received into the church in 1670. The church records also give the dates of admission of his three sons:—

"July 24, 1689, W. Douglas—oldest son of Deac. Douglas.
"July 20, 1705, Richard Douglas Son of Deacon.
"March 6, 1709, Samuel Douglas ye son of ye Deacon."

After the death of his father, in 1682, he was chosen deacon, an office which he held for upward of fifty years, until his death. In the ancient burial ground in New London may still be seen a moss-covered tablet, carved with curious figures and crumbling with age, bearing the inscription—

Here Lyeth ye Body of Deacon William
Douglas who died Mar ye 9th 1724-5, *Aged* 80 *years.*

Deacon Douglas was twice married. His first wife, whom he married Dec. 18, 1667, was Abiah, daughter of William Hough, of New London, and granddaughter of Edward Hough, of Westchester, Cheshire, England. She was born Sept. 15, 1648; and died Feb. 21, 1715. William married, second, in July, 1715, the widow

Mary Bushnell, who survived him. His children, all born in New London, were by his first wife. Children:—

i. ELIZABETH[3], b. Feb. 25, 1668–9; m. Aug. 4, 1686, Daniel[2] (Richard[1]) Dart, New London, b. May 3, 1666; rem. abt. 1716 to Bolton, whither most of their children accompanied or soon followed them; had: 1. *Thomas*[4] *Dart*, b. July 8, 1687. 2. *Elizabeth*[4] *Dart*, b. Oct. 14, 1689. 3. *Daniel*[4] *Dart*, b. Aug. 31, 1691. 4. *John*[4] *Dart*, b. Dec. 2, 1693. 5. *Maria*[4] *Dart*, b. Nov. 13, 1695. 6. *Ebenezer*[4] *Dart*, b. May 16, 1698. 7. *Abiah*[4] *Dart*, b. Dec. 2, 1701. 8. *Lydia*[4] *Dart*, b. Nov. 4, 1703. 9. *Samuel*[4] *Dart*, b. Dec. 12, 1705. 10. *Jabez*[4] *Dart*, b. March 12, 1709. 11. *Ruth*[4] *Dart*, b. Aug. 26, 1711.

ii. SARAH[3], b. April 2, 1671; m. Aug., 1702, Jared[3] Spencer, Saybrook, prob. b. Jan. 15, 1683, s. Jared[2], Hartford, (who m. Dec. 22, 1680, Hannah, dau. John Pratt,) and gr. s. Thomas[1] Spencer, Hartford.*

9. iii. WILLIAM[3], b. Feb. 19, 1672–3; m. Sarah Proctor.

iv. ABIAH[3], b. Aug. 18, 1675; d. Aug. 12, 1689.

v. REBECCA[3], b. June 14, 1678; d. after March 15, 1725.

vi. ANN[3], b. May 24, 1680; m. Sept. 3, 1702, Thomas Spencer, Saybrook, prob. s. Jared, Haddam, who rem. to Saybrook. Thomas Spencer d. before 1703;† prob. had no children.

10. vii. RICHARD[3], b. July 19, 1682; m. Margaret Abell.

11. viii. SAMUEL[3], b. abt. 1684; m. Sarah Olcott.

THIRD GENERATION.

7.

WILLIAM[3] DOUGLAS (*Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Nov. 11, 1666. In 1724 he sold a large tract of land in the North Parish of New London, near the Great pond, to Patience Griswold, of Lyme, for £300. He soon afterward removed with his family to Colchester, and settled near the Great pond. He was a cooper by trade, as his father and grandfather had been before him. His wife, Hannah, was received into the church at New London, Nov. 13, 1709. Children, all born in New London:—

---

* SAVAGE, Vol. IV, p. 447.

† SAVAGE, Vol. IV, p. 149.

12. i. JOHN[4], b. Nov. 4, 1701; m. Elizabeth Gusterfield.
13. ii. HANNAH[4], b. Oct. 23, 1703; m. John Bigelow.
iii. MERCY[4], b. Nov. 4, 1705.
14. iv. JOSHUA[4], b. June 2, 1708; m. Sarah Foote.
v. WILLIAM[4], b. June 29, 1710.
vi. SARAH[4], b. 1712; bapt. Sept. 7, 1712.
15. vii. PETER[4], b. 1715; m. Lydia Fox.
viii. JONATHAN[4], b. 1717; bapt. Sept. 15, 1717; d. abt. 1740.
ix. ANN[4], b. 1720; bapt. May 29, 1720.

8.

THOMAS[3] DOUGLAS (*Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., May 15, 1679. He married, Nov. 25, 1703, Hannah Sperry, of New Haven. He was admitted to church privileges April 9, 1710, and was a prominent member of the New London church. He also held several important town offices. He was chosen collector in 1711. He died March 3, 1724-5. His inventory was £776. His widow married, Dec. 30, 1731, Samuel Chapman. She died in 1758. Thomas Douglas had nine children, all born in New London:—

i. JOHN[4], b. Sept. 7, 1704; d. young.
16. ii. ROBERT[4], b. Dec. 28, 1705; m. Sarah Edgecome.
iii. THOMAS[4], b. Feb. 18, 1707; d. Feb. 25, 1724–5.
17. iv. JAMES[4], b. April 5, 1710; m. Sarah Gee.
18. v. DANIEL[4], b. Sept. 18, 1713; m. Lois Caulkins.
19. vi. MARY[4], b. Feb. 13, 1715–6; m. Daniel Sexton.
20. vii. STEPHEN[4], b. May 18, 1719; m. Patience Atwell.
21. viii. NATHAN[4], b. April 15, 1721; m. Anne Dennis.
22. ix. JOHN[4], b. April 8, 1724; m. Esther Leach.

9.

DEA. WILLIAM[3] DOUGLAS (*William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Feb. 19, 1672-3. He was admitted to the church, July 24, 1698. The next year he removed with his wife and two children to "the new plantation on the Quinnebaug, which was afterwards named Plainfield." Here lands were set off to him "on the east side of the river." He also owned lands in

Voluntown, which he purchased of his father, Aug. 18, 1715, for "thirteen pounds of good and current money."

He was one of the little company that covenanted together and formed a church in Plainfield, in 1705. The Rev. Joseph Coit was called to the charge of this little flock, and William Douglas was chosen the first deacon. In the old burial ground at Plainfield, an ancient gravestone bears this inscription:—

> *"In memory of Mr William Douglas, Who was ye first Deacon of ye chuh of Christ in Plainfield who Departed this Life August ye 10th A. D. 1719 in ye 46th year of his Age."*

Deacon Douglas died in the prime of life, and greatly lamented. All the church and town records, and all but a few files of the probate records, of Plainfield, were consumed at the burning of the town by Arnold, in 1781. Among the probate records saved, was the will of Dea. William Douglas. It was dated July 6, 1717, and proved Sept. 25, 1717. In it he provides for his wife, Sarah, and eleven children, all of the latter under twenty-one years of age. His wife was Sarah Proctor, but no date of his marriage can be found in the New London records. His eldest two children were born in New London, all the others in Plainfield. His widow, Sarah, was living in 1729, but no record of her death has been found. Children:—

i. HANNAH[4], b. Sept. 7, 1696; bapt. Feb. 14, 1696–7; m. Feb. 9, 1713–4, Thomas Williams, Plainfield.

23. ii. WILLIAM[4], b. Feb. 19, 1697–8; m. Mary Hanover.

iii. SAMUEL[4], b. April 13, 1699; bapt. May 28, 1699; d. June, 1703.

iv. ABIAH[4], b. Feb. 26, 1701–2; m. May 3, 1720, Henry Holland, Plainfield; had *Sarah*[5] *Holland*, b. Jan. 8, 1720–1.

24. v. JOHN[4], b. July 28, 1703; m. Olive Spaulding.

vi. SARAH[4], b. Dec. 7, 1704.

vii. JERUSHA[4], b. April 26, 1706.

25. viii. SAMUEL[4], b. Dec. 3, 1707; m. Mary ——.

26. ix. BENAJAH[4], b. Sept. 17, 1710; m. —— ——.

27. x. JAMES[4], b. May 20, 1711; m. Rachel Marsh.

28. xi. THOMAS[4], b. Nov. 26, 1712; m. Martha Gallup.

29. xii. ASA[4], b. Dec. 11, 1715; m. Rebecca Wheeler.

10.

CAPT. RICHARD[3] DOUGLAS (*William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., July 19, 1682. He married, Dec. 7, 1704, Margaret Abell, of New London. In "1713, Capt. Richard Douglas bought of Samuel Spooner of Norwich, a house-lot on Bank street, which his father, Stephen Spooner, bought of John Packer, for £80." "June 14, 1716, Richard Douglas raised his house, which was on the east side of the town street, next to David Gardiner's."*

Richard was a sea-captain and accumulated a very comfortable competence by his industry. He was occasionally chosen surveyor of highways by the town. Hempstead says he "fell dead as he was steering a scow up to Mr. Richards's wharf," Feb. 26, 1734-5. The inventory of his estate was £2,868, but it was not divided till 1751. Margaret, his wife, died April 18, 1752. Children, born in New London:—

30. i. JONATHAN[4], b. Oct. 30, 1705; m. Lucy Christophers.
31. ii. WILLIAM[4], b. Jan. 1, 1708; m. Sarah Denison.
iii. ABIAH[4], b. 1710; m. July 14, 1730, Joseph Southmayd, Middletown, whither she prob. rem.
32. iv. CALEB[4], b. 1714; m. Mary Moore.
33. v. MARGARET[4], b. 1717; m. Capt. Nathanael Coit.
34. vi. RICHARD[4], b. 1720; unm.; ret. to England.
35. vii. SAMUEL[4], b. 1722; m. Mary Denison.
viii. ELIZABETH[4], b. 1725; d. young.

11.

SAMUEL[3] DOUGLAS (*William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., about 1684. He was received into the church, March 6, 1709. He was published for marriage to Sarah Olcott, July 18, 1714. He died March 26, 1715. His widow married, Jan. 17, 1716, Jonathan Dean, of Plainfield, and removed thither with her child,

i. SARAH[4], b. in New London, April 6, 1715; bapt. May 22, 1715.

---

* HEMPSTEAD'S diary.

FOURTH GENERATION.

12.

JOHN[4] DOUGLAS (*William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Nov. 4, 1701. His father removed with his family to Colchester, in 1724. John married, Jan. 27, 1728, Elizabeth Gusterfield, of Colchester. They were farmers and lived and died in Colchester. Children, born in Colchester:—

i. MARY[5], b. Nov. 29, 1729.
ii. JOHN[5], b. Oct. 12, 1731; d. July 16, 1734.
iii. ELIZABETH[5], b. Dec. 5, 1733.
36. iv. DANIEL[5], b. Oct. 15, 1735; m. Jemima Webb.
37. v. ISRAEL[5], b. Dec. 9, 1742; m. Abigail Hull.

13.

HANNAH[4] DOUGLAS (*William*[3] *Robert*[2] *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Oct. 3, 1703. She removed with her father's family, in 1724, to Colchester, and there married, July 10, 1759,* John Bigelow. Children, born in Colchester:—

i. OLIVE[5] BIGELOW, b. 1759.
ii. ELIHU[5] BIGELOW, b. 1761.
iii. DIMINIS[5] BIGELOW, b. 1762.
iv. LYDIA[5] BIGELOW, b. 1766; d. young.
v. JOHN[5] BIGELOW, b. 1767.
vi. SAMUEL[5] BIGELOW, b. 1769.
vii. HANNAH[5] BIGELOW, b. 1769.
viii. ASA[5] BIGELOW, b. 1771.
ix. LYDIA[5] BIGELOW, b. 1775.

14.

JOSHUA[4] DOUGLAS (*William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., June 2, 1708. He removed, in 1724, with his father, to Colchester. He married, Oct.

* She would then be 55 years of age. It is possible that the Hannah Douglas who m. John Bigelow was not the daughter of William[3].

22, 1733, Sarah, daughter of Ephraim Foote, of Colchester. She was born Oct. 20, 1713. They had three children. Mr. Douglas and his wife subsequently removed to the State of New Jersey, where they both died. Children, born in Colchester:—

i. JOSHUA[5], b. Feb. 22, 1735; rem. to N. Jersey.
ii. SARAH[5], b. March 13, 1737; rem. "
iii. DAVID[5], b. March 11, 1744; rem. "

15.

PETER[4] DOUGLAS (*William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., in 1715; baptized June 10, 1715. He removed, with his father, in 1724, to Colchester. He married, Jan. 14, 1735–6, Lydia, daughter of Benjamin Fox, of New London. By her he had several children. Peter subsequently left his family in New London and disappeared. Joshua Hempstead, traveling in Maryland, records under date of June 26, 1749:—

"I met Peter Douglas, son of Cuz. Wm. Douglas, but he would not know me although I told him who I was and the relation that was between us, and also that I married him to Lydia, daughter of Cuz Ben[n] Fox dec'd. He acknowledged that he was the son of Wm Douglas and that he had lived in Colchester, near the Great Pond, and had brothers John and Joshua, but having a wife and children here he would not own that he had a wife and children at New London, and so we parted."

16.

ROBERT[4] DOUGLAS (*Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Dec. 28, 1705. He married, Aug. 5, 1731, Sarah Edgecome. Robert and his wife were both members of the church, Oct. 5, 1735. He lived on the farm which had been his father's. The house, which had two large front rooms, was often used as a place for holding meetings. Mr. Adams frequently had lectures there, and the children of the neighborhood were brought to these lectures for baptism. At one

time nine were baptized there. Robert died in October, 1786. His widow removed with her son, Daniel, to Wallingford, Vt., in 1797 or 1798, and died a few months after. Children, all born in New London:—

38. i. HANNAH[5], b. June 5, 1732; m. Nicholas Bishop.
39. ii. THOMAS[5], b. Aug. 1, 1734; m. Grace Richards.
40. iii. SARAH[5], b. July 15, 1738; m. Edward Raymond.
41. iv. ROBERT[5], b. Aug. 7, 1740; m. Hannah Gardiner.
v. MARY[5], b. Dec. 4, 1742; m. 1764, Daniel Edgerton, Norwich; set. Vt.
42. vi. SAMUEL[5], b. Feb. 26, 1744–5; m. Rebecca Avery.
43. vii. MEHITABEL[5], b. Sept. 8, 1747; m. Benjamin Gorton.
44. viii. JOSEPH[5], b. June 1, 1750; m. Mary Thompson.
45. ix. DANIEL[5], b. May 22, 1752; m. Lydia Douglas.

17.

JAMES[4] DOUGLAS (*Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., April 5, 1710. He married, Dec. 14, 1745, Sarah Gee, of Lyme. James Douglas and Lydia Tubbs were published for marriage Nov. 18, 1744, but the marriage did not take place. James died April 21, 1803. His wife, Sarah, died Dec. 13, 1821, aged 98 years. Children, all born in New London:—

i. SUSANNAH[5], bapt. April 26, 1747; m. Thaddeus Ruby.
ii. PHEBE[5], bapt. Oct. 9, 1748; d. young.
iii. JAMES[5], bapt. 1750; m. —— Harris?; lived "Powers place," Colchester road; d. March 14, 1792; had *Lucinda*[6], who m. —— Moore, Norwich.
iv. SOLOMON[5], bapt. 1750; d. unm.
v. PHEBE[5], bapt. March 20, 1757; m. Nicholas Powers.
vi. SARAH[5], bapt. 1761; m. Alpheus Chappell.
vii. SYLVANUS[5], bapt. 1768; m. Irene Chapman; liv. N. Y. state in 1805.
viii. NATHANIEL[5], m. —— Fargo?; liv. N. Y. state in 1805; had *Nathaniel.*[6]

18.

DANIEL[4] DOUGLAS (*Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Sept. 18, 1713. He mar-

ried, Nov. 13, 1739, Lois Caulkins, of New London. He removed to Norwich, and owned a farm in that town. He also worked at the trade of shoemaking. He had many apprentices. In 1741 he advertised a runaway apprentice. He died in Norwich, Nov. 13, 1794, leaving a widow and children, the latter born in New London. Children:—

i. DANIEL[5], b. Feb. 24, 1742-3; m. Dec. 31, 1765, Martha Law, Goshen; d. *s. p.* June 3, 1766.
ii. LOIS[5], b. Jan. 19, 1745–6.
iii. HEZEKIAH[5], b. Jan. 19, 1748–9; d. bef. 1805, when there were "few or no surviving male descendants of this family."
iv. HANNAH[5], b. May 10, 1751.
v. PHEBE[5], b. March 13, 1756.
vi. EUNICE[5], b. June 15, 1759.
vii. MARY[5], b. Dec. 29, 1761; d. Nov. 25, 1766.
viii. JERUSHA[5], b. Dec. 19, 1764.
ix. MARY[5], b. Sept. 25, 1767.

19.

MARY[4] DOUGLAS (*Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Feb. 13, 1715–6; married, Sept. 4, 1734, Daniel Sexton, of Enfield. He was a farmer, and removed to Somers in 1750. She had much experience in mid-wifery, and her services were much sought after. Miss Caulkins, the historian, says she was "a woman much beloved." Children, born in Enfield:—

i. MARY[5] SEXTON, b. Aug. 2, 1735; m. Dea. Joseph Sexton, Somers; d. Feb. 3, 1815.
ii. DANIEL[5] SEXTON, b. May 23, 1737; m. 1st, 1773, Hannah Sheldon, Somers, who d. June 11, 1783; m. 2d, Catharine Chapin, Chicopee, Mass., who d. July 7, 1834. He d. March 10, 1826; had: 1. *Hannah*[6] *Sexton*, b. June 4, 1775; m. Stephen Douglas [129.]. 2. *Persis*[6] *Sexton*, b. July 9, 1781; m. Joshua Pomeroy, Somers; set. Wilbraham, Mass., aft. Greenwich, wh. d. Sept., 1875; a dau. m. Rev. David Eastman, A. M., (Amherst Coll., 1835,) and res. ('76) Chester, Mass. 3. *Lydia*[6] *Sexton*, b. June 14, 1779; d. 1793. 4. *Daniel*[6] *Sexton*, b. Aug. 8, 1783; m. 1st, April 15, 1810, Anna Horton, Hebron, who d. Dec. 31, 1810; m. 2d, June 18, 1812, Huldah Walker, Hardwick, Mass.; d.

March 10, 1826; had: (1). *Cyril W.*[7] *Sexton*, b. June 1, 1813; m. Sept. 15, 1847, Sarah Baker, Amherst, Mass.; farmer, liv. ('77) Somers; has: i. *Ellen L.*[8] *Sexton*, b. Oct. 16, 1848; m. Nov. 29, 1871, Barrett Allen, Melrose; has: (i). *Ida M.*[9] *Allen*, b. Aug. 21, 1875. ii. *Frances A.*[8] *Sexton*, b. May 13, 1850; m. Dec. 12, 1872, Samuel J. Allen, Melrose. iii. *Clarence E.*[8] *Sexton*, b. Oct. 6, 1853. iv. *Leslie C.*[8] *Sexton*, b. April 19, 1856. (2). *Anna H.*[7] *Sexton*, b. Nov. 30, 1814; d. Feb. 6, 1840. (3). *Huldah O.*[7] *Sexton*, b. March 15, 1818; d. June 30, 1841. (4). *Florella*[7] *Sexton*, b. April 19, 1820; d. July 10, 1845. (5). *Emily*[7] *Sexton*, b. May 11, 1822; d. April 18, 1840. (6). *Eliza*[7] *Sexton*, b. Sept. 4, 1825; m. Henry Hunt, Hardwick, Mass., who d. April, 1869. 5. *Thankful*[6] *Sexton*, b. Sept. 3, 1788; m. Hubbard Arnold, Somers.

iii. HANNAH[5] SEXTON, m. Levi Pease, Shrewsbury, Mass., wh. set. 1774; d. æt. 94 yrs. He started 1st stage in U S. and was extensive mail contractor.*

iv. LOIS[5] SEXTON, m. Sept. 21, 1773, John Noble,† Blandford; d. April 1, 1828, æt. 90. He d. Sept. 15, 1807; had: 1. *Lois*[6] *Noble*, b. July 6, 1774; d. Feb. 1, 1786. 2. *Bohan*[6] *Noble*, b. June 9, 1776; d. Jan. 30, 1786. 3. *Hannah*[6] *Noble*, b. May 1, 1778; m. Jan. 21, 1808, Reuben Blair; d. Sept. 9, 1863. 4. *Rhoda*[6] *Noble*, b. July 28, 1780; d. Feb. 2, 1786. 5. *John*[6] *Noble*, b. July 13, 1782; m. Jan. 20, 1815, Jane Robinson. 6. *Sophia*[6] *Noble*, b. May 22, 1784; unm.; d. Nov. 17, 1863. 7. *Julia*[6] *Noble*, b. Nov. 28, 1786; m. Hezekiah Treadwell; d. Feb. 7, 1833. He d. March 17, 1830, æt. 44; had: (1). *Noble Stilson*[7] *Treadwell*, drowned. (2). *Sophia*[7] *Treadwell*, drowned. (3). *Charles Homer*[7] *Treadwell*, m. 1844, Jane Hamilton, Oxford, N. Y.; res. ('77) Binghampton, N. Y. (4). *Hezekiah Dwight*[7] *Treadwell*, m. 1st, Feb. 7, 1855, Rhoda Pratt, who d. Oct. 23, 1863; m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1872, Mrs. A. B. Sturgess, Wellesville, N. Y., wh. res. ('77). (5). *Conrad Edick*[7] *Treadwell*, unm.; res. ('77) Minne-

---

* For account of Levi Pease see *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register.*

† Thomas Noble, b. 1696, s. Dea. Thomas and Elizabeth Noble, of Westfield, Mass., m. 1st, Sept. 1, 1722, Sarah, dau. John and Sarah Root, of Westfield, who d. July 19, 1760, æt. 58; m. 2d, Sarah Belding, of Hatfield, to whom he was pub April 11, 1761, and who d. Aug. 17, 1763, æt. 62. He d. Feb. 18, 1775. Children: 1. Sarah, b. Aug. 11, 1723; m. June 12, 1746, Aaron Dewey. 2. Thomas, b. Feb. 6, 1725; m. Susannah ———; d. May 21, 1801. 3. Stephen, b. April 16, 1727; m. March 7, 1753, Ruth Church; d. April 2, 1791. 4. Eunice, b. March 9, 1729. 5. John, b. Sept. 7, 1731; m. Lois Sexton (see above, iv.). 6. Silas, b. Aug. 28, 1733; m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1756, Bethia Dewey; m. 2d, Aug. 28, 1764, Mary Taylor; d. July 11, 1775. 7. Aaron, b. Dec. 24, 1735; unm.; d. Nov. 26, 1760. 8. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1738; m. 1st, Dec. 8, 1757, Medad Dewey, 2d, ——— Miller, 3d, Benjamin Sexton. 9. Caleb, b. April 1, 1741. 10. Seth, b. April 15, 1743; m. 1st, ———, 2d, ———. For a fuller account of the Nobles see BOLTWOOD'S *Noble Genealogy*, Hartford, Conn., 1879.

apolis, Minn. (6). *Samuel Blair*[7] *Treadwell*, b. June 7, 1824; m. Caroline Beebe, Choconut, Pa., b. May 23, 1824; res. ('77) Friendsville, Pa. (7). *Hon. John Noble*[7] *Treadwell*, m. Jane Pickett, New Milford, Conn.; res. ('77) St. Peter, Minn. 8. *Olive*[6] *Noble*, b. Dec. 8, 1788; m. Nov. 8, 1818, Oran Robinson. 9. *Alvah*[6] *Noble*, b. July 16, 1791; m. Aug. 17, 1814, Maria Buell; d. Nov. 18, 1872.

v. ANNA[5] SEXTON, m. Robert Pease, Somers; d. Oct. 9, 1840, æt. 93 yrs.

vi. MEHITABEL[5] SEXTON, m. Joseph Griswold, Willimansett, Mass.; d. æt. 85 yrs.

vii. Esq. ELIJAH[5] SEXTON, d. Smyrna, N. Y., æt. 86 yrs.; was just. of peace.

viii. STEPHEN[5] SEXTON, d. Aug. 4, 1792, æt. 50 yrs.

ix. EUNICE[5] SEXTON, m. Samuel Sloper; set. Scioto, O.

x. ABEL[5] SEXTON, d. æt. 16 yrs.

xi. JOSEPH[5] SEXTON, farmer.

20.

STEPHEN[4] DOUGLAS (*Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., May 18, 1719; married, June 9, 1742, Patience, daughter of Richard Atwell, of New London. Stephen lived on the Colchester road, and his children were baptized at the house of his brother Richard. He afterward removed to the town plot, and owned a house in Broadley street. He died in December, 1748. His widow married, second, June 23, 1750, John Hatch, and soon afterward removed to Horton, N. S. Children, born in New London:—

i. STEPHEN[5], b. 1743; m. Miss Chapell, and set. in West.

46. ii. SPERRY[5], b. 1744; m. Rebecca Chapman.

47. iii. RICHARD[5], b. Aug. 19, 1746; m. Mrs. Ann (Champlin) Jennings.

iv. ELIJAH[5], b. 1748; d. young.

21.

CAPT. NATHAN[4] DOUGLAS (*Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., April 15, 1721.* He

* There appear a surprising number of disagreements as to dates in the family and immediate descendants of Capt. Nathan Douglas. This matter has been thoroughly looked up, and the dates here given may be relied upon as *correct*.

married, Dec. 22, 1745, Anne, daughter of Ebenezer Dennis, of New London. She was born Dec. 3, 1724. He built a large farm house, on a part of the Douglas farm, in 1744, but, being too fond of active life and enterprise to restrict himself to farming, he sold his house and land to his brother Robert, Dec. 20, 1751, and removed to town. There he lived a little north of the stone house owned by the Browns, on Bank street. He kept a house of entertainment at the head of Golden street; and the street is said to have received its name from a large golden ball which hung over his door. Capt. Nathan died March 4, 1786. Anne, his widow, died April 3, 1790. Children, all born in New London:—

48. i. EBENEZER[5] b. Feb. 24, 1746–7; m. Abigail Bailey.
49. ii. ANNE[5], b. April 7, 1749; m. Capt. Peter Robertson.
50. iii. HANNAH[5], b. Sept. 9, 1751; m. Stephen Holt.
51. iv. DEBORAH[5], b. Oct. 18, 1753; m. Judah P. Spooner.
52. v. LUCY[5], b. Sept. 22, 1755; m. Nathaniel Willis.
vi. NATHAN[5], b. Sept. 6, 1757; m. —— Osborn; set. Danbury, wh. print. newspaper; d. *s. p.* April 10, 1806.
53. vii. ELIZABETH[5], b. June 21, 1759; m. John Miller.
54. viii. MARY[5], b. March 12, 1765; m. 1st, Capt. Thomas H. Goddard, 2d, Capt. John French.
55. ix. RUSSELL[5] b. March 18, 1767; m. Mary Godfrey.
56. x. CHARLES[5], b. Dec. 13, 1768; m. 1st, Catharine Conklin, 2d, Sophronia Hall.
xi. THOMAS[5], b. Aug. 5, 1770; d. at sea, June 12, 1794.

22.

CAPT. JOHN[4] DOUGLAS (*Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., April 8, 1724; married, May 11, 1746, Esther, daughter of Clement Leach, of New London. They at first lived in the village, but in 1760 removed to the Douglas farm on the Colchester road, four miles west of the town plot. They are said to have been "pious and respectable people." Their children were remarkable for their tallness, nearly all of them being six feet or more in height. The following

particulars are taken from a MS. account of the family written in 1805 by one of Capt. John's children, Daniel Douglas, then in his 38th year.

"John's father dying when he was a youth, he was apprenticed to Esquire Lee to learn blacksmithing in his native town. His boss dying, he was again bound to Samuel Chipman, of Groton, who had been a fellow-apprentice, and went to Salsbury, a frontier town, but soon after removed to New London. He there married Esther, oldest daughter of Clement Leach. She was born at New London in 1727. He sold the inherited property to his brother Robert, built a house and shop, and carried on blacksmithing on a large scale. He lived here till about 1758, when he sold, and bought a farm adjoining that of his brother Robert. He farmed and blacksmithed and kept a tavern many years. He commanded a company of militia. He was often employed to decide differences; was clerk in the church, and lined the hymns, as the custom was. He died here on the 13th of December, 1777. His widow moved with her son David, in 1803, to Whitestown, N. Y., where she died, Nov. 6, 1803, aged 76 years."

Children, born in New London:—

i. JOHN[5], b. April 21, 1747; d. April 4, 1748.

ii. JOHN[5], b. Jan. 18, 1748–9; m. Elizabeth, dau. Joshua Hall; rem. fr. Sandisfield, Mass., to Rome, N. Y., 1796; liv. Hamilton, N. Y., 1805; d. Nov., 1810. She d. Nov., 1811; had: *Mehitabel*[6], *Elijah*[6], *John*[6], *Elizabeth*[6], *Hannah*[6], *Sarah*[6], *Grace*[6] and *Esther*[6].

57. iii. ESTHER[5], b. Dec. 11, 1750; m. Peter Chapel.

iv. GRACE[5], b. April 8, 1753; m. Richard Chapel; d. Sandisfield, Mass., 1790, leav. 8 ch.

58. v. CALEB[5], b. Feb. 12, 1756; m. 1st, Bethiah Chapel, 2d, Sarah Hall.

59. vi. DAVID[5], b. May 2, 1758; m. 1st, Mrs. Elizabeth (Chappel) Bishop, 2d, Eunice Swoddle.

60. vii. JOSHUA[5], b. Sept. 5, 1760; m. Mary Turner.

viii. ELIJAH[5], b. Dec. 1, 1762; d. young.

61. ix. STEPHEN[5], b. Aug. 26, 1765; m. Abigail Ames.

62. x. DANIEL[5], b. Feb. 12, 1768; m. 1st, Lucy Ames, 2d, Mrs. Martha Davis.

xi. ABEL[5], b. June 27, 1770; d. 1776.

63. xii. ISAAC[5], b. July 4, 1773; m. Sarah Gleason.

xiii. ELIZABETH[5], b. March 29, 1776; m. Jonathan Ames; liv. (1805) Waterford, Conn.

23.

WILLIAM[4] DOUGLAS (*William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Feb. 19, 1697–8; baptized July 4, 1698. His father removed shortly after William's birth to Plainfield. He married, March 26, 1716, Mary, daughter of Greenfield Hanover, of Taunton, Mass. His share of his father's estate was fifty acres of their farm in Plainfield. His wife Mary died Jan. 20, 1717–8; and he died Feb. 4, 1717–8. Child:—

i. MARY[5], b. Jan. 15, 1717–8; prob. d. soon.

24.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN[4] DOUGLAS (*William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn., July 28, 1703; married, Jan. 13, 1724–5, Olive, daughter of Benjamin and Olive (Hall) Spaulding, of Plainfield. She was born Jan. 17, 1709. He was lieutenant-colonel of the 8th Connecticut regiment, under Col. Jedediah Huntington, and took part in a number of engagements. His regiment was the best equipped of any in the colony; they wore scarlet coats, which had been taken from a prize vessel. Col. Douglas was a man of no little importance in the town, in his day. Two of his sons, Gen. John and Col. William, acted with bravery in the Revolutionary war; while a third, Benjamin (Yale College, 1760,) would undoubtedly have won distinction in the legal profession, but for his untimely death at the age of 36 years. Olive, wife of Col. John, died Feb. 21, 1752. Col. John Douglas died April 20, 1766. Children, all born in Plainfield:—

i. WILLIAM[5], b. April 26, 1729; d. young.
ii. OLIVE[5], b. Nov. 4, 1731; d. young.
64. iii. JOHN[5], b. April 12, 1734; m. 1st, Susannah ——, 2d, Susannah Freyers.
65. iv. BENJAMIN[5], b. Aug. 29, 1739; m. 1st, Rebecca Fish, 2d, Elizabeth Smith.

66. v. WILLIAM[5], b. Jan. 27, 1742–3; m. Hannah Mansfield.
67. vi. SARAH[5], b. April 18, 1744; m. Dr. Elisha Perkins.
68. vii. OLIVE[5], b. Oct. 14, 1749; m. Capt. Simon Perkins.

25.

SAMUEL[4] DOUGLAS (*William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn., Dec. 3, 1707. He removed to New Hartford, and continued to reside as a farmer in that town until his death in 1766. His wife, Mary, survived him. His estate was valued at £481 17s. 6d. His sons, Moses and Samuel, were appointed executors, and the distribution of the estate was returned to court Oct. 11, 1770. They had eight children:—

i. SARAH[5], d. unm.
69. ii. SYBIL[5], m. Nov. 16, 1757, Nehemiah Parke.
70. iii. SUSANNAH[5], m. Joseph Bacon.
71. iv. SAMUEL[5], m. Abigail Flowers.
72. v. HANNAH[5], b. 1741; m. Jonathan Merrill.
73. vi. } MIRIAM[5], b. abt. 1743; m. Timothy Wells.
74. vii. } MOSES[5], b. abt. 1743; m. Anne Spencer.
75. viii. LOIS[5], m. Matthew Gillett.

26.

BENAJAH[4] DOUGLAS (*William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn., Sept. 17, 1710. He joined the Separatist church in Canterbury, April 7, 1743. He was a very energetic member of the order, which had taken its name on account of its separation from the orthodox church.* He was arrested in 1744 for unlawfully exhorting and breaking the peace, and imprisoned in Windham county jail. On giving bonds to Justice Dyer that he would "carry good behavior toward all His Majesty's subjects, especially in Canterbury meeting house on Sabbath day," he was released. He was again sentenced, July 9, 1747, by the town of

* For an account of the Separatists in Canterbury and adjoining towns see *Historical Notes*, by the Rev. Frederic Denison, A. M., Norwich, Conn., 1857, (now of Providence, R. I.)

Windham, for resisting an arrest for exhorting, and imprisoned in Windham county jail, where he was kept at hard labor for many months. He removed, about 1750, to North Canaan, where he continued to reside. He died with the small-pox, at Greenbush, below Albany, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1760. His wife had become deranged and committed suicide previous to his removal to Canaan. Children:—

76. i. SARAH[5], b. 1742; m. Capt. John Watson.
ii. WILLIAM[5], unm.; d. Jan. 15, 1768.
77. iii. ABIGAIL[5], b. abt. 1745; m. —— Bacon.
78. iv. BENAJAH[5], b. 1747; m. Mary Bacon.
v. ABIAH[5].
vi. MARY[5], unm.; d. April 21, 1783.

27.

JAMES[4] DOUGLAS (*William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn., May 20, 1711. His father was a farmer, and brought up his large family of boys to follow the same occupation. James and his brothers worked on the farm in summer, but were sent to school during the winter months. Possessed of an active mind, he made such use of these opportunities as to gain a thorough common school education.

In 1738 he purchased, in the town of Cornwall, fifty acres on what was known as Cream hill—so named from the fertility of the soil. He also purchased that year, for £400, two rights of Timothy Pierce, an original proprietor of the town. In 1739 he removed, with his family, to their new purchase. They were among the first settlers in the town. A small and hastily built house was soon completed, and James at once commenced to clear his land and prepare it for cultivation.

In 1748, ten years after he had purchased the land, he built a large two story house, and vacated the small one which had served them hitherto. But in two years, unfortunately, this house was burned to the ground. In 1750 he erected a second house upon the same spot,

and this is still ('77) standing in good repair, being the oldest house in Cornwall.

Mr. Douglas was one of the most active pioneers in the settlement of the town. In addition to his farming, he opened the first school in the town, and, by the assistance of his wife in the summer, continued it many years. He also spent considerable time in opening a gold mine upon his farm, to a depth of some hundred and twenty feet. Specimens of the ore were sent to Boston for analysis, and small quantities of gold obtained from them, but the expense of working the mine was so great that it was finally abandoned.

He married, Dec. 4, 1732, Rachel Marsh, of Plainfield. She was a woman of unusual energy, and had a good education. She shared with her husband the inconveniences of their newly settled home in Cornwall, and cheerfully aided him by teaching the school in summer, in order that he might have more time for the farm work. He died Aug. 18, 1785. She died April 13, 1790, aged 78 years. Children:—

i. SUSANNAH[5], b. in Plainfield, June 24, 1733; m. Mr. Talcott.

79. ii. WILLIAM[5], b. in Plainfield, June 22, 1735; m. Martha ———.

iii. ASA[5], b. in Cornwall; perhaps set. Williamstown, Mass.

80. iv. SARAH[5], b. in Cornwall, 1743; m. Samuel Wadsworth.

81. v. JAMES MARSH[5], b. in Cornwall, 1746; m. Rhoda Burnham.

vi. EUNICE[5], b. in Cornwall; m. Joseph Wadsworth.

vii. OLIVE[5], b. in Cornwall; m. 1st, Mr. Johnson, 2d, Dea. Eliakim Mallory. Had, by 2d h.: 1. *Olive*[6] *Mallory*, m. —— Kellogg; rem. Green River. 2. *Brodley*[6] *Mallory*, m. Mrs. Tabitha (Wadsworth) Clark. Children: *Ambrose*[7], *Davis C.*[7], *Harriet*[7], *Jane*[7], *Mary*[7] and *Rev. Almon*[7] *Mallory*, latter Bapt. clergym. ('77) Benton Centre, N. Y.

viii. MARY[5], b. in Cornwall; m. —— Taylor, Marlborough, Mass.

ix. JOHN[5], b. in Cornwall, 1749; d. 1763.

28.

DEA. THOMAS[4] DOUGLAS (*William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 26, 1712. He married, Jan. 4, 1737, Martha, daughter of Capt. John Gallup, of Voluntown, and soon removed to that part of the town which was afterward set off as Sterling. He was chosen one of the early deacons of Mr. Coit's church in Plainfield. The records of the church, together with most of those of the town, were destroyed when the town was burned by Arnold, and the date of his appointment as deacon cannot be ascertained. He is first mentioned on the records which remain, under date of Dec. 22, 1784. His wife died in May, 1786, aged 70 years. He died in February, 1791. Children, born in Voluntown:—

82. i. ELIZABETH[5], b. April 4, 1745; m. Josiah Babcock.
83. ii. JOHN[5], b. July 28, 1747; m. Isabel Gordon.
iii. MARTHA[5], b. April 29, 1750; m. Mr. Kasson, Voluntown.
iv. MARY[5], b. May 22, 1753; m. Mr. Clark.
84. v. HANNAH[5], b. Jan. 12, 1756; m. John Gallup.

29.

ASA[4] DOUGLAS (*William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]) born in Plainfield, Conn., Dec. 11, 1715. He married, about 1737, Rebecca Wheeler. She was born Aug. 26, 1718. He removed from Plainfield to Old Canaan about 1746, and remained there some twenty years. In 1766 he removed with his family to what was at that time Jericho Hollow, Mass., but which was subsequently included in Stephentown, N. Y. His son William had preceded him the year before. When Asa came he brought with him a company of men who cleared thirty acres of land and built a large farm-house. The nearest neighbor was four miles away, and they were obliged to go fourteen miles to the saw-mill. The garret of the house, which is still ('77) standing in good repair, was used during the Revolutionary war as a jail, there being at that early

day none in the county. Asa participated in the war, and led a company of thirty "Silver Grays" at the battle of Bennington, on the 16th of August, 1777, when the force of British and Indians sent to seize the stores collected at that place were defeated by the Americans under Col. John Stark. Asa continued to reside in Stephentown till the time of his death, which occurred Nov. 12, 1792. His widow survived him some fourteen years, and died June 12, 1809. Children:—

85. i. SARAH[5], b. in Plainfield, Feb. 26, 1738; m. G(eorge?) Stewart.
86. ii. ASA[5], b. in Plainfield, Dec. 24, 1739; m. Sarah Robbins.
iii. REBECCA[5], b. in Plainfield, Jan. 3, 1741–2; unm.; d. April 28, 1826.
87. iv. WILLIAM[5], b. in Plainfield, Aug. 22, 1743; m. Hannah Cole.
88. v. HANNAH[5], b. in Plainfield, Jan. 17, 1744–5; m. Hon. J(ames?) Brown.
vi. LUCY[5], b. in Canaan, Jan. 12, 1746–7; d. in 1749.
89. vii. OLIVE[5], b. in Canaan, Sept. 7, 1748; m. Gen. Samuel Sloane.
90. viii. WHEELER[5], b. in Canaan, April 10, 1750; m. Martha Rathbone.
91. ix. JONATHAN[5], b. in Canaan, Feb. 14, 1752; m. Rhoda Hancock.
92. x. NATHANIEL[5], b. in Canaan, Aug. 11, 1754; m. 1st, Prudence Brown, 2d, —— Travaissa.
93. xi. JOHN[5], b. in Canaan, Aug. 2, 1758; m. Hannah Brown.
94. xii. BENAJAH[5], b. in Canaan, Dec. 15, 1760; m. Martha Arnold.
95. xiii. LUCY[5], b. in Canaan, May 10, 1762; m. Maj. Jonathan Brown.

30.

JONATHAN[4] DOUGLAS (*Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Oct. 30, 1705. He married, Aug. 3, 1731, Lucy, daughter of Richard Christophers, of New London. In 1732 he bought a lot on Broadley street, "having the Cross highway north and the Long highway west." He died in 1733; and his widow married second, March 6, 1736–7, Guy

Palmes, of New London, by whom she had a son, Andrew Palmes, born in New London, April 9, 1738. Jonathan's inventory amounted to £4,719. Child:—

i. LUCY[5], b. in New London, Jan. 4, 1732-3; d. Oct. 21, 1739.

31.

DEA. WILLIAM[4] DOUGLAS (*Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Jan. 1, 1708. He married, March 4, 1730–1, Sarah[4], daughter of George[3] Denison,* of New London. He was constable in 1765, and a man of considerable importance in the town in his day. He was a deacon in the New London church. He died Nov. 12, 1787. His widow died May 12, 1797, aged 87 years. Children, born in New London:—

96. i. WILLIAM[5], b. Feb. 7, 1731–2; m. Mary Lucas.
ii. ELIZABETH[5], b. Nov. 26, 1733; m. John Chapman; rem. to Chautauqua co., N. Y.
iii. MARGARET[5], b. Oct. 4, 1735; m. Dec., 1753, John Broddick.
97. iv. JONATHAN[5], b. July 4, 1737; m. Anna Colfax.
98. v. GEORGE[5], b. July 16, 1739; m. Elizabeth Lucas.
vi. ABIAH[5], b. Jan. 5, 1741–2; unm.; d. Oct. 1, 1816.
99. vii. LUCY[5], b. Nov. 27, 1743; m. Daniel Starr.
viii. SARAH[5], b. Feb. 7, 1745; m. Daniel Latimer; set. Waterford; had several children.
ix. EUNICE[5], b. 1748; d. unm.
100. x. RICHARD[5], b. 1750; m. 1st, Abigail Starr, 2d, Mrs. Lucy (Way) Palmes.
xi. LYDIA[5], b. 1752; m. Daniel Douglas, [45].

32.

CAPT. CALEB[4] DOUGLAS (*Richard*[3] *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., in 1714. He married, May 2, 1738, Mary, daughter of Joshua Moore, of

* George Denison, son of John, of Stonington, and grandson of Capt. George, graduated from Harvard College in 1693, and settled as an attorney in New London. He had two sons and six daughters; the latter of whom were considered the flower of the young society of the place.—CAULKINS.

New London. He died in 1750. She died Feb. 13, 1797, aged 87 years. Children, born in New London:—

i. REBECCA[5], b. April 2, 1741; m. Gideon Stacy.
ii. MARY[5], b. Dec. 18, 1745; m. 1767, John Owen.
iii. MARGARET[5], bapt. Nov. 15, 1747; d. young.

33.

MARGARET[4] DOUGLAS (*Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., in 1717. She married, Nov. 6, 1735, Capt. Nathanael Coit, of New London. She died July, 17, 1752, and is buried in the old burial ground. Capt. Coit married again, July 13, 1754, Mrs. Mary Braddick. By his first wife there were eight children, all born in New London, as follows:*—

i. SARAH[5] COIT, b. July 18, 1736; m. Samuel Belden.
ii. NATHANAEL[5] COIT, b. Dec. 1, 1738; m. Borodel Latimer.
iii. MARY[5] COIT, b. Nov. 10, 1740; d. Feb. 5, 1742–3.
iv. MARGARET[5] COIT, b. Feb. 8, 1742–3; d. Sept. 4, 1746.
v. SOLOMON[5] COIT, b. Feb. 15, 1744–5; m. Hannah Jordan.
vi. MARY[5] COIT, b. Aug. 2, 1747; unm.; d. May 28, 1832.
vii. } SAMUEL[5] COIT, b. July 1, 1752; liv. and d. in Boston.
viii. } WILLIAM[5] COIT, b. July 1, 1752; d. July 9, 1752.

34.

RICHARD[4] DOUGLAS (*Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., in 1720. He went to England to look up the relatives of the family, and, probably, some family estate. He never returned, and, supposing him dead, his brother William administered on his estate till 1752. It was appraised at £2,986. He was not married in this country, and probably left no descendants.

---

* The names of the children only are given here. For a fuller account of Margaret Douglas's descendants see the "Coit Genealogy," by the Rev. Frederic W. Chapman, A. M., published in 1874, within the scope of which they more properly come.

35.

SAMUEL[4] DOUGLAS (*Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., in 1722. He married, Nov. 2, 1749, Mary, daughter of Daniel Denison, of New London. He died about 1753; and his widow married second, April 17, 1754, James Thompson, of Groton. Child:—

i. MARY[5], b. in New London, July 29, 1750; m. Thomas Dare.*

FIFTH GENERATION.

36.

DEA. DANIEL[5] DOUGLAS (*John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Colchester, Conn., Oct. 15, 1735. He married Jemima Webb, of the north-western part of Saybrook, now the town of Chester. He was a deacon in the Baptist church in Saybrook for many years, sustaining the office from 1775, or before, until his death. He owned and managed a farm in Chester, and also worked at the trade of house carpenter. His wife, Jemima, died April 22, 1809, aged 66 years. He died May 16, 1812. Children, born in Saybrook (now Chester):—

i. JOHN[6], m. —— Griswold; a desc., *Milton Douglas*, res. ('77) Newfane, N. Y.
101. ii. DANIEL[6], b. March 9, 1771; m. Phebe Lines.
102. iii. SAMUEL[6], b. abt. 1777; m. Lydia Tyler.
103. iv. JOSHUA[6], b. July 3, 1780; m. 1st, Prudence Spencer, 2d, Martha Crocker.
104. v. DAVID[6], m. Annie Smith.
vi. LUCY[6], m. Samuel Green; set. Saratoga, N. Y.; d. *s. p.*
vii. HANNAH[6], unm.; d. Saybrook (now Chester).
viii. MERCY[6], unm.; d. Saybrook "

* Hardly legible,—perhaps *Dart*, or *Dow*.

37.

DEA. ISRAEL[5] DOUGLAS (*John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Colchester, Conn., Dec. 9, 1742. He married, Feb. 26, 1768, Abigail Hull, of Clinton. They settled in Saybrook, now Chester. He was deacon of the church there until his removal, in 1806, to Leyden, N. Y., whither his sons Israel, Jonathan and Nathan had preceded him. Dea. Douglas and his wife both died in Leyden, he March 28, 1818. Of their children, one who knew them well writes: "They were a hardy, thrifty and industrious class, moral and religious in their tendencies; a faithful record of whose lives and experiences would honor the historic name they bore, and of which they may be pardoned for having a little clannish pride." Children, born in Saybrook:—

105. i. ISRAEL[6], b. Aug. 17, 1769; m. 1st, Ruth Pratt, 2d, Sarah Spencer.

ii. JONATHAN[6], b. Sept. 21, 1774; m. —— ——; s. *Ansel*[7], *Norton*[7], *Jonathan*[7], and dau. *Rachel*[7], res. ('77) Port Leyden, N. Y.

iii. ANNA[6], b. Oct. 14, 1776; m. Abner Richards; d. abt. 1870; some desc. res. in Oregon.

iv. ABIGAIL[6], b. May 19, 1780; unm.; d. Feb. 13, 1802.

106. v. NATHAN[6], b. Feb. 18, 1783; m. Charlotte Tyler.

107. vi. SALMON[6], b. Feb. 27, 1786; m. 1st, Roxanna Hubbard, 2d, Prudence Hawley.

vii. LYDIA[6], b. Sept. 13, 1788; m. —— Jones. Children: *Paul*[7] *Jones*, Port Leyden, N. Y.; *Mrs. Lydia*[7] (*Jones*) *Miller*, Marion, O.; *George*[7], *Earl Douglas*[7], *Sampson*[7], and *Silas*[7] *Jones*, in Oregon.

38.

HANNAH[5] DOUGLAS (*Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., June 5, 1732. She married, Feb. 2, 1748–9, Nicholas Bishop, of Montville, whither they removed and where they managed a farm. Hannah died at Montville, and he subsequently married a second time, and removed to Lyme. Children, born in Montville:—

i. SARAH[6] BISHOP, m. Edward Richards.*
ii. JONATHAN[6] BISHOP, m. Annie Allen.
iii. JOSEPH[6] BISHOP, m. Desire Gilbert.
iv. JOHN[6] BISHOP, m. Mary Kilburn.
v. MARY[6] BISHOP, m. David Congdon.

39.

THOMAS[5] DOUGLAS (*Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Aug. 1, 1734. He married, in 1761, Grace, daughter of David[4] and Elizabeth (Edgecomb) Richards,* of New London. He was a farmer, and in his leisure time engaged in tanning and shoemaking. He lived on the old Douglas place, on the Colchester road. Four of his daughters, Sarah, Hannah, Grace and Abigail were deaf and dumb. Thomas died in 1826, in his 93d year. Grace, his widow, died July 13, 1831, aged 94 years. Children, born in New London:—

i. GUY[6], b. Jan. 7, 1762; unm ; d. May 5, 1849.
ii. ELIZABETH[6], b. 1764; unm.; d. June 2, 1833.
108. iii. MARY[6], b. 1766; m. Jared Prentiss.
iv. SARAH[6], b. 1768; unm.; d. Sept. 8, 1813.
v. HANNAH[6], b. June 1, 1771; unm.; d. Feb. 2, 1858.
vi. ESTHER[6], b. Feb., 1772; m. Samuel Lee, Lyme.
Children: *Dr. Thomas D.*[7] *Lee,* N. Y. city; *Maria*[7] and *Mariette*[7] *Lee,* East Lyme, Conn.
109. vii. ROBEBT[6], b. Jan. 18, 1774; m. Abiah Douglas.
viii. GRACE[6], b. Jan., 1776; unm.; d. Oct. 1, 1858.
ix. ABIGAIL[6], b. 1779; unm.; d. Jan. 4, 1827.

40.

SARAH[5] DOUGLAS (*Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., July 15, 1738. She married, Feb. 14, 1758, Edward Raymond, of Montville. They were farmers in Waterford, where they both died,—he, Sept. 14, 1788. Children, born in New London, (now Waterford):—

* For a full account of the Richards family see MORSE'S *Genealogical Register*, vol. III., p. 93.

i. CALEB[6] RAYMOND, b. Jan. 21, 1759; d. unm.
ii. ELIZABETH[6] RAYMOND, b. Nov. 25, 1761; m. Mr. Goodrich.
iii. MEHITABEL[6] RAYMOND, b. March 18, 1763; m. Moses Warren.
iv. JOSHUA[6] RAYMOND, b. Jan. 2, 1766; d. unm.
v. HANNAH[6] RAYMOND, b. June 13, 1774; m. Oliver Raymond.
vi. SARAH[6] RAYMOND, b. March 11, 1777.

41.

ROBERT[5] DOUGLAS (*Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Aug. 7, 1740. He married Hannah, daughter of Samuel Gardiner, of Norwich. He was a silversmith, and had a shop in New London, in 1766, "next door to Capt. Titus Hurlbut's," and advertised "shoe and knee buckles, clasps and tongues, button stones, crystal ring sparks, ciphered earring stones," etc. He took part in the Revolutionary war, and died at Canterbury in 1776, on his way from Boston to New London. He left a wife, who removed to Norwich, but no children.

42.

SAMUEL[5] DOUGLAS (*Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Feb. 26, 1744–5. He married, Feb. 26, 1781, Rebecca, daughter of Elisha Avery, of Stonington. They were farmers living in that part of New London now called Waterford. He died April 20, 1821; and his widow removed to Newfield, N. Y., to the family of her daughter, Rebecca Brown, where she died. Children, born in New London:—

110. i. SAMUEL[6], b. abt. 1781; m. Sarah Strickland.
111. ii. ELISHA AVERY[6], b. Feb. 7, 1782; m. Margaret Dart.
112. iii. ROBERT[6], b. Dec. 19, 1785; m. Elizabeth Daniels.
113. iv. REBECCA[6], b. March 29, 1795; m. David C. Brown.
v. ABBY[6], b. abt. 1798; m. Mr Beebe.

43.

MEHITABEL[5] DOUGLAS (*Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Sept. 8, 1747. She married Benjamin Gorton, of New London. They were farmers living in the western part of the town of New London, in what is now Waterford. He died Sept. 9, 1825, aged 88 years. She died March 31, 1837, in her 90th year. Children, born in Waterford:—

i. BENJAMIN[6] GORTON, m. Mary Hempstead.
ii. RICHARD[6] GORTON, m. Temperance Hempstead.
iii. SARAH[6] GORTON, unm.
iv. ROBERT[6] GORTON, m. Esther Gardiner.
v. MEHITABEL[6] GORTON, m. Josiah Darrow.
vi. WILLIAM[6] GORTON, m. Abiah[7] Douglas [197].
vii. FANNY[6] GORTON, unm.

44.

JOSEPH[5] DOUGLAS (*Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., June 1, 1750. He married, Dec. 5, 1777, Mary, daughter of Charles Thompson, of New London. He was a farmer, tanner and shoemaker. He died in January, 1825. She died July 1, 1820, aged 67 years. Children, born in New London:—

114. i. MARY[6], b. Sept. 30, 1778; m. Marvin Huntley.
115. ii. SARAH[6], b. March 21, 1780; m. George Morris.
116. iii. FANNY[6], b. Aug. 24, 1781; m. Capt. Amos Crocker.
iv. LUCY[6], b. March 8, 1783; unm.; d. Nov. 28, 1831.
117. v. JOSEPH[6], b. March 10, 1785; m. Lucretia Dart.
118. vi. HANNAH[6], b. Jan. 15, 1787; m. Joel Holt.
119. vii. AARON[6], b. Jan. 11, 1789; m. Lydia Leach.
120. viii. EUNICE[6], b. Feb. 5, 1791; m. Dea. John Waterhouse.
121. ix. NANCY[6], b. Oct. 16, 1796; m. Jeremiah Fox.

45.

CAPT. DANIEL[5] DOUGLAS (*Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., May 22,

1752. He married, April 23, 1778, Lydia, daughter of William[4] and Sarah (Denison) Douglas, of New London, [31. xi.] where she was born in 1752. This family removed, in 1797, to Wallingford, Vt. He had served as a captain in the Revolutionary war. She died in Wallingford, May 17, 1811. He died in Rutland, in September, 1821. Children, born in New London:—

122. i. EDMUND[6], b. March 11, 1779; m. 1st, Orilla Hyde, 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rowley) Watkins.
123. ii. LYDIA[6], b. Dec. 10. 1780; m. Hon. Jacob Houghton.
124. iii. GILBERT DENISON[6], b. Jan. 22, 1783; m. Elizabeth Hamilton.
125. iv. BENJAMIN[6], b. March 14, 1785; m. Lucy Townshend.
126. v. CHRISTOPHER[6], b. Feb. 22, 1787; m. Phebe Douglas.
127. vi. WILLIAM[6], b. April 1, 1789; m. Anna Eddy.
vii. SARAH[6], b. April 14, 1791; unm.; res. ('77) Fredonia, N. Y.
128. viii. DANIEL WETHEREL[6], b. April 14, 1794; m. Hannah Fenner.

46.

SPERRY[5] DOUGLAS (*Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., in November, 1744. He married, May 8, 1768, Rebecca Chapman, of New London. She was born Aug. 10, 1745. Sperry and his brother Richard lived side by side on land that had been their father's, in Broadley street, in New London. He died April 27, 1816. She died at Troy, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1826. Children, born in New London:—

129. i. STEPHEN[6], b. Nov. 1, 1768; m. Hannah Sexton.
130. ii. SPERRY[6], b. Jan. 8, 1770; m. Rhoda Weller.
131. iii. REBECCA[6], b. Sept. 10, 1772; m. Capt. Samuel Jenison.
iv. JEREMIAH[6], b. Oct. 11, 1774; d. Feb. 9, 1803.
132. v. HANNAH[6], b. July 20, 1776; m. 1st, Capt. Timothy Sparrow, 2d, Abraham Brower.
133. vi. HENRY[6], b. Dec. 16, 1780; m. Harriet Harris.

47.

RICHARD[5] DOUGLAS (*Stephen*[4], *Thomas*,[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Aug. 19, 1746. He married, Nov. 9, 1777, Mrs. Ann Jennings, daughter of Samuel Champlin. She was born on Block island Jan. 9, 1751. He worked at the cooper's trade. He enlisted at the breaking out of the Revolutionary war and served faithfully until the disbanding of his regiment. He sold his property in Broadley street and bought in 1786, of Timothy Green, for £70, a house lot on the corner of Green and Golden streets. He at one time kept a baker's shop in New London. He died Jan. 9, 1828. She died Aug. 23, 1837. Children, born in New London:—

134. i. ALEXANDER[6], b. Oct. 3, 1778; m. Lydia Treby.
ii. NANCY[6], b. Jan. 18, 1780; unm ; d. New London, July 14, 1861.
iii. CLARISSA[6], b. July 6, 1781; m. May 26, 1802, Palmer Peck; d. Bloomfield, N. Y., March 20, 1824.
135. iv. FANNY[6], b. Jan. 15, 1784; m. Jeremiah Miner.
136. v. RICHARD[6], b. Sept. 10, 1785; m. —— ——.
vi. Dr. LUKE[6], b. Nov. 30, 1788; unm.; d. Robertson co., Tenn., Sept. 3, 1820.
137. vii. Dr. CHARLES[6], b. July 20, 1792; unm.; physician.
viii. MARY[6], b. Dec. 20, 1794; d. Aug. 22, 1795.
138. ix. PETER[6], b. June 28, 1796; m. Lucy Starr.

48.

CAPT. EBENEZER[5] DOUGLAS (*Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Feb. 24, 1746–7. He married, June 3, 1773, Abigail, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Terry) Bailey,* of New London, where she was born March 17, 1751. He was in early life engaged in mercantile pursuits in New London. At the time of the Revolution he held a captain's commission. Mrs. William Hyde, his only surviving

* Nathan Bailey was b. May 31, 1724. Elizabeth Terry was b. Sept. 27, 1729. They were married May 31, 1750.—*Old Bible.*

child, now ('77) in her 86th year, relates the following anecdote concerning him, which her mother repeated to the children on the fourth of every July while she lived, adding the remark, "You don't know what this day cost, but I do."

"On the day New London was burned, my father, as was his practice, rose early in the morning and went out to look around, as the British were expected at any time. He soon came back in great haste, saying that the enemy were coming and he must get out his company; and that mother must take care of the three children. Anticipating such an event, they had already prepared a place of a safety a few miles out of town, and taking a loaf of bread in a bag, and the youngest child in her arms, my mother started thither. When they had proceeded some little distance one of the children could go no farther; but a man came along just then and carried her out of danger. When they returned, after the British had left, they found the house still standing but everything was destroyed."

After the close of the war Capt. Ebenezer was appointed keeper of the jail, and inspector of vessels for the port of New London. He was a man of decided Christian character. He died, on Sunday night, Sept. 3, 1798, of the yellow fever, taken while watching with a friend. His widow survived him 43 years, and died at St. Albans, Me., Aug. 19, 1841. Children, all born in New London:—

i. EBENEZER[6], b. July 14, 1774; d. Nov. 5, 1778.
139. ii. ABIGAIL[6], b. Oct. 11, 1775; m. Charles Beebe.
iii. LUCY[6], b. July 29, 1777; unm.; d. Nov. 2, 1838.
140. iv. MARTHA[6], b. March 3, 1779; m. Alexander C. Wylly.
v. BENJAMIN[6], b. March 3, 1781; d. Sept. 9, 1783.
141. vi. FRANCIS[6], b. March 27, 1783; m. Susan Capen.
142. vii. MARY[6], b. Dec. 28, 1784; m. Edwin H. Bolton.
143. viii. NATHAN[6], b. Jan. 31, 1787; m. Elizabeth Benham.
144. ix. JOHN WOODWARD[6], b. Oct. 12, 1788; m. Nancy Holt.
145. x. ELIZABETH[6], b. July 8, 1790; m. Maj. Joseph Howe.
146. xi. JULIA[6], b. Oct. 19, 1792; m. William Hyde.
147. xii. ANNE[6], b. Oct. 20, 1795; m. Rev. Nathan W. Sheldon.

49.

ANNE[5] DOUGLAS (*Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., April 7, 1749. She married Capt. Peter Robertson, of New London, where they settled and always lived. She died Aug. 28, 1795. They had but one child:—

i. JANET[6] ROBERTSON, m. Thomas H.[6] Goddard [54. i.].

50.

HANNAH[5] DOUGLAS (*Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Sept. 9, 1751; married Stephen Holt, of New London, where they settled, and Mr. Holt engaged in mercantile pursuits. He died Sept. 2, 1825. She died May 19, 1831. Children, all born in New London:—

i. STEPHEN[6] HOLT, m. Jerusha Howel, Sag Harbor, N. Y.; set. N. Y. city, and eng. in mercant. pursuits; had *Philetus*[7] *Holt*, whose only s. *Robert*[8] *Holt*, is flour merch. ('77) N. Y. city.
ii. HENRY[6] HOLT, unm.; d. abt. 1840.
iii. HANNAH[6] HOLT, m. Henry Jepson, N. London, who d. abt. 1839; had *John*[7] *Jepson*.
iv. SOPHIA[6] HOLT, m. Mr. Clark; set. N. Y. city; had *Lucy Ann*[7] (*Wilnur*), *Elizabeth*[7] (*Dayton*), *Charles*[7], *Sophia*[7] and *Thomas*[7] *Clark*.

51.

DEBORAH[5] DOUGLAS (*Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Oct. 18, 1753. She married, Sept. 10, 1770, Judah Paddock Spooner, who was born at New London Nov. 5, 1748. Mr. Spooner was a printer, having served his apprenticeship with his brother-in-law, Timothy Green, the third of the name who carried on the business at New London. In 1773 they entered into partnership, and, Mr. Green furnishing a press and type, set up a printing house at Norwich. But, business not meeting their ex-

pectations here, they subsequently removed the press to Hanover, a town then embraced in the state of Vermont, where they published a newspaper for a short time. In 1778, in consequence of an invitation from the newly formed government of Vermont, they removed their office to Westminster, and, in February, 1781, commenced the publication of the first newspaper printed in the state. The paper, which was called the *Vermont Gazette; or Green Mountain Post-Boy*, was printed on small, pot-sized sheets and was issued every Monday. It was continued till 1783, when the firm was dissolved and the press removed to Windsor, where Mr. Spooner was afterward engaged in printing with his younger brother, Alden. He entered the army in 1775, and was present at the battle of Bunker's Hill. He was subsequently captured in a privateer, and confined in the Jersey prison ship, in Wallabout bay, N. Y., where he contracted a fever, from the ultimate effects of which he died at Rutland, Vt., in February, 1807. His widow, Deborah, died at Wainscot, Long Island, March 25, 1823. They had seven children:—

i. NANCY[6] SPOONER, b. July 21, 1771; m. 1st. Dr. Charles Poulaine, N. London, by whm. had *Marianne*[7] *Poulaine;* m. 2d, Thomas Miller, Wallingford, Vt., and had *Henrietta*[7] and *Edwin B.*[7] *Miller.*

ii. REBECCA[6] SPOONER, b. May 10, 1773; m. Jacob Cooper, Springfield, Mass., aftwrd. Suffield, Conn.; had *Edwin*[7], *Judah*[7], *William*[7], *Martha Ann*[7] (m. Rev. Mr. Alden, Pa.), *Alden Spooner*[7] and *Warren*[7] *Cooper.*

iii. HANNAH[6] SPOONER, b. Feb. 24, 1775; m. 1st, Thomas Hale, and had *Alden Spooner*[7], *Moses*[7], *John*[7] and *Nancy*[7] *Hale;* m. 2d, —— Turner.

iv. DEBORAH[6] SPOONER, b. Feb. 8, 1777; m. 1st, Oliver Bowman, 2d, Andrew Leach, Pittsford, Vt.; had: 1. *Maria D.*[7] *Bowman,* d. Jan., 1876; m. Walter Follett, who d. Feb. 14, 1874; had, *Maria Bowman*[8], *Walter Julian*[8], *Andrew Leach*[8], *Herbert Edwards*[8], and *Harriet Louisa*[8] *Follett.* 2. *Harriet*[7] *Leach,* m. Rev. Mr. Warner. 3. *Catharine*[7] *Leach,* m. Mr. Swift. 4. *Martha A.*[7] *Leach.* 5. *Cephas*[7] *Leach.*

v. FANNY[6] SPOONER, b. May 8, 1780; d. Dec. 6. 1783.

vi. Col. ALDEN[6] SPOONER, b. Jan. 23, 1783; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1848; m. Sag Harbor, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1807,

Rebecca, dau. John and Margaret (Pierson) Jermain; had several ch. includ. *Alden Jermain*[7] *Spooner*, founder L. I. Hist. Soc., res. ('78) Brooklyn, N. Y.

vii. FRANCES BOWMAN[6] SPOONER, b. Jan. 14, 1798; m. Feb. 19, 1820, Sylvester Hand, Wainscot, L. I.; d. Dexter, Mich.; had *James*[7], *Alden S.*[7], *Frances*[7], *Emma*[7] and *Maria*[7] *Hand.*

52.

LUCY[5] DOUGLAS (*Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Sept. 22, 1755. She married April 13, 1777, Nathaniel[6] (Charles[5], Charles[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1],) Willis, of Boston, Mass. Mr. Willis published the *Independent Chronicle*, a whig paper, in Boston, from June, 1774, to January, 1784, when he removed to Virginia, leaving his son Nathaniel in Boston. He afterward established the *Potomac Guardian* at Martinsburg, and the *Sciota Gazette*, the first newspaper in Ohio, at Chillicothe. Mrs. Willis died at Boston, May 1, 1793. Mr. Willis married a second time. By his first wife he had four children,* all born in Boston:—

i. ANDREW[6] WILLIS, b. 1778; d. young.

ii. MARY[6] WILLIS, b. 1779; d. young.

iii. NATHANIEL[6] WILLIS, b. June 6, 1780; m. July 21, 1803, Hannah Parker, Holliston; founded 1st religious newspaper in world; father of *N. P.*[7] *Willis, Richard Storrs*[7] *Willis,* ———[7] *Willis,* (*Fanny Fern*).

vi. REBECCA[6] WILLIS, b. July 28, 1782; m. Nov. 24, 1808, Samuel Richards, Boston.

53.

ELIZABETH[5] DOUGLAS (*Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., June 21, 1759. She married, May 19, 1782, John Miller, of West Springfield, Mass. He was born Dec. 8, 1752. They settled in West Springfield as farmers, and continued to

---

* For a full account of the Willis family see MORSE'S *Genealogical Register*, Vol. II., p. 205–10.

reside there many years. They subsequently removed to South Hadley Falls, where he died April 2, 1836, and she died July 4, 1838. Children, born there:—

i. ELIZABETH[6] MILLER. b. April 19, 1783; m. Capt. Nathaniel Thorp, W. Springfield, wh. set.; d. Holyoke, Oct. 12, 1858; had: 1. *Moses*[7] *Thorp*, res. ('77) Holyoke. Also others.

ii. JOHN[6] MILLER, b. Aug. 29, 1785; m. Feb. 15, 1813, Hannah Bassett, W. Springfield; set. Hinsdale, N. H.; set. 1825, Norwalk, O., 1839, New London, O., wh. d. Dec. 14, 1852; had: 1. *Celemene*[7] *Miller*, b. July 12, 1820; m. June 21, 1849, Bushnell Post; res. New London, O.; had: (1). *Charles B.*[8] *Post*, b. Oct. 6, 1850. (2). *Mary E.*[8] *Post*, b. Dec. 23, 1854. (3). *William L.*[8] *Post*, b. June 25, 1857. (4). *Emma H.*[8] *Post*, b. Sept. 9, 1859. All res. ('77) New London, O. 2. *John*[7] *Miller*, b. March 26, 1822; m. May 20, 1850, Nancy B.[7] Miller [53. v. 2.]; res. ('77) Toledo, O.; has: (1). *Hannah E.*[8] *Miller*, b. Oct. 18, 1853; d. Jan. 17, 1854. (2). *Lilla M.*[8] *Miller*, b. April 26, 1857; d. June 23, 1857. 3. *Anson H.*[7] *Miller*, b. May 2, 1824; m. March 21, 1854, Nancy J. Otis, b. Berlin, O., Feb. 1, 1833; cashier 1st Nat. bank, Fremont; has: (1). *Mary O.*[8] *Miller*, b. April 11, 1856. (2). *Fanny B.*[8] *Miller*, b. June 15, 1860. (3). *Julia E.*[8] *Miller*, b. March 27, 1865. 4. *Thomas D.*[7] *Miller*, b. Sept. 30, 1826; unm.; res. ('77) Dallas, Tex. 5. *Elizabeth D.*[7] *Miller*, b. April 20, 1828; m. Nov. 16, 1858, John G. Sherman; res. ('77) Wakeman, O.; has: (1). *John M.*[8] *Sherman*, b. July 29, 1860. (2). *Julia E.*[8] *Sherman*, b. Feb. 9, 1862. (3). *Mary B.*[8] *Sherman*, b. Aug. 10, 1865.

iii. HEPZIBAH[6] MILLER, b. Aug. 12, 1787; m. Jan. 26, 1809, Hon. Caleb Todd; d. Dec. 29, 1826. He was b. Wallingford, Conn., March 16, 1785; set. Hinsdale, N. H., 1815; commenced mfg. there 1826; prominent in state and town affairs; d. May 21, 1871; had: 1. *Henry Day*[7] *Todd*, b. Nov. 8, 1809; m. 1st, Feb. 8, 1832, Thankful Evans, b. Feb. 14, 1813, d. Dec. 15, 1832; m. 2d, May 13, 1839, Lois Weeks, b. Jan. 13, 1816, d. Nov. 1, 1856; m 3d, May 9, 1857, Tasile Croteau, b. April 17, 1831; res. ('77) Boston, Mass.; has: (1). *Isabella T.*[8] *Todd*, b. Dec. 1, 1832. (2). *Sabra Amelia*[8] *Todd*, b. Oct. 13, 1843. (3). *Harriet Lois*[8] *Todd*, b. May 1, 1858. (4). *Henry Caleb*[8] *Todd*, b. Aug. 13, 1859. (5). *Emma Louise*[8] *Todd*, b. July 4, 1862. (6). *Thomas Eugene*[8] *Todd*, b. July 2, 1864. 2. *Mariette*[7] *Todd*, b. Jan. 17, 1812; m. June 17, 1834, Edwin George Ripley, for many yrs. prest. Ætna f. ins. co., b. July 14, 1812, d. Aug. 26, 1862; res. ('77) Chicago, Ill.; has: (1). *Harriet M.*[8] *Ripley*, b. 1835. (2). *Lucy Elizabeth*[8] *Ripley*, b. June 28, 1839; d. Sept. 29, 1840. (3). *James Edwin*[8] *Ripley*, b. March 16, 1841; d. Aug. 19, 1842. (4). *Charles Henry*[8] *Ripley*, b. June 30, 1847. (5). *Mary*[8] *Ripley*. 3. *Hon. John Douglas*[7] *Todd*, b. March 11, 1814; m. Dec. 6, 1837, Mary New-

hall, b. Sept. 3, 1812; d. July 4, 1874; prest. Conway bank, and state Senator fr. Conway; had: (1). *Edwin Augustus*[8] *Todd, M. D.*, b. Feb. 13, 1840. (2). *Abby Newhall*[8] *Todd*, b. Feb. 6, 1847; d. Aug. 20, 1849. (3). *Mary Abby*[8] *Todd*, b. Aug. 24, 1850; res. ('77) Boston, Mass. 4. *Martha Elizabeth*[7] *Todd*, b. March 6, 1816; d. Oct. 5, 1835. 5. *Jehiel*[7] *Todd*, b. Nov. 4, 1818; m. 1st, Oct. 7, 1840, Melissa Hildreth, b. Feb. 4, 1818, d. May 28, 1843; m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1845, Susan Elizabeth Whitman, b. Oct. 20, 1818. "He was for several years superintendent of the Middlesex Co., Lowell, Mass., running 50 setts of woolen machinery, and employing about 1000 persons. During this time they made goods for the New York exhibition of the industry of all nations, in 1853. Among these were black Doeskins (of American wool) 27 inches wide, nearly 5,400 warp threads. Over 1000 yards were woven, the average finished weight being only 7 oz. per yard, an achievement considered the perfection of spinning, and which, it is believed, *beat the world.* Under his superintendency the goods of the Middlesex company attained a degree of superiority never before nor since surpassed. Mr. Todd is now ('78) a manufacturer and wholesale dealer in strictly pure spices and cream tartar, roasted and ground coffees, etc., in Worcester, Mass., (as J. Todd & Co.) In religious sentiment he is an orthodox Congregationalist, having joined the church in 1835. He is now a member of Plymouth Congregational church, in Worcester. He does not believe in adulterated food nor in mixed religion,—purity is best in both cases, for body and soul. For most of his life he has been an active worker in church and Sunday-school." Children: (1). *Martha Elizabeth*[8] *Todd*, b. Sept. 5, 1841; m. Jan. 22, 1863, Rufus Livermore, b. Groton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1839. He was in famous 6th Mass. Vols. wh. went thro' Baltimore, also in 3d R. I. Cav.; now ('78) sec'y Rodney Hunt Mfg. Co., Orange, Mass. (2). *Francis*[8] *Todd*, b. June 29, 1847; d. Aug. 7, 1847. (3). *Jane Miller*[8] *Todd*, b. Oct. 11, 1849; d. March 14, 1850. (4). *Mary Jane*[8] *Todd*, ("Minnie") b. Dec. 19, 1850; m. May 17, 1877, Joseph A. Long, b. Northboro', Mass., June 18, 1839. He was in Co. F, 60th Mass. Vols.; now ('78) in furniture bus., Worcester. (5). *Olive Street*[8] *Todd*, b. July 23, 1853; m. March 30, 1876, Charles W. Gilbert, b. W. Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 1, 1836. He is of "Gilbert Loom Co.", Worcester. (6). *Samuel Lawrence*[8] *Todd*, b. July 21, 1855; d. July 11, 1857. (7). *Susan Whitman*[8] *Todd*, b. Aug. 21, 1858; d. May 25, 1859.

iv. Frances[6] Miller, b. Aug. 16, 1789; d. Feb. 8, 1863; m. 1825, Ruggles Felt, Holyoke, now ('77) liv. æt. abt. 78 yrs.; has: 1. *Athalia Frances*[7] *Felt*, b. Dec. 25, 1829; m. July 3, 1850, Oliver Rising Parmelee, Suffield, Conn., wh. he was b. July 27, 1827; res. ('77) Holyoke, Mass.; has: (1). *Frances Athalia*[8] *Parmelee*, b. E. Haven, Conn., June 25, 1852; teach. draw. and paint. Buchtel Coll., Akron, O. (2). *Lina*[8] *Parmelee*, b. Agawam, Mass., May 11, 1854; d. æt. 5 mos. (3). *Herbert Arthur*[8] *Parmelee*, b.

So. Hadley, Mass., Nov. 10, 1857; mechanic; res. ('77) Holyoke. (4). *Ernest Ripley*[8] *Parmelee*, b. So. H. Falls, Oct. 31, 1861. (5). *Frank*[8] *Parmelee*, b. Holyoke, July 13, 1870; d. æt. 1 mo.

v. JOEL[6] MILLER, b. Dec. 9, 1791; m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1817, Mary Lamb, So. Hadley Falls, who d. April 9, 1836; m. 2d, Aug. 1, 1839, Tryphena Lyman, Southampton, who d. July 11, 1874; many yrs. dep. sheriff Hampshire and Hampden cos.; d. So. Hadley Falls, April 24, 1873; had: 1. *Ezekiel L.*[7] *Miller, A. B.*, b. Dec. 4, 1818; grad. Brown Univ. 1843; m. Feb. 27, 1844, Julia S. Trumbull, Southampton; lawyer, practicing in West; has: (1). *Henry G. T.*[8] *Miller*, b. Dec. 27, 1844. (2). *Mary C.*[8] *Miller*, b. Feb. 27, 1849; m. Dec. 2, 1875, John Stimmel, Columbus, O., wh. res. ('77). (3). *Nancy L.*[8] *Miller*, b. Nov. 5, 1851. (4). *Jane L.*[8] *Miller*, b. Nov. 25, 1854; d. Oct. 2, 1855. (5). *John N.*[8] *Miller*, b. Nov. 25, 1854. (6). *Anna E.*[8] *Miller*, b. Nov. 11, 1856. 2. *Nancy B.*[7] *Miller*, b. Nov. 14, 1823; m. John[7] Miller, New London, O., [53. ii. 2.].

vi. REBECCA[6] MILLER, b. July 18, 1793; unm.; d. Jan. 7, 1834.

vii. NATHAN DOUGLAS[6] MILLER, b. July 13, 1796; unm.; d. Feb. 9, 1876.

viii. JANET ROBERTSON[6] MILLER, b. April 17, 1801; m. Nov. 6, 1835, Miner Lawrence, Norwalk, O., wh. d. Jan. 30, 1838, and he d. Jan. 19, 1876; had: 1. *George*[7] *Lawrence, A. B.*, b. Feb. 1, 1837; grad. Harv. Univ., 1858; was memb. 3 yrs. 101st O. Vol. Inf.; m. Aug. 1, 1865, Elizabeth R. Knisely, Lewistown; lawyer, res. ('77) Norwalk, O.; has: (1). *William M.*[8] *Lawrence*, b. Nov. 2, 1867. (2). *Grace*[8] *Lawrence*, b. July 16, 1875. (3). *Ralph Eugene*[8] *Lawrence*, b. Dec. 26, 1876.

54.

MARY[5] DOUGLAS (*Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., March 12, 1765; married, Feb. 22, 1786, Capt. Thomas Henry Goddard, of New London, where they located. After the death of Capt. Goddard, by whom she had one son, she married, second, Capt. John French, of New London. By him she had one daughter. Mrs. French died Feb. 4, 1805. Children, born in New London:—

i. THOMAS HENRY[6] GODDARD, b. March 16, 1787; m. Janet[6] Robertson [49. i.]; accountant, N. Y. city; killed by fall of store of Phelps & Peck, May 4, 1832; had *William*[7], *George*[7], *Ann E.*[7] and *Mary D.*[7] *Goddard*.

ii. MARY[6] FRENCH, m. William Ripley, comptroller's office, N. Y. city, wh. set.; had several ch.

55.

RUSSELL[5] DOUGLAS (*Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., March 18, 1767. He was apprenticed to a sailmaker in his native place, and was there employed when New London was burned by the British in 1781. His employer's business was interrupted, and Russell was released from his apprenticeship. After the close of the Revolutionary war he went to Boston, and there formed an engagement with a merchant from Liverpool, N. S., to return to Liverpool with him and make the sails for a vessel then on the stocks. After filling his engagement, seeing the place offered a good opportunity for establishing himself, he opened a sail-loft. His business proved remunerative, and he remained in it many years.

During the war of 1812–15, Mr. Douglas was, on account of his avowed sympathies with the Americans, the object of much ill will from his neighbors, who were nearly all loyalists. He never failed to bid off the American flags which were brought into port among other prize goods and sold at auction. In this way a large number accumulated in the garret over the sail-loft. Upon one occasion, a workman, searching in the garret for a signal to inform some sailors at the docks that their sails were finished, hung out the largest of these flags. It was seen by some royalists at work upon a vessel across the river, who hurriedly collected a small company and, with the British flag flying, put across to capture the obnoxious standard. They were armed with calking-irons, broad-axes and such weapons as they had hastily seized. As they landed the privateersmen came up for their sails. Both parties had been drinking too freely, and, mistaking each other's intentions, engaged in a skirmish. The ship-carpenters were quickly driven to their boats and obliged to put back without accomplishing their purpose.

In the latter part of 1813 a British ship of 44 guns put into Liverpool, and landed about 300 American

prisoners. They were crowded into the jail and court-house; but no provision had been made in the little port for victualing all these men. Mr. Douglas immediately applied to the authorities for permission to open his sail-loft for cooking and washing for the prisoners. It was reluctantly given, and they were allowed to go there, two at a time, under guard, to bathe and wash clothes. The prisoners were detained in Liverpool for over a week, and then sent to England. For this act of humanity and patriotism Mr. Douglas received no compensation.

Intemperance was prevalent in Liverpool, and Mr. Douglas used his influence to suppress it. The first temperance meetings were held at his house, and he was instrumental in forming a strong public sentiment against the evil. A temperance society was organized, and by the coöperation of some of the most influential citizens, the practice was in great measure broken up. He was active in the cause until the time of his death. He died Aug. 17, 1849, at the age of 82.

Mr. Douglas married, Feb. 3, 1793, Mary, daughter of Josiah and Eunice Godfrey, of Liverpool. She was a native of Boston, Mass., born March 1, 1769. She died Jan. 4, 1816. Children, born in Liverpool:—

148. i. MARY ANN[6], b. Oct. 21, 1793; m. 1st, William Harwood, 2d, William Dunn.
149. ii. ELIZABETH[6], b. Feb. 22, 1795; m. John Wiswell.
iii. THOMAS[6], b. May 16, 1797; d. Feb. 10, 1799.
150. iv. NANCY[6], b. Jan. 11, 1798; m. Silas West.
151. v. RUSSELL[6], b. Feb. 6, 1801; m. 1st, Temperance F. Ellis, 2d, Elizabeth Ball.
152. vi. EUNICE[6], b. Dec. 28, 1802; m. William E. Bryden.
153. vii. NATHAN[6], b. Sept. 9, 1804; m. Cynthia Payzant.
154. viii. SUSANNAH[6], b. April 20, 1807; m. Thomas P. Hammett.
ix. FANNY MILLER[6], b. July 6, 1809; d. Aug. 2, 1855.
x. MARTHA[6], b. Aug. 20, 1811; d. Sept. 10, 1811.

56.

CHARLES[5] DOUGLAS (*Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Dec. 13, 1768.

He removed, when a young man, to Sag Harbor, N. Y., where he married, in 1791, Catherine, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Ann Conklin, of Sagg, where she was born in 1770. She died at Sag Harbor, March 1, 1821, and he married, second, July 21, 1822, Sophronia, daughter of the Rev. Daniel and Mrs. Lucretia Hall, of Shelter Island. She was born, May 17, 1783, in Norwich, Conn. Mr. Douglas was a man of commanding mein, being over six feet tall and well proportioned. He was very social in his nature and, being fond of literature, spent much of his time in reading. In politics he was a staunch supporter of the old whig party. He died at his home, Jan. 14, 1850. His widow, Sophronia, died Jan. 5, 1852. Children, born in Sag Harbor (by first wife):—

i. AUGUSTUS CONKLIN[6], b. May, 1792; d. 1832.
ii. MARY ANN[6], b. 1796; d. 1816.
iii. CHARLES THOMAS[6], b. 1798; d. 1822.
iv. CATHARINE[6], b. Feb. 28, 1800; d. March 13, 1873.
v. FRANCES[6], b. 1802; m. David Frothingham; d. *s. p.* Aug. 21, 1851.
155. vi. ROBERT LUDLOW[6], b. Aug. 1, 1804; m. Armenia Jane Halsey.
156. vii. ELIZABETH[6], b. Feb. 20, 1814; m. Capt. William[7] Harwood.

(By second wife):—

157. viii. DANIEL HALL[6], b. Jan. 12, 1824; m. Frances M. Latham.
158. ix. CHARLES CARROLL[6], b. May 8, 1826; m. Henrietta Edwards.

57.

ESTHER[5] DOUGLAS (*John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Dec. 11, 1750. She married Peter Chapel, of New London, and removed to New York state. She was a widow living in Montville, N. Y., in 1805, with eight children. She died about 1810. Three of her children were:—

i. ——[6] CHAPEL, m. Mr. Wickwire; had several ch.
ii. ——[6] CHAPEL, m. Mr. Wickham; " "
iii. PETER[6] CHAPEL, m. —— ——; " "

58.

REV. CALEB[5] DOUGLAS (*John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Feb. 11, 1756. When he was four years old his parents moved about five miles into the country, where he received such an education as was common in those days. He learned the trade of nail making in Hartford. When he was twenty years of age a revival of religion began in his neighborhood, and his mind was powerfully affected. But it was not till 1779 that he openly made a profession of religion, and united with the Separatists in Lyme. In October of that year he removed, with his wife and child, to Middletown, and joined a church of the same order.

"In 1785," he says, "I removed to Sandisfield, Mass., where I found myself in a very destitute region. No religious denomination maintained public worship within seven miles. In these circumstances I felt irresistibly urged, with one other individual, to establish a meeting. In conducting divine worship, I endeavored, as far as I was able, to instruct the people, without entertaining a thought of ever attempting to preach."

In 1791 he removed to Whitestown, N. Y. After much reflection he experienced a change of feeling on the subject of infant baptism, and united with the Baptist denomination. He received the ordinance of baptism at the hand of the Rev. Stephen Parsons, being one of the first persons ever baptized in Whitestown. Not far from this time, a Baptist church was formed in the village of Whitesborough, of which he became a member. In 1799 he was chosen deacon of this church; and on the 7th of January, 1802, was set apart, by ordination, to the work of the gospel ministry.

"In 1803 he yielded to the earnest solicitations of his brethren, and consented to take the pastoral charge of the church in Whitesborough, which he continued with fidelity and success till 1816, when he was succeeded by Elder Galusha. This transfer of his pastoral responsibilities, which was at his own instance, abated neither his activity nor his usefulness. While his zeal for the

welfare of the church at home was not diminished, his evangelical labors in destitute neighborhoods, and among feeble churches abroad, were more abundant. Thus he spent eight happy years."

In February, 1824, he was attacked with inflammation of the eyes, which gradually increased till total blindness ensued. In September of this year he removed, with his family, to Gorham, at which place he remained till his death. From the 15th of May, 1833, he was almost wholly confined to his bed. His last days were those of intense suffering. His disease progressed rapidly, and on Sept. 27, 1833, he fell asleep at the age of 77 years. Mr. Douglas was twice married. His first wife, whom he married Nov. 20, 1777, was Bethiah, daughter of Jonathan and Esther Chapel, of New London. She was born Sept. 10, 1758, and died Aug. 19, 1788. He married, second, Feb. 10, 1789, Sarah, daughter of Daniel Hall, of Meriden. She was born March 5, 1762, and died Aug. 11, 1830. Children (by first wife):—

159. i. ESTHER[6], b. in New London, July 25, 1778; m. Elisha Payne.

ii. GRACE[6], b. in Middletown, June 5, 1780; m. Samuel Brainard; liv. and d. Rutland, N. Y.; s. *Eybert*[7] *Brainard*, res. ('77) Greenville, Mich.; s. *Obadiah*[7] *Brainard*, res. ('76) Aurora, Ill.

iii. ELIZABETH[6], b. in Middletown, April 20, 1782; m. Asa Webster; d. Western, N. Y., 1837; dau., *Mrs. Mary*[7] *Freeman*, res. ('77) No. Western, N. Y.; desc., *Caleb Webster*, res. ('77) Eagle, Wis.

160. iv. DAVID[6], b. in Middletown, Feb. 7, 1784; m. Rhoda Phelps.

161. v. DANIEL[6], b. in Sandisfield, March 6, 1786; m. 1st, Mary Fuller, 2d, Rebecca Stilwell.

162. vi. CALEB[6], b. in Sandisfield, July 6, 1788; m. Belinda Chappel.

(By second wife):—

vii. SARAH[6], b. in Sandisfield, Sept. 28, 1790; m. 1816, Rev. John Buttolph, No. East, N. Y.; set., 1826, Troy, Mich.; d. Cleveland, O., Nov. 22, 1857; left 6 ch., one, *Mrs. Maria*[7] (*Buttolph*) *Gerls*, res. ('77) Pontiac, Mich.

viii. BETHIA[6], b. in Whitestown, March 1, 1793; unm.; d. Gorham, Feb. 14, 1872.

ix. STEPHEN[6], b. in Whitestown, April 21, 1795; d. Aug. 27, 1796.

x. STEPHEN[6], b. in Whitestown, July 11, 1797; d. Aug. 25, 1798.

163. xi. NATHAN[6], b. in Whitestown, July 22, 1799; m. Frances Smith.

xii. LEVIA[6], b. in Whitestown, April 10, 1801; d. Sept. 29, 1802.

164. xiii. MARIA[6]; b. in Whitestown, Aug. 23, 1803; m. Hon. David Pickett.

165. xiv. GEORGE[6], b. in Whitestown, June 30, 1806; m. Eliza Metcalf.

166. xv. HENRY[6], b. in Whitestown, June 11, 1808; m. 1st, Amanda Blodget, 2d, Angeline Bainbridge.

59.

DAVID[5] DOUGLAS (*John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., May 2, 1758. In his youth he learned the trade of making nails with his brother Caleb in Hartford. He also served in the old fort in New London in the Revolutionary war. He married, first, in the spring of 1792, Mrs. Elizabeth (Chappel) Bishop, daughter of Richard Chappel, of New London. She died without issue, Nov. 25, 1792. He married, second, Eunice, daughter of Samuel Swoddle, of New London. In 1803 they removed to New York state, and located in Verona, where they ever after lived. They were respectable and well-to-do farmers. He became a christian in early life, and lead a zealous, industrious life for the Master. She died Aug. 1, 1847, aged 80, and he died July 7, 1851. They had eight children, as follows:—

167. i. ELIZABETH[6], b. in New London, April 2, 1794; m. Frederic Brown.

168. ii. EUNICE[6], b. in New London, Oct. 20, 1795; m. Joseph Wilcox.

169. iii. JOHN[6], b. in New London, March 11, 1797; m. Mary Tipple.

170. iv. ESTHER[6], b. in New London, Feb. 12, 1799; m. Benjamin Wilcox.

v. LYDIA[6], b. in New London, Feb. 17, 1801; m. Jan., 1847, Tobias Young, who d. Jan. 16, 1863. She d. *s. p.* Jan. 24, 1864.

171. vi. SYBIL[6], b. in New London, April 1, 1803; m. Peter Tipple.

172. vii. EDMUND[6], b. in Verona, Sept. 1, 1805; m. Sarah Hinman.

173. viii. DAVID[6], b. in Verona, June 27, 1808; m. Hester Hinman.

60.

JOSHUA[5] DOUGLAS (*John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Sept. 5, 1760. "He was about 17 years old at his father's death, but managed the property with wonderful prudence, and provided for the family." He married, Nov. 2, 1782, Mary, daughter of Matthew Turner, of New London, and soon after removed to Montville, N. Y. In 1795 he moved to Westmoreland. He was on the petit jury, from Westmoreland, at the first Court of Common Pleas in Oneida county, held at Fort Stanwix (Rome) in May, 1798. He died at Richland, Sept. 17, 1837. She died Jan. 7, 1836. Children:—

174. i. ASENA[6], b. in Montville, Sept. 19, 1783; m. Jared Chittenden.

ii. JOHN[6], b. in Montville, July 22, 1785; m.; d. Richland, July 21, 1874; had: 1. *Ella*[7], m. —— Jones; d. Aug. 3, 1871. 2. *Joshua*[7], d. young. 3. *John*[7], liv. ('76) Richland.

iii. JOSHUA[6], b. in Montville, July 20, 1788; d. Feb. 4, 1807.

iv. MARY[6], b. in Montville. Aug. 20, 1790; m. David Wood; d. Oswego, Sept. 22, 1837.

v. TURNER[6], b. in Montville, Oct. 25, 1792; d. æt. 4 wks.

vi. TURNER[6], b. in Montville, Feb. 28, 1794; m.; d. Aug. 5, 1870; dau., *Mrs. Emma*[7] (*Douglas*) *Clark*, res. ('77) Oriskany Falls.

vii. ABEL[6], b. in Westmoreland, March 10, 1796; m.; d. Richland, Oct. 10, 1873; s., *Virgil C.*[7], res. ('77) Oswego.

viii. JAMES[6], b. in Westmoreland, July 4, 1798; M. D., Milwaukee, Wis., ('78).

ix. SMITH[6], b. in Westmoreland, May 26, 1801; d. Sept. 11, 1813.

x. ELIZABETH[6], b. in Westmoreland, Aug. 22, 1803; m. Jan. 24, 1842, Enoch M. Ferris; res. ('77) Mexico, N. Y.

61.

STEPHEN[5] DOUGLAS (*John*[4], *Thomas*,[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Aug. 26, 1765. "When about 21, in 1786, he married Abigail, daughter of Daniel Ames. He began business farming on Norwich river, Conn.; in 1797 moved to Whitestown, N.Y.; two years later to Oriskany Creek." He was living at Oriskany Creek in 1805, but died at Parish, in the same state. Children:—

i. SANFORD[6], minor in 1805.
ii. AMOS[6], " "
iii. ISAAC[6], " "
iv. FRANKLIN[6], " "
v. NANCY[6], minor in 1805; m. Alvin Richardson; res. ('77) Colosse; only one of fam. living ('77).
vi. JONATHAN[6], minor in 1805.

62.

DANIEL[5] DOUGLAS (*John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Feb. 12, 1768. Writing of himself in July, 1805, at the age of 37, he says:—

"I was the tenth child and sixth succeeding son of John and Esther Douglas. In my tenth year was left fatherless; obtained a common school education, and attended grammar school in Middletown, Conn.; learned something of blacksmithing and farming; went to Sandisfield in March, 1788; the season was cold and wet; went to New London the next winter; coasted to Egg Harbor, N. J., the next spring; returned to Jordan creek to my mother's; in the fall of 1791 went to Whitestown, N. Y.; returned, married on the 4th of March, 1792, Lucy, daughter of Daniel Ames; on April 12th, following, sailed for Albany, N. Y., and went up the Mohawk to Whitesborough; journey was about fourteen days. My wife, Lucy, was born Nov. 2, 1761."

He was considerable of a poet, and among other things composed his own epitaph in rhyme. After settling in New York, he purchased large quantities of land and became comparatively wealthy. His wife died

June 25, 1816. He married, second, May 25, 1817, the widow Martha Davis, who died without issue in 1849 or '50. He died Nov. 13, 1832. Children, born in Whitestown, N. Y.:—

i. FRANCIS[6], b. Aug. 19, 1792; educ. Hamilton Coll.; stud. law with Thomas R. Gould, Whitesboro'; last heard from in N. Orleans, La., many yrs. since.

175. ii. EZRA[6], b. Dec. 12, 1794; m. Abiah Lucas.

176. iii. HERMAN[6], b. May 8, 1797; m. Eliza E. Taylor.

177. iv. LUCY[6], b. Sept. 27, 1799; m. Philip McEntee.

v. ARTHUR[6], b. Dec. 16, 1801; unm.; d. Feb. 20, 1824.

178. vi. ALBERT[6], b. Feb. 8, 1805; m. Anna P. Phelps.

63.

ISAAC[5] DOUGLAS (*John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., July 4, 1773. He removed with his brothers to Westmoreland, N. Y., and there married, about 1793, Sarah, daughter of Joseph Gleason. They were farmers in Westmoreland. He also worked at blacksmithing. He died in Salina (now Syracuse) in November, 1811. She died in Clay, in October, 1827. They left six children:—

i. CYNTHIA[6], b. 1794; m. 1st, —— ——; m. 2d, 1830, Martin Micksall; d. 1874. No ch.

ii. ARTEMAS[6], b. 1796; d. in O., Oct., 1839; m. 1830, Elizabeth Van Tassel, who d. June, 1840. No ch.

iii. MARTHA[6], b. 1798; m. John Green, mechanic; d. Kirkland, 1845; left, *Edward*[7] *Green*, Ilion, N. Y., and *Gardner*[7] *Green*, Clinton, Mich.

iv. EUNICE[6], m. Gardner Townsend, Floyd; d. 1845; had: 1. *Ingham*[7] *Townsend*, res. ('77) Mich. 2. *Dorcas*[7] *Townsend*, m. Dr. Wells, Holland Patent, N. Y.

179. v. SARAH[6], b. abt. 1805; m. Horace Williams.

180. vi. JOSEPH[6], b. Jan. 8, 1808; m. Sarah M. Tirrell.

64.

BRIG.-GEN. JOHN[5] DOUGLAS (*John*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn., April 12, 1734. His first wife, Susannah, by whom he had seven

children, died March 20, 1776, in her 40th year. He married, second, in January, 1778, Susannah Freyers, of Newport, R. I. She died Dec. 27, 1810, aged 74 years. He was in service during the French and Indian war of 1754–9. He also took an active part in the Revolutionary war. He was appointed lieutenant-colonel of the Eighth regiment of the Continental infantry, raised in 1775; and in May, 1777, was raised to the rank of brigadier-general in the Continental militia, and during the season was sent on an expedition to Rhode Island.* General Douglas is said to have been "a man of dignified and imposing mein, of large and well formed frame. He used to wear knee-breeches with silver buttons, and silver buckles on his shoes. His hair he wore in a cue in his neck." He died Sept. 22, 1809. Children, all born in Plainfield:—

181. i. OLIVE[6], b. Feb. 28, 1758; m. Anthony Bradford.
182. ii. SARAH[6], b. 1760; m. Hon. Jeremiah Kinsman.
iii. REBECCA[6], b. abt. 1762; m. (Elisha?) Branch.
183. iv. SUSANNAH[6], b. 1764; m. Rev. Joshua Spaulding.
v. ABIAH[6], b. 1767; m. Capt. Benjamin Gallup, (Salem, Mass.?); d. Aug., 1811, æt. 44 yrs.
184. vi. JOHN[6], b. 1770; m. Pamela Lord.
vii. WILLIAM[6], b. 1774; unm.; d. July 20, 1811.

65.

BENJAMIN[5] DOUGLAS, A. M., (*John*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn., Aug. 29, 1739.† He graduated from Yale College in 1760, and received his second degree from his Alma Mater three years later. He chose the profession of law and practiced in New Haven as the "King's Attorney." He married in 1763, Rebecca, daughter of the Rev. Joseph

* See HOLLISTER'S *History of Connecticut.*

† A fine portrait of Mr. Douglas, painted from life in 1772, by the artist J. Durand, is in the possession of his grand-daughter, Mrs. Russel Hotchkiss, of New Haven.

Fish,* of North Stonington. She died without issue, in 1766, aged 27 years. Prof. Benjamin Silliman, of Yale College, her nephew, says:—

"In addition to her beauty, she was distinguished by brilliant wit and vivid sentiment, as appears in her letters still preserved. But she was cut off by the small-pox, accidentally taken, at the early age of twenty-seven. Secluded from the society of all her friends, except that of her devoted husband, Mr. Douglas, she died in a pest house near New Haven. Emerging from a temporary hallucination, occasioned by her malady,—on being informed of her immediate danger, she uttered distinctly a prayer of twenty minutes in length, in exact method, with well chosen expressions, and without repetition, and perfectly appropriate to her situation and that of her husband's friends."

Mr. Douglas married, second, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Smith, of Brook Haven, N. Y. She was born Jan. 3, 1743–4. Mr. Douglas died Dec. 3, 1775. Mrs. Douglas died March 1, 1823. Child:—

185. i. ELIZABETH[6], b. in New Haven, May 18, 1770; m. William Gold Hubbard.

66.

COL. WILLIAM[5] DOUGLAS (*John*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn., Jan. 27, 1742. At the early age of 16 years he engaged in the old French and Indian war. He was chosen orderly sergeant in a company under Israel Putnam, and participated in the expedition which resulted in the surrender of

* A sketch of the Rev. Joseph Fish will be found in SPRAGUE'S *Annals of the American Pulpit*, Vol. I., p. 359. He was for fifty years pastor of the Congregational Church of North Stonington. He commenced his labors there in 1731, and remained with the church till his death, in 1781. Rebecca Peabody, his wife and the mother of Mrs. Douglas was the granddaughter of Elizabeth Alden, who was the daughter of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins. John Alden was the son of Maj. John Alden, the first of the Pilgrim Fathers to set foot upon Plymouth Rock in 1620. Priscilla Mullins, whose parents were also passengers in the May Flower, has been made famous by the well known poem, "The Courtship of Miles Standish," who was her unsuccessful suitor. An illustrated article on "The 'Good Old Times' at Plymouth," in Harper's Magazine for January, 1877, gives interesting information about the Alden family.

Wm Douglas

[illegible] PLAID HAVEN [illegible]

[illegible]

Quebec, in 1759, and the speedy termination of the war. He soon after removed from Plainfield to New Haven, where he engaged in the seafaring business, and soon became commander of a merchant ship sailing between New Haven and the West Indies. In this he was very successful, and accumulated a fortune considered in those days more than ample.

At the breaking out of hostilities between this country and Great Britain he abandoned the water and raised a military company in New Haven. He was commissioned captain of this company, May 16, 1775, and immediately proceeded to the north with provisions and supplies for the troops under Montgomery. When he reported, Gen. Montgomery, finding he was a good seaman, requested him to take command of the flotilla on Lake Champlain. He accepted the position of commodore of this little fleet, and in the fall of 1775 rendered important service in the seige and capture of St. Johns, at the head of the lake,—taking large quantities of provisions, arms and other military stores, together with cannon which were carried across the country and used in the defence of Boston.

Early the next year, 1776, he raised a regiment of soldiers in the vicinity of New Haven, of which he was commissioned colonel by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, June 20, 1776. As soon as the regiment was equipped he marched to New York and joined the Continental army under Gen. Washington. He participated in the disastrous campaign of Long Island, taking part at Harlem Heights, White Plains, Philips Manor, Croton River and New York. In the battle of September 15th, his clothes were perforated by bullets and his horse shot from under him. In this engagement he became so exhausted that, in connection with subsequent exposure, he lost his voice, and was never able afterward to speak a loud word. From the day of this battle until toward the middle of December, he was so constantly on duty that he rarely slept beneath a roof.

When the war broke out, and after Col. Douglas had

joined the army, New Haven, being in an exposed position, was continually harassed by the British soldiers, who were driving the families of the whigs out of their houses at the point of the bayonet, while the homes of the tories were protected from molestation by the royal soldiers. To save his young wife and children from these annoyances, Col. Douglas purchased a farm of 150 acres about eight miles from New Haven, in the town of Northford, and moved his family thither. When he was disabled at the battle of New York, and was no longer able to render service to his country, he returned to his family in Northford, where, surrounded by those nearest and dearest, and comforted by their ministrations, he quietly breathed his last on the 28th of May, 1777, at the early age of 35 years.

Here, while he was on his dying bed, speculators came out from New Haven, and persuaded him to sell his New Haven property, and paid him in Continental bills. These bills became, after the war, almost worthless, so that Col. Douglas's family lost all his large property in New Haven by the depreciation of the Continental money. It is a lasting shame to our Government that it has never redeemed its Continental currency. Thus Col. Douglas literally sacrificed his life and fortune for his country. He was not only a brave and faithful officer, but a true patriot and christian. The letters written by him to his family, often from amid the dangers of camp, evince at once the warmth of his affection and his self-denying patriotism and firm reliance on God. A modest brown stone monument in the old burial-ground at Northford, marks the last resting place of this patriot of the Revolution.

Col. Douglas married, July 5, 1767, Hannah, daughter of Stephen Mansfield, of New Haven, where she was born Nov. 17, 1747. She was sister of Col. Jared Mansfield, who was at the head of the West Point Military Academy, and subsequently Surveyor General of the United States, about the beginning of the present century. Mrs. Douglas survived her husband forty-

eight years, dying in Northford, May 22, 1825. Their children were all born in New Haven:—

186. i. OLIVE[6], b. March 25, 1768; m. Dea. Solomon Fowler.
187. ii. WILLIAM[6], b. Feb. 23, 1770; m. Sarah Kirtland.
188. iii. HANNAH[6], b. April 12, 1772; m. Amos Dutton.
iv. JOHN[6], b. March 24, 1775; d. Feb. 20, 1784.

67.

SARAH[5] DOUGLAS (*John*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn., April 18, 1744. She married, Sept. 23, 1762, Dr. Elisha Perkins, of Lisbon, brother of Capt. Simon Perkins, who married her sister Olive. He was the son of Dr. Joseph Perkins, and was born in Newent Society (Norwich), Jan. 16, 1741; studied medicine with his father, and settled in Plainfield. He became widely known from his invention of "Tractors."* He also introduced with great success a powerful antiseptic remedy, and during the prevalence of the yellow fever in New York in 1799, he visited that city to try the efficacy of his remedies upon that formidable disease. After about four weeks of assiduous labor, he took the disease himself, and died Sept. 6, at the age of 58.

"My grandmother, Sarah Douglas," writes Mrs. Charles Coit, of Norwich, "has ever been represented to me as a woman of uncommon force of character, as well as great sweetness of spirit, and a most earnest and devout christian, training her large family of ten children all to be useful members of society. Her husband was a physician of great skill and large practice, which called him much from home. Yet he founded and largely sustained the Academy in Plainfield, which is still flourishing. As there was no other resort for them, he opened his large house for the

* A description of the "Tractors," of the success and world-wide fame attending them, may be found in Thatcher's Medical Biography. The letters patent granted to Dr. Perkins, and signed by G. Washington, in 1796, are in the possession of William Birnie, Esq., of Springfield, Mass. A sketch of Dr. Perkins, is given in Appleton's New Cyclopædia. Portraits of Dr. Perkins and his wife, Sarah Douglas, executed in crayon, by their daughter, Mrs. Sarah (Perkins) Grosvenor, are in the possession of their granddaughter, Mrs. Charles Coit, of Norwich, Conn.

scholars from other towns, and at times his family numbered fifty, all provided for and made comfortable by his admirable wife, who was his sympathizing and capable friend in every good work. Dr. P. often received invalids into his family, who, by his wise treatment, were restored to health. One of them was the Hon. James Burrill of your city, member of Congress, and grandfather of George William Curtis; another the Hon. Calvin Goddard, sent to Congress from this district, who told me that when he left college, he went to Plainfield in poor health, and with all his worldly possessions in a pack on his back. He was most kindly received by my grand-parents, made teacher in the new Academy, comforted, encouraged and helped in every way, and became one of the first men in Connecticut,—Mayor and Judge, and used often to say, 'If I have any goodness or hospitality in me, I owe it to Dr. and Mrs. Perkins.' He never tired of praising my grandmother as the noblest of women, and often added he had never seen her equal. I have often heard similar testimony to their liberality and hospitality from other aged people, and been delighted by their recital of instances of the christian-like living and working of Dr. Perkins and his most excellent and pious wife; and it is from what I know of her and my own dear mother that I get my impression of the Douglas blood."

She died of consumption, Aug. 10, 1795. Children, born in Plainfield:—

i. Dr. ELISHA[6] PERKINS, b. July 18, 1763; prep. for coll. Plainfield Acad.; ent. Yale, class 1781; stud. medicine with father, became successful physician; set. Pomfret; m. Sept., 1791, Eunice Backus, who d. Pomfret, 1792, leav. one ch.; after d. of wife, left Conn. and set. Strasburg, Pa., wh. practiced medicine several yrs.; rem. 1820, Baltimore, Md.; resumed profession and estab. in connection with it, drug store, now oldest in city, long since under firm name of J. F. Perkins & Bro.; m. 2d, Jan. 8, 1820, Eleanor, dau. Ellis Hughes, form. of Wyoming co., Pa., who d. April 24, 1850, æt. 71; had great inventive genius and was originator of several improvements in medical science; d. greatly lamented, Feb. 16, 1840; had: 1. *Elisha Backus*[7] *Perkins*, b. June 19, 1792; grad. Harv. Coll. 1820; m. June 27, 1822, Emily Pope, Boston, Mass.; prac. law several yrs. in Conn.; rem. Tallahasse, Fla., then Marietta, O., and finally, 1840, Oconomowoc, Wis., wh. d.; had: (1). *Elisha Douglas*[8] *Perkins*, b. Pomfret, March 23, 1823; m. April 11, 1848, Harriet E. Hildreth, Marietta, O.; d. Sacramento, Cal., Dec. 17, 1852; had: i. *Albert Douglas*[9] *Perkins*, b. April 14, 1849; d. Aug. 6, 1849. (2). *Mary Duick*[8] *Perkins*, b. Pomfret, Feb. 1, 1825; m. Nov. 14, 1849, Joseph Prentice Shaw, Marietta, O.; d. Aug. 27, 1853; had: i. *E. Douglas*[9] *Shaw*, b. Sept. 14, 1850; res. ('77) St. Louis, Mo.

ii. *Joseph DeWolf*[9] *Shaw*, b. Oct. 6, 1852; d. March 17, 1853. 2. *Ellen E.*[7] *Perkins*, b. Sept. 13, 1823; m. July 30, 1844, Joseph F.[7] Perkins, M. D., [67. iii. 2.].

ii. MARY[6] PERKINS, b. Aug. 12, 1765; m. Nov., 1786, Miles Merwin (A. B. Yale Coll. 1782, A. M. 1785). They set. Philadelphia, Pa., wh. he engaged in teaching. During prevalence of yellow fever in that city, Sept., 1793, whole family, self, wife and three ch., swept away.

iii. Rev. JOHN DOUGLAS[6] PERKINS, A. M., b. Feb. 3, 1769; prep. for coll. Plainfield Acad.; grad. Yale Coll. A. B. 1791, A. M. 1793; stud. for ministry; licensed by Cong. Assoc. of N. London, May 28, 1793; gave himself so assiduously to his work that in a few years was obliged to relinquish it and turn to practice of medicine; stud. with father, and licensed by Med. Soc. of Conn., Dec. 9, 1799; rem. 1800, Lancaster co., Pa.; set. 1802, Coatesville, and m. Nov. 4, 1802, Rebecca Hughes, of C. His health being now regained, he ret. to Conn., was ordained by Cong. Assoc. of N. London, July 1, 1807; transferred memb. from Cong. to Presb. church, April 5, 1808, and became memb. New Castle Presbytery, Chester co., Pa. Here he labored as a missionary under direction of his Presbytery, devoting himself untiringly to his work, till failing health warned him to desist. "He was gathered to his fathers as a shock of corn fully ripe," March 5, 1847. His wife d. Feb. 8, 1836. Children: 1. *Sarah Maria*[7] *Perkins*, b. Oct. 7, 1803; m. March 20, 1828, George Fleming; d. Nov. 1, 1834, leav. (1). *John Perkins*[8] *Fleming, M. D.*, b. Jan. 31, 1829; grad. M. D. Univ. Md., 1851; m. Oct. 19, 1858, Elizabeth R. Smith, Baltimore, Md., wh. he had an extensive practice till d., Aug. 13, 1868; had: i. *Kate Rutherford*[9] *Fleming*, b. July 14, 1860. ii. *George Alexander*[9] *Fleming*, b. March 4, 1862. iii. *Elizabeth Boyd*[9] *Fleming*, b. Dec. 5, 1863. iv. *John Henry*[9] *Fleming*, b. Feb. 20, 1869. (2). *Sarah Elizabeth*[8] *Fleming*, b. Aug. 20, 1830; m. Dec. 18, 1850, Francis G. Parke; d. June 29, 1856, leav. *Mary*[9] *Parke*, b. Nov. 1, 1853; res. ('77) Coatesville, Pa., with father, who again m. (3). *Joseph*[8] *Fleming*, b. Jan. 20, 1833; d. Nov. 16, 1834. (4). *George*[8] *Fleming*, b. Oct. 18, 1834; d. Nov. 26, 1834. 2. *Joseph Fleming*[7] *Perkins, M. D.*, b. Jan. 28, 1806; rem. Baltimore, Md., 1829; grad. M. D. Univ. Md., 1833; became prominent physician in B.; also trustee and elder in Presb. church; m. July 30, 1844, Ellen E.[7] Perkins, [67. i. 2.] of B.; d. March 9, 1854. Children: (1). *Elisha Douglas*[8] *Perkins*, b. June 13, 1845; d. July 3, 1872. (2). *Rebecca Hughes*[8] *Perkins*, b. Nov. 9, 1847; m. Nov. 9, 1871, William D. Kilpatrick, of B.; has, i. *John Douglas*[9] *Kilpatrick*, b. June 19, 1874. ii. *Ellen Perkins*[9] *Kilpatrick*, b. Feb. 16, 1877. (2). *Joseph Fleming*[8] *Perkins, A. M., M. D.*, b. Aug. 31, 1850; prep. for coll. Pa. Mil. Acad.; grad. Princ. Coll. A. B. 1872, A. M. 1875; M. D. Univ. Md. 1875; now ('77) practic. in B. (3). *Ellen*

Grace[8] *Perkins*, b. Oct. 21, 1853; d. June 7, 1856. 3. *James Hughes*[7] *Perkins*, b. Jan. 1, 1808; rem. Baltimore, Md., 1833; m. June 11, 1850, Jane C. Flack, of B.; have, *Rachel Flack*[8] *Perkins*, b. May 2, 1852; m. Oct. 31, 1876, Joseph T. Smith, M. D., s. Rev. Joseph T. Smith, D. D., of B. 4. *Elisha Henry*[7] *Perkins, M. D.*, b. July 9, 1811; stud. Moscow Acad.; rem. Baltimore, Md., 1835; grad. M. D. Univ. Md. 1838; now ('77) successful and popular physician in B.; m. 1st, Oct. 28, 1847, Elizabeth A. Berry, of B., who d. March 1, 1855; m. 2d, Jan. 12, 1859, Alverda A. Manro, of B., who d. Dec. 15, 1876; had, by 1st wife: (1). *Elisha Henry*[8] *Perkins, A. M., LL.B*, b. Nov. 16, 1850; grad. Pa. Mil. Acad. first honors; grad. Princ. Coll. A. B. 1871, A. M. 1874; grad. LL.B. Univ. Md. 1873; adm. Balt. bar 1873; now ('77) practic. in B. (2). *Mary Berry*[8] *Perkins*, b. Sept. 9, 1853; d. March 10, 1855. 5. *John Douglas*[7] *Perkins*, b. Nov. 13, 1814; m. Dec. 18, 1849, Martha V. Miller, Coatesville, Pa., wh. now ('77) res., a merchant; has: (1). *Rebecca Fleming*[8] *Perkins*, b. Oct. 27, 1850. (2). *Clara Vastine*[8] *Perkins*, b. Oct. 10, 1854; d. June 20, 1873. (3). *John Douglas*[8] *Perkins*, b. Jan. 13, 1857. 6. *Rebecca Fleming*[7] *Perkins*, b. May 2, 1818; m. Nov. 16, 1843, Andrew Mitchell, Doe Run, Pa.; d. Jan. 30, 1847; had: (1). *Ellen Perkins*[8] *Mitchell*, b. Feb. 9, 1845; unm.; res. ('77) Phila. (2). *John*[8] *Mitchell*, b. Oct. 12, 1846; m. Sept. 8, 1875, Deborah A. Torbie, Phila., wh. res. ('77). 7. *Susan Marsh*[7] *Perkins*, b. Sept. 26, 1822; m. Feb. 4, 1852, William M. Flack, Phila.; d. in P. April 19, 1859; had: (1). *Rebecca Perkins*[8] *Flack*, d. April 4, 1856, æt. 3 days. (2). *William Neely*[8] *Flack*, d. Dec. 27, 1856, æt. 17 mos. (3). *Ella Rachel*[8] *Flack*, d. July 9, 1859, æt. 9 mos.

iv. SARAH[6] PERKINS, b. Oct. 27, 1771. After d. of her mother, 1795, she took entire charge of the family, and when her father d., 1799, she devoted herself to her young bros. and sist. till they were well provided for. March 9, 1801, she m. Gen. Lemuel Grosvenor, Pomfret, widower with five s. whose mother was dau. Gen. Israel Putnam, and to them she was a most judicious mother and friend. A long consumption removed her Oct. 16, 1831. Children: 1. *Perkins*[7] *Grosvenor*, b. April 25, 1802; d. April 28, 1802. 2. *Eunice Putnam*[7] *Grosvenor*, b. Aug. 24, 1803; unm. 3. *Sarah Perkins*[7] *Grosvenor*, b. Feb. 5, 1806; m. Col. Charles Coit,* Norwich, wh. res. ('77); had: (1). *Ellen Grosvenor*[8] *Coit*. (2). *Lieut.-Col. Charles Morgan*[8] *Coit*, ent. army as adjut. 8th Conn. Reg.; in every battle in which it engaged; severely wounded Fair Oaks, Oct. 29, 1864; in Chesapeake hosp. four mos.; prom. to capt. spring '62, aft. maj. and aft. war breveted lieut.-col. for bravery; res. ('77) Norwich, Conn.; m. June

* See "Coit Genealogy," by the Rev. Frederic W. Chapman, A. M., p. 218, No. 966.

18, 1872, Mary Hilliard; drowned while sailing in New London harbor, July 3, 1878; had: i. *Charles*[9] *Coit*, b. March 28, 1873. ii. *Augustus*[9] *Coit*, b. April 29, 1876. (3). *Sarah Perkins*[8] *Coit*, d. May 16, 1843. (4). *George Douglas*[8] *Coit*, *Ph. B.* (Yale Coll. 1866); m. Nov. 3, 1870, Frances H., dau. Prof. James Dwight Dana, LL. D.,* Yale Coll.; res. ('75) Norwich; have, *George Dana*[9] *Coit*, b. Sept. 29, 1873. 4. *Ellen Douglas*[7] *Grosvenor*, b. Feb. 27, 1814; d. Nov. 10, 1831.

v. Benjamin Douglas[6] Perkins, A. M., b. June 24, 1774; grad. A. B. Yale Coll. 1794, A. M. 1797; m. Mary, dau. John Murray, Jr., N. Y. city, and niece Lindley Murray, grammarian; went to London, Eng., estab. "Perkins Institution," on principle of "tractoration," which was for a time very popular; accumulated handsome property; ret. N. Y. city, opened book-store, "Collins & Perkins," became success. merch.; adopted Friends's faith; d. Oct. 13, 1810. Children: 1. *Benjamin Douglas*[7] *Perkins*, b. 1805; m. Mary, dau. Peter and Phebe V. Shotwell, Rahway, N. J.; d. Sept., 1831; had: (1). *Lindley Murray*[8] *Perkins*, b. Flushing, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1829; m. Dec. 24, 1852, Caroline Campbell, Rahway, N. J., who d. Feb. 4, 1861; m. 2d, Feb. 24, 1874, Elizabeth R. Enders, Rahway, wh. now ('77) res.; has: i. *Benjamin Douglas*[9] *Perkins*, b. Rahway, Jan. 16, 1852; d. Feb. 24, 1861. ii. *Frank Marbury*[9] *Perkins*, b. Woodbridge, May 15, 1866; res. ('77) Kans. iii. *Ira Campbell*[9] *Perkins*, b. Woodbridge, Dec. 25, 1857; res. ('77) Kans. iv. *Caroline Campbell*[9] *Perkins*, b. Woodbridge, Sept. 16, 1860; d. Aug. 14, 1861. (2). *Benjamin Douglas*[8] *Perkins*, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 2, 1832; unm.; res. ('77) Rahway, N. J. 2. *Caroline*[7] *Perkins*, d. young.

vi. Susan[6] Perkins, b. Oct. 9, 1776; m. Feb. 8, 1795, Dr. Josias Lyndon Arnold, (A. B. Dart. Coll. 1788, A. M. Dart. Coll., Yale Coll. and Brown Univ. 1791, tutor Brown Univ. 1790–2), St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he d. July 7, 1796; m. 2d, June 3, 1798, Hon. Charles Marsh, LL.D.,† and rem. Woodstock, Vt., where "his home, one of the finest in the state, was widely known for more than sixty years for its unbounded hospitality, and the intelligence, piety and liberality of its equally beloved and respected heads." He was b. Lebanon, Conn., July 10, 1765, but rem. Vt. bef. Revolution; grad. Dart. Coll. 1786; for many yrs. leading lawyer in Vt.; Rep. in Cong. 1815–7; d. Jan. 11, 1849. She d. Jan. 31, 1853; had: 1. *Susan Perkins*[7] *Arnold*,

---

* See "Dwight Genealogy," and "Strong Family," by the Rev. Benjamin W. Dwight, Ph. D.

† John[1] Marsh emigr. from England to Mass. in 1633; rem. 1635, Hartford, Conn. His gr.-s. Joseph[3], rem. 1697, Lebanon, Conn., and had Joseph[4], who had Joseph[5], father of Charles[6] *supra*. The 3d Joseph rem. 1733, Hartford, Vt., was delegate, 1776, to Provincial Congress of New York, and same year was elected Lieut.-Governor.

b. St. Johnsbury, May 29, 1796; m. Sept. 25, 1815, John Taylor, Providence, R. I.; d. Jan. 10, 1824, and he m. 2d, Ruth A. Mosher, Bristol, R. I. John and Susan Taylor had 4 ch. wh. d. early, and *Gustavus*[8] *Taylor* (M. D. Harv. 1847), physician, res. ('78) Providence. 2. *Lyndon Arnold*[7] *Marsh*, b. Woodstock, Feb. 26, 1799; grad. Dart. Coll. 1819; stud. law with father; commenced practice Woodstock; cashier Bank of Woodstock, 1832–8; sec'y. and treasurer Windsor Co. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 1840–63; memb. Constitutional Convention 1842; trustee Dart. Coll. 1857–70; d. Oct., 1872; m. Nov. 5, 1829, Lucy Gay Swan, Woodstock, wh. she res. ('77); had, *Benjamin Swan*[8] *Marsh*, b. Sept. 16, 1830; grad. Dart. Coll.; m. quaker lady, Rahway, N. J., who d. soon; d. Woodstock, Jan. 24, 1861. No ch. 3. *Hon. George Perkins*[7] *Marsh, LL.D.*, b. Woodstock, March 15, 1801: fitted for coll. Andover Acad., Mass.; grad. Dart. Coll. 1820; began prac. law Burlington, 1825; m. 1828, Harriet Buell, Burlington, who d. 1833, leav. 2 ch., one of whom d. soon, and other survived till 1868; memb. Vt. state Council (or Senate) 1835; m. 2d, 1839, Caroline Crane, Berkely, Mass., pres. wife, by whom no. ch.; elected to Congress 1843; remained till 1849, when appointed Minister Resident at Constantinople; ret. U. S. 1853; appointed R. R. Commissioner of Vt.; appointed, 1861, Envoy Extraord. and Minister Plenipotent. at Turin, then Capital of Italy, wh. position now ('78) holds. Present address, Rome, Italy. Dr. Marsh has published a number of works on philology and other scientific subjects, and is a recognized authority on Scandinavian language. 4. *Dr. Joseph*[7] *Marsh*, b. 1807; stud. medicine and prac. Burlington; d. Woodstock, Nov. 7, 1841; unm. 5. *Sarah Burrill*[7] *Marsh*, b. June 5, 1809; m. Oct. 1, 1828, Wyllys Lyman, (A. B. Yale Coll. 1817, LL.B. Harv. Univ. 1820), Hartford, aft. of Burlington; d. Sept., 1841. He d. 1862. Children: (1). *Capt. Wyllis*[8] *Lyman*, (LL.B., Harv. Univ. 1853), b. Hartford, April 4, 1830; prac. law N. Y. city till Rebellion; serv. in army, adj. 10th Vt. Inf.; prom. maj.; aft. brev. lieut.-col.; aft. war ent. reg army, serv. since as capt.; m. 1860; has: i. *Charles*[9] *Lyman*, b. 1861. ii. *Susan*[9] *Lyman*, b. 1871. (2). *Susan Marsh*[8] *Lyman*, b. Hartford, Oct. 19, 1831; m. Aug., 1852, Hon. George Franklin Edmunds, lawyer, Burlington. He was memb. Vt. Leg. and speaker, several yrs., and memb. state Senate 10 yrs.; in Senate of U. S. since 1866; now ('77) res. Washington, D. C. Children: i. *Mary Mayhew*[9] *Edmunds*, b. May 11, 1854. ii. *Julia Maynard*[9] *Edmunds*, b. April 15, 1861. (3). *Joseph Marsh*[8] *Lyman*, b. Burlington, Oct. 18, 1836; d. in inf. (4). *Joseph Douglas*[8] *Lyman*, b. Burlington, Nov. 8, 1838; d. in inf. 6. *Charles*[7] *Marsh*, b. May 10, 1821; prep. for coll. but from ill health prevented from ent.; clerk in Treas. Dept., Washington, D. C., 3 yrs.; rem. Cal., 1872, and d. San Diego, May, 1873; unm.

vii. ELIZABETH[6] PERKINS, b. Nov. 6, 1778; m. Sept. 16, 1798, David Putnam, Pomfret, (A. B. Yale Coll. 1793), b. Feb. 4, 1769, s. Col. Israel Putnam, and gr.-s. Maj.-Gen. Israel Putnam, of Revolutionary fame; set. Marietta, O. He was a lawyer; d. March 31, 1856. She d. May 18, 1866. Children: 1. *Benjamin Perkins*[7] *Putnam*, b. Feb. 26, 1800; m. 1st, Mary Dana, who d. Dec. 14, 1822; m. 2d, Sarah H. Ward, who survives; d. Jan. 2, 1825. 2. *Rev. Charles Marsh*[7] *Putnam, A. B.*, b. Feb. 24, 1802; grad. Yale Coll. 1826; m. Oct. 22, 1829, Abby Slocomb Edgerton, Marietta; d. April 17, 1870, Jersey, O., wh. been pastor Presb. church 40 yrs. She now ('77) res. Columbus. Children: (1). *Charles Marsh*[8] *Putnam*, b. Oct. 17, 1830; d. in inf. (2). *Henry*[8] *Putnam*, b. Aug. 13, 1832; m. Sept. 11, 1856, Phebe Condit; farmer, res. ('77) Champaign, Ill. Children: i. *Alice Catherine*[9] *Putnam*, b. Oct. 23, 1857. ii. *Julia Condit*[9] *Putnam*, b. June 10, 1861. iii. *Rose Edgerton*[9] *Putnam*, b. April 20, 1864; d. in inf. iv. *Charles Wickliffe*[9] *Putnam*, b. April 4, 1866. v. *John Millett*[9] *Putnam*, b. Dec. 9, 1868. (3). *Catherine*[8] *Putnam*, b. July 21, 1834; d. in inf. (4). *Luther Edgerton*[8] *Putnam*, b. Feb. 22, 1836; m. March 29, 1858, Helen S. Whitehead, Jersey, O., who d. Aug. 28, 1860; m. 2d, Nov. 14, 1861, Sarah Jane Martin, Champaign, Ill; served in late war; farmer, res. ('77) Champaign. Children: i. *Lee Francis*[9] *Putnam*, b. May 30, 1860. ii. *Clare Allison*[9] *Putnam*, b. Sept. 24, 1862; d. in inf. iii. *Frank Edgerton*[9] *Putnam*, b. Oct. 13, 1863. iv. *Charles Marsh*[9] *Putnam*, b. Sept. 17, 1865. v. *Helen Sanford*[9] *Putnam*, b. Feb. 14, 1868. vi. *Abby Slocomb*[9] *Putnam*, b. Feb. 2, 1870. vii. *Clara Catherine*[9] *Putnam*, b. April 9, 1871. viii. *Chester Curtis*[9] *Putnam*, b. Jan. 8, 1873. (5). *Lydia Hadden*[8] *Putnam*, b. Dec. 20, 1837; unm.; res. ('77) Columbus. (6). *Hon. David E.*[8] *Putnam*, b. Feb. 23, 1842; m. Nov. 14, 1868, Addie Elizabeth Wheeler, Harmar, who d. March 18, 1875; served in late war; now ('77) cashier O. State Treas., Columbus. Children: i. *Willett Wheeler*[9] *Putnam*, b. May 11, 1868; d. in inf. ii. *Elmore Darrow*[9] *Putnam*, b. Aug. 3, 1870. (7). *Rev. Douglas Perkins*[8] *Putnam*, b. Feb. 8, 1844; grad. Wabash Coll.; served in Rebellion; m. June 22, 1870, Jeannie Hassert Williamson, Lafayette, Ind.; pastor Presb. church, Monroe, Mich. Children: i. *Mary Abeel*[9] *Putnam*, b. July 9, 1871. ii. *Lydia Hadden*[9] *Putnam*, b. Feb. 3, 1873. iii. *John Williamson*[9] *Putnam*, b. Oct. 17, 1874. (8). *Howard Melancthon*[8] *Putnam*, b. Nov. 21, 1846; m. Oct. 19, 1875, Emma Josephine Clark, Evanston, Ill., wh. now ('77) in plumbing business. (9). *Julia Slocomb*[8] *Putnam*, b. Nov. 25, 1848; unm.; res. ('77) Columbus. 3. *Peter Radcliff*[7] *Putman*, b. Feb. 8, 1804; d. March 20, 1824. 4. *Douglas*[7] *Putnam*, b. April 7, 1806; educ. Yale Coll.; m. Feb. 16, 1831, Mary Ann Hildreth, Marietta, who d. Oct. 24, 1852; m. 2d, May 16, 1844, Mrs. Eliza Tucker, dau. Levi and Eliza Whipple, Putnam; who d.

Sept. 9, 1862; m. 3d, Jan. 24, 1867, Mrs. Sarah C. Dimond, Springfield, Mass.; res. ('77) Harmar, O. Children: (1). *Benjamin Perkins*[8] *Putnam*, b. May 4, 1832; grad. Marietta Coll.; m. Feb. 14, 1860, Lydia W. Edgerton, Newport; d. July 15, 1870. Children: i. *Douglas*[9] *Putnam*, b. Nov. 19, 1860. ii. *Elizabeth Edgerton*[9] *Putnam*, b. July 3, 1865. (2). *Lieut. Samuel Hildreth*[8] *Putnam*, b. June 19, 1835; served in late war; m. Oct. 18, 1866, Abby Mixer, Lake co.; supt. wooden ware factory, Harmar. Children: i. *Samuel Hildreth*[9] *Putnam*, b. Jan. 10, 1869. ii. *Benjamin*[9] *Putnam*, b. Nov. 5, 1871. (3). *Col. Douglas*[8] *Putnam*, b. Aug. 21, 1838; grad. Marietta Coll.; served in late war, col. 92d O. Reg.; m. Jan. 12, 1864, Vallonia E. Reppert, Harmar; manager iron works, Ashland, Ky. Children: i. *Louis Reppert*[9] *Putnam*, b. Oct. 7, 1864. ii. *Douglas Gaylord*[9] *Putnam*, b. Aug. 23, 1871. (4). *Harriet Day*[8] *Putnam*, b. Sept. 19, 1840; d. Nov. 20, 1842. (5). *John Day*[8] *Putnam*, b. Oct. 17, 1842; d. March 30, 1848. (6). *Mary Hildreth*[8] *Putnam*, b. March 2, 1846; m. Sept. 12, 1871, Frank H. Bosworth, M. D., N. Y. city. Children: i. *Ethel*[9] *Bosworth*, b. Aug. 22, 1873. ii. *Frank Huntington*[9] *Bosworth*, b. Nov. 29, 1875. (7). *Eliza Whipple*[8] *Putnam*, b. Dec. 15, 1849. 5. *David*[7] *Putnam*, b. May 17, 1808; m. Sept. 26, 1833, Hannah M. Munson, Granville; res. Harmar. Children: (1). *Peter Radcliff*[8] *Putnam*, b. June 8, 1835; m. June 27, 1860, Emily B. Mixer; set. Harmar; d. Sept. 5, 1863. Children: i. *Abbott*[9] *Putnam*, b. May 11, 1861. ii. *Israel*[9] *Putnam*, b. May 9, 1862. (2). *Martha Munson*[8] *Putnam*, b. Oct. 23, 1837. (3). *Mary Burr*[8] *Putnam*, b. Feb. 28, 1840; m. Feb. 4, 1864, Theodore C. Fitch. Children: i. *Elizabeth Perkins*[9] *Fitch*, b. Nov. 7, 1865. ii. *Mary Putnam*[9] *Fitch*, b. Jan. 4, 1870. (4). *Catherine Douglas*[8] *Putnam*, b. Aug. 9, 1842. (5). *Hannah Hubbard*[8] *Putnam*, b. Nov. 30, 1844; m. Dec. 2, 1869, Luther E. Sleigh; res. Washington, D. C. Children: i. *Hannah Newman*[9] *Sleigh*, b. June 10, 1871. ii. *Elizabeth Putnam*[9] *Sleigh*, b. Nov. 3, 1874. (6). *Rufus Browning*[8] *Putnam*, b. Nov. 8, 1848; m. Nov. 5, 1874, M. Clarine Wheeler, Marrietta. (7). *Elizabeth Perkins*[8] *Putnam*, b. Sept. 12, 1852. 6. *Murray*[7] *Putnam*, b. June 10, 1810; d. April 16, 1812. 7. *Catherine Hutchinson*[7] *Putnam*, b. July 6, 1812; d. Aug. 17, 1829. 8. *Murray*[7] *Putnam*, b. Aug. 1, 1815; d. Sept. 27, 1823. 9. *George*[7] *Putnam*, b. June 1, 1817; m. Sept. 16, 1840, Susan Allen Westcott, Marietta; res. Athens; d. Jan. 12, 1876. Children: (1). *Lieut. David Perkins*[8] *Putnam*, b. Aug. 19, 1841; served in late war (lieut. 92d O. Regt.): m. Oct. 6, 1870, Lucia J. Smith; farmer, res. ('77) Athens; has, *Ellen Alice*[9] *Putnam*, b. July 20, 1873. (2). *Sarah Westcott*[8] *Putnam*, b. Jan. 23, 1845; m. March 22, 1866, Augustus Norton, Athens, wh. res. ('77). Children: i. *George Putnam*[9] *Norton*, b. April 30, 1867. ii. *Frances Johnson*[9] *Norton*, b. June 12, 1869. iii. *Sarah Allerta*[9] *Norton*, b. Oct.

25, 1872. iv. *Joseph Augustus*[9] *Norton*, b. July 18, 1875. (3). *Elizabeth Perkins*[8] *Putnam*, b. July 3, 1848; m. Oct. 27, 1869, William H. Harris. Children: i. *Mary Putnam*[9] *Harris*, b. Aug. 9, 1870; d. Aug. 26, 1872. ii. *Mary Putnam*[9] *Harris*, b. Sept. 9, 1875. (4). *Susan Ella*[8] *Putnam*, b. Nov. 25, 1852. (5). *George Israel*[8] *Putnam*, b. Dec. 28, 1857. (6). *Mary*[8] *Putnam*, b. Oct. 1, 1859. (7). *Alice*[8] *Putnam*, b. Nov. 13, 1861. 10. *Elizabeth Perkins*[7] *Putnam*, b. Aug. 18, 1819; m. —— Gardiner; left 15 ch.; d. April 20, 1846. 11. *Mary*[7] *Putnam*, b. Dec. 7, 1822; d. April 11, 1825.

viii. Henry[6] Perkins, b. April 20, 1781; m. 1st, Mary Woodbridge,* 2d, March 19, 1820, Abby Noyes. Children: 1. ——[7] *Perkins*, m. Levi H. Goddard, who d.; res. ('78) Utica, N. Y.; had: (1). ——[8] *Goddard*, m. J. T. G. Piatt; princ. fem. acad., Utica. 2. *Henry*[7] *Perkins*, d. 3. *Thomas*[7] *Perkins*, d. 4. *Sarah*[7] *Perkins*, d. 5. *Martha Noyes*[7] *Perkins*, b. Salem, Conn., Dec. 27, 1825; m. Feb. 11, 1852, William Birnie, Springfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 15, 1871. Mr. B. res. ('78) Springfield. Children: (1). *Henry Perkins*[8] *Birnie*, b. Nov. 8, 1852; d. Jan. 25, 1874. (2). *Thomas Noyes*[8] *Birnie*, b. Sept. 19, 1854; grad. A. B. Yale Coll. 1876; stud. medicine ('78) Coll. Phys. Surg., N. Y. city. (3). *Sarah Perkins*[8] *Birnie*, b. Sept. 19, 1854; unm. ('78). (4). *Douglas Putnam*[8] *Birnie*, b. Sept. 3, 1856; grad. A. B. Yale Coll. 1878. (5). *Alfred*[8] *Birnie*, b. March 13, 1858; paper mfr. ('78) Holyoke, Mass. (6). *Donald*[8] *Birnie*, b. Oct. 24, 1869. (7). *Walter*[8] *Birnie*, b. Oct. 5, 1871. 6. *Henry*[7] *Perkins*, d. 7. *Thomas*[7] *Perkins*, d. 8. *Alfred*[7] *Perkins*, d. 9. *John*[7] *Perkins*, d. 10. *Elizabeth Rogers*[7] *Perkins*, m. Seth Hamilton Moseley; now ('78) propr. New Haven House, Conn.; has: *Julia Noyes*[8] and *Henry Perkins*[8] *Moseley*.

ix. Rev. George[6] Perkins, A. B., b. Oct. 19, 1783; grad. Yale Coll. 1803; stud. law and practiced for some time; m. 1st, Marionette, dau. Dr. John Turner, Norwich, who d. leav. one dau.; aft. d. of wife, left law for ministry, and was settled over Cong. ch. in Ashburnham, Mass., and Jewett City, Conn.; m. 2d, Hannah Turner, sist. 1st wife, and had two s.; d. 1852. Children: 1. *Hannah*[7] *Perkins*, b. 1820; d. 1841. 2. *John*[7] *Perkins*, ent. Yale Coll. but left on account of weak eyes; killed on whaling voyage, 1846, æt. 19. 3. *George Frederic*[7] *Perkins*, b. Aug. 3, 1824; an artist of excellent reputation; d. in Norwich, May 29, 1877, unm.

x. Olive M.[6] Perkins, b. March 13, 1786; m. Sept. 15, 1815, Nathaniel McClellan, Woodstock; d. Aug. 1, 1870. He d. 1863, æt. 87. Child: 1. *Grace M.*[7] *McClellan*, b. Sept. 20, 1820; unm.; res. ('77) Norwich Town.

---

*She was an orphan. Her only sister, Lucretia, m. the Rev. Alfred Mitchell, and was the mother of Donald G. Mitchell (Ik Marvel).

68.

OLIVE[5] DOUGLAS (*John*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 14, 1749. She married, Feb. 25, 1768, Capt. Simon Perkins, of Lisbon, brother of Dr. Elisha Perkins, who married her sister Sarah. Capt. Perkins was born in Lisbon, Oct. 25, 1737. He was a farmer by occupation, his farm comprising part of the original Perkins tract in Newent Society.* He was a captain in the troops furnished by Connecticut for the Revolutionary army, and it was from camp dysentery, contracted while in service, that he died, at his home, Sept. 4, 1778, at the age of 41 years. Mrs. Perkins continued to live on the homestead owned by her husband, and with which a flouring mill was connected, until her death, Oct. 20, 1805. "She was a woman of very marked christian character, and was respected by the whole community." Children, born in Lisbon:—

i. OLIVE[6] PERKINS, b. Nov. 24, 1769; m. 1791, Christopher Starr, Norwich.

ii. Gen. SIMON[6] PERKINS, b. Sept. 17, 1771; m. March 18, 1804, Nancy Anna Bishop, b. Jan. 24, 1780, d. April 24, 1862; was genl. in old militia; set. Warren, O., wh. d. Nov. 19, 1844. Children, b. Warren: 1. *Simon*[7] *Perkins*, b. Feb. 6, 1805; m. Sept. 23, 1833, Grace I. Tod, who d. April 6, 1867; set. Warren, but rem. to Akron, wh. res. ('77). Children: (1). *Anna Bishop*[8] *Perkins*, b. Warren, June 22, 1834. (2). *George Tod*[8] *Perkins*, b. Akron, May 5, 1836; m. Oct. 4, 1865, Mary F. Rawson (*Rawson Fam. Mem.*, p. 216, No. 3129); res. ('77) Akron. (3). *Simon*[8] *Perkins*, b. March 27, 1838; m. Laura P. Norton; res. ('75) Sharon, Pa. (4). *Alfred*[8] *Perkins*, b. March 10, 1840; d. Jan. 12, 1877. (5). *Henry*[8] *Perkins*, b. April 8, 1842; m. Emma R. White; res. ('75) Akron. (6). *Maria Allen*[8] *Perkins*, b. Jan. 9, 1844; m. Sept., 1863, Charles Rawson (*Rawson Fam. Mem.*, p. 132, No. 189–2);

---

* "Newent Society" was doubtless named from Newent, England, in memory of the birth-place of John Perkins, who emigrated to America in 1631. By his wife Judith, whom he m. about 1613, he had Jacob Perkins, who m. his wife, Elizabeth, about 1659, and had Dea. Joseph Perkins. The latter m. May 22, 1700, Martha Morgan, and had Dr. Joseph Perkins, who m. June 23, 1730, Mary Bushnell, and was the father of Capt. Simon Perkins, and Dr. Elisha Perkins.

d. July 28, 1871. (7). *Grace Tod*[8] *Perkins,* b. Nov. 23, 1845; m. Alfred C. Solimann; res. ('75) Akron. (8). *Thomas Kinsman*[8] *Perkins,* b. July 4, 1847; m. Emma R. Cranz; res. ('75) Sharon, Pa. (9). *Charles Ezra*[8] *Perkins,* b. May 7, 1850; city civ. engin., Akron. (10). *David Tod*[8] *Perkins,* b. April 22, 1852. (11). *Joseph Douglas*[8] *Perkins,* b. Aug. 26, 1853; d. July 1, 1855. 2. *Anna Maria*[7] *Perkins,* b. Jan. 24, 1807; m. Nov. 26, 1827, John W. Allen; d. June 30, 1828. He res. Cleveland. 3. *Olive Douglas*[7] *Perkins,* b. Jan. 31, 1809; m. Feb. 1, 1832, Frederick W. Kinsman;* d. Sept. 13, 1838. He res. Warren. 4. *Alfred*[7] *Perkins,* b. March 19, 1811; grad. Yale Coll. 1833; visited Europe in 1838, and aft. sojourn of 12 mos. ret. to O., wh. he d. of consumption, March 31, 1840; unm. 5. *Martha*[7] *Perkins,* b. April 16, 1815; d. Jan. 9, 1817. 6. *Charles*[7] *Perkins,* b. Nov. 18, 1817; accomp. brother to Europe in 1838, and ret. with him; d. Warren, of consumption, April 3, 1841; unm. 7. *Joseph*[7] *Perkins,* b. July 5, 1819; m. Oct. 25, 1841, Martha Ellen Steele; res. Warren till April, 1852, when rem. Cleveland, wh. res. ('78). Children: (1). *Olive Douglas*[8] *Perkins,* b. Aug. 1, 1842; d. May 26, 1853. (2.) *Charles*[8] *Perkins,* b. Feb. 10, 1844; in U. S. army in Rebellion; contract. typhoid fever, from effects of wh. d. Aug. 18, 1864; unm. (3). *Ellen Steele*[8] *Perkins,* b. Dec. 11, 1846; m. Oct. 25, 1870, Robert L. Chamberlain; d. July 4, 1876. He res. ('75) Santa Barbara, Cal., with 4 ch., *Robert L.*[9], *Joseph P.*[9], *Selah*[9] and *Ellen P.*[9] *Perkins.* (4). *Douglas*[8] *Perkins,* b. April 28, 1854; m. Aug. 13, 1874, Emma Keller; res. ('78) Cleveland; has *Douglas*[9] and *Ellen C.*[9] *Perkins.* (5). *Joseph*[8] *Perkins,* b. Nov. 20, 1858. (6). *Lawrence Lewis*[8] *Perkins,* b. March 6, 1862. 8. *Jacob*[7] *Perkins,* b. Sept. 1, 1821; grad. Yale Coll. 1842; m. Oct. 24, 1850, Elizabeth O. Tod; rem. Cleveland, 1856; d. Havana, Cuba, Jan. 12, 1859. She d. June 4, 1857; had: (1). *Jacob Bishop*[8] *Perkins,* b. Dec. 20, 1854; res. ('78) Cleveland. 9. *Henry Bishop*[7] *Perkins,* b. March 19, 1824; m. Oct. 10, 1855, Eliza G. Baldwin; res. ('77) old homestead, Warren; has: (1). *Mary Baldwin*[8] *Perkins,* b. Aug. 11, 1856. (2). *Olive Douglas*[8] *Perkins,* b. Aug. 17, 1858. (3). *Jacob*[8] *Perkins,* b. Aug. 31, 1861. (4). *Henry Bishop*[8] *Perkins,* b. May 1, 1871.

iii. Rebecca[6] Perkins, b. Sept. 29, 1773; m. Oct. 4, 1792, John Kinsman,* Lisbon; set. Kinsman, O.; d. May 27, 1854.

iv. Joanna[6] Perkins, b. Dec. 12, 1775; m. Jan. 5, 1797, Samuel Lovitt, Lisbon.

v. Daniel Bishop[6] Perkins, b. Oct. 26, 1777; d. unm. and disordered from excess. study, June 10, 1848.

---

* See Stickney's *Kinsman Family,* Boston, 1876.

69.

SYBIL[5] DOUGLAS (*Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn., about 1738. She married Nehemiah Parke, of Plainfield, where they settled. Their children, as far as known, were:—

i. NEHEMIAH[6] PARKE.
ii. DOUGLAS[6] PARKE, m. Olive[6] Douglas [83. i.].
iii. ELISHA[6] PARKE.
iv. MOSES[6] PARKE.
v. NATHANIEL[6] PARKE.
vi. SIMON[6] PARKE.
vii. WILLIAM[6] PARKE.
viii. CHESTER[6] PARKE. Perhaps there were daughters also.

70.

SUSANNAH[5] DOUGLAS (*Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn. She married Joseph Bacon, and had children as follows. All the sons had large families.

i. ROSWELL[6] BACON.
ii. DOUGLAS[6] BACON.
iii. JOSEPH[6] BACON.
iv. ANNA[6] BACON.

71.

SAMUEL[5] DOUGLAS (*Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn. He removed to New Hartford and there married Abigail, daughter of Capt. Flowers, of that place. Samuel and Abigail are buried on Town hill, in New Hartford. Children, as far as known:—

i. SILAS[6], m. Lucy Kellogg; set. Whitestown, N. Y.
189. ii. SAMUEL[6], m. Theodosia Spencer.
iii. ELIJAH[6], m. —— Cowles; set. in Ohio.
iv. ABIGAIL[6].
v. LYDIA[6].
vi. ANNA[6].
vii. MARY[6].
viii. NANCY[6], m. Horace Taylor; set. in Ohio. One of her s. a minister.

72.

HANNAH[5] DOUGLAS (*Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn., in 1741. Her parents removed to New Hartford, where she married, about 1762, Jonathan Merrill, 2d. He was born in 1734. They settled on the premises now ('77) owned by Norman N. Bidwell,—then West Simsbury, now Canton. They had three sons and four daughters, who settled in family state, and left children. But no trace of them can be found in the shape of records. It is supposed they went to Pennsylvania and New York, excepting Jonathan, Jr., who settled in New Hartford, and whose descendants have kept up their interest in the homestead and family connections.

i. RACHEL[6] MERRILL, b. April, 1763; m. 1st, —— Miller, who was drowned; m. 2d, James Hill; left ch.

ii. JONATHAN[6] MERRILL, b. May 28, 1764; m. 1st, Asenath Tuller, b. Sept. 25, 1763, d. Feb. 15, 1815; m. 2d, Mrs. Goodwin; d. Sept. 22, 1842. Children: 1. *Salmon*[7] *Merrill*, b. Sept. 3, 1786; m. Lavinia Charity; d. May 8, 1853. Children: (1). *Lavinia A.*[8] *Merrill*, b. Jan. 23, 1820; m. Sept. 15, 1855, Abram Chidsey; d. Feb. 19, 1872. Children: i. *Merrill A.*[9] *Chidsey*, b. Sept. 26, 1826; d. April 20, 1859. ii. *Francona A.*[9] *Chidsey*, b. Oct. 22, 1862. (2). *Julia*[8] *Merrill*, b. Sept. 23, 1824; d. Oct. 16, 1833. (3). *Susan A.*[8] *Merrill*, b. June 7, 1826; d. July 20, 1838. (4). *Melissa C.*[8] *Merrill*, b. March 5, 1828; m. Sept. 15, 1857, Hector Ruick; res. ('77) Pine Meadow. No ch. 2. *Asenath*[7] *Merrill*, b. Dec. 14, 1789; m. June 11, 1812, Isaac Mills; d. June 22, 1871. Children: (1). *Sophronia*[8] *Mills*, b. May 27, 1813; m. April 10, 1833, Israel F. Terrill; res. ('77) Auburn, N. Y. Children: i. *Mary A.*[9] *Terrill*, b. July 2, 1838. ii. *Frederick M.*[9] *Terrill*, b. Feb. 2, 1842; m. Oct. 12, 1870, Ellen T. Smith; d. June 5, 1877. She res. ('77) Auburn, N. Y. Children: (i). *Frederick M.*[10] *Terrill*, b. Oct. 30, 1872. (ii). *Catharine A.*[10] *Terrill*, b. Feb. 3, 1876. (2). *Asenath D.*[8] *Mills*, b. May 27, 1815; m. Nov. 4, 1841, Thomas S. Hazen; res. ('77) New Hartford. Children: i. *Howard D.*[9] *Hazen*, b. Oct. 17, 1843; d. Aug. 17, 1849. ii. *Ellen J.*[9] *Hazen*, b. March 8, 1846. iii. *Isabel*[9] *Hazen*, b. Aug. 28, 1850: d. Sept. 12, 1852. iv. *Georgianna M.*[9] *Hazen*, b. June 25, 1853. (3). *Merrill I.*[8] *Mills*, b. Nov. 4, 1818; m. Sept. 19, 1850, Cynthia A. Barber; tobacconist, "Nevin & Mills," ('77) Detroit, Mich. Children: i. *Merrill B.*[9] *Mills*, b. Oct. 12, 1853. ii. *Ellen B.*[9] *Mills*, b. Feb. 22, 1864.

3. *Miles*[7] *Merrill*, b. Aug. 12, 1797; d. Nov. 9, 1798. 4. *Parna*[7] *Merrill*, b. Feb. 3, 1802; d. Jan. 8, 1804. 5. *Catharine*[7] *Merrill*, b. June 23, 1805; m. May 28, 1828, Herman Chapin; d. March 21, 1873. Children: (1). *Ellen*[8] *Chapin*, b. June 9, 1829; d. May 4, 1840. (2). *John*[8] *Chapin*, b. Jan. 22, 1831; d. Sept. 2, 1832. (3). *Hon. Edward M.*[8] *Chapin*, b. Sept. 5, 1833; m. June 16, 1856, Mary E. Pike; res. ('77) Pine Meadow, Conn. Children: i. *Herman Mills*[9] *Chapin*, b. Sept. 18, 1866. ii. *Frank Morton*[9] *Chapin*, b. June 20, 1869. (4). *Herman T.*[8] *Chapin*, b. July 26, 1835; d. May 7, 1838. (5). *George W.*[8] *Chapin*, b. Feb. 22, 1837; m. Sept. 10, 1868, Saloma N. Hanna; res. ('77) Cleveland, O. Children: i. *Henry H.*[9] *Chapin*. ii. *Charles M.*[9] *Chapin*. (6). *Philip E.*[8] *Chapin*, b. Dec. 1, 1838; m. Jan. 18, 1866, Amelia J. Bushnell; res. ('77) New Hartford. Children: i. *Anna L.*[9] *Chapin*, b. June 19, 1868. ii. *William B.*[9] *Chapin*, b. Dec. 10, 1875. (7). *Walter T.*[8] *Chapin*, b. Feb. 7, 1841; d. Sept. 4, 1841. (8). *Franklin*[8] *Chapin*, b. Aug. 9, 1842; d. Oct. 2, 1849. (9). *Charles F.*[8] *Chapin*, b. Aug. 1, 1848; d. Oct. 17, 1849. 6. *Miles*[7] *Merrill*, b. Oct. 31, 1799; d. May, 1828.

iii. BENAJAH[6] MERRILL, b. June, 1766; m. Mrs. Henderson; left. ch.

iv. ABI[6] MERRILL, b. Jan., 1769; m. Jonathan Barber; d. 1848; left ch.

v. HANNAH[6] MERRILL, b. March, 1772; m. Roswell Barnes; d. 1816; left ch.

vi. SUSANNAH[6] MERRILL, b. Nov., 1773; m.; left ch.

vii. GEORGE[6] MERRILL, b. Dec., 1778; m.; d. 1842; left ch.

73.

MIRIAM[5] DOUGLAS (*Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn., about 1743. She married Timothy Wells. They may have lived in New Haven. They had four children:—

i. SAMUEL[6] WELLS.
ii. NORMAN[6] WELLS.
iii. ASA[6] WELLS.
iv. SUSANNAH[6] WELLS.

74.

MOSES[5] DOUGLAS (*Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn., about 1743. He married at New Hartford, June 28, 1781, Anne Spen-

cer, of that town, sister of Theodosia Spencer who married Samuel Douglas [189.]. Moses Douglas died about 1827. Children, born in New Hartford:—

190. i. JOHN[6], b. Oct. 8, 1782; m. Mrs. Lucy Ann (Northrop) Sherman.
ii. SARAH[6], d. unm.
191. iii. CHESTER[6], b. Dec. 25, 1785; m. Anna Dawson.
iv. BENAJAH[6].
v. SYBIL[6], d. unm.
192. vi. RIVIRIUS[6], m. —— ——.
vii. ANNA[6], m. —— ——; d. *s. p.*
viii. HENRY[6], d. unm.

75.

LOIS[5] DOUGLAS (*Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New Hartford, Conn. She married Matthew Gillett, and settled in New Hartford. She died in May, 1830. Children, all born in New Hartford:—

i. CYNTHIA[6] GILLETT, m. David Risley; set. New Hartford, N. Y., then Whitestown, N. Y., wh. both d.; had: 1. *George*[7] *Risley*, res. ('75) New Hartford, N. Y. 2. *Lucy*[7] *Risley*, m. James Foster; res. ('75) New Hartford, N. Y.

ii. PHINEAS[6] GILLETT, set. New Hartford, N. Y.

iii. Rev. MOSES[6] GILLETT, A. B., grad. Yale Coll. 1804; stud. theology; set. over Presb. church, Rome, N. Y.; twice m.; had several ch.; d. Rome, 1848; dau. *Catharine*[7] *Gillett*, m. Rev. Mr. Ingersoll; res. ('77) Clay Center, Kans.

iv. SARAH[6] GILLETT, m. Michael Kellogg; set. New Hartford, Conn., wh. both d.; had large fam.; s. *George*[7] *Kellogg*, res. ('75) Winsted; dau. *Jane C.*[7] *Kellogg*, res. ('75) Collinsville; s. *Edwin M.*[7] *Kellogg*, m. Jane Caroline[7] Rose [75. ix. 4.]; res. *s. p.* ('77) Chillicothe, O.

v. MARY[6] GILLETT, m. Joel Hitchcock; set. New Hartford, Conn.; d. June, 1829, æt. abt. 40 yrs.; had: 1. *Mary*[7] *Hitchcock*, m. —— Armstrong; d. New Haven, abt. 1870. 2. *Frank P.*[7] *Hitchcock*, res. ('58) Springfield, O.; d. New Hartford, Conn.

vi. LUCY[6] GILLETT.

vii. MATTHEW[6] GILLETT, b. Nov. 25, 1785; m. 1st, Elizabeth Johnson, New Hartford, wh. she d.; m. 2d, July 8, 1828, Janet Cady, Canaan; set. 1835, Wellington, O., wh. d., Sept., 1863. Children (by 1st w.): 1. *Lucy*[7] *Gillett*, b. Aug. 17, 1810;

m. Oct. 8, 1828, Austin Finch, New Hartford; rem. 1835, Wellington, O.; res. ('75) Burlingame, Kans. Children: (1). *Henry*[8] *Finch*, b. July 7, 1836; m. Nov. 22, 1871, Julia M. Brown; merchant, res. ('75) Burlingame. (2). *Francis A.*[8] *Finch*, b. March 15, 1838; enlist. U. S. A. Sept., 1861; sergt. Co. H, 2d O. Vol. Cav.; killed near Peters, Va., March 31, 1865. (3). *D. J.*[8] *Finch*, b. June 2, 1842; enlist. U. S. A. July, 1863; serv. till end war; app. police sergt., Memphis, Tenn.; killed on duty, March 8, 1869. (4). *Lucius*[8] *Finch*, b. Nov. 7, 1843; m. Feb. 28, 1871, Elsie Stockbridge; with bro. Henry, ("Finch Bros.") Burlingame ('75); has, *Lulu*[9] and *Caroline Louise*[9] *Finch*. Lucius Finch enlit. U. S. A. 1863; prison. Harper's Ferry, paroled and aft. exchanged; color-bearer at taking Cumberland Gap. (5). *John A.*[8] *Finch*, b. Feb. 17, 1846; enlist. U. S. A. 1865; serv. 8 mos.; m. Sept. 20, 1870, Belle Lord; farmer; has *Fred*[9] and *Winifred*[9] *Finch*. (6). *Fidelia*[8] *Finch*, b. Feb. 16, 1848; grad. Oberlin Coll. 1870; m. Nov. 24, 1874, Dr. James F. Baldwin, Columbus. Child, *Austin Guy*[9] *Baldwin*. 2. *William*[7] *Gillett*, res. ('77) Preston, Ia. 3. *Flora*[7] *Gillett*, m. —— Brown; res. ('77) St. Joseph, Mich. 4. *Matthew Morris*[7] *Gillett*, res. ('77) Wellington, O. 5. *Eliza*[7] *Gillett*, d. leav. 1 ch. (By 2d w.): 6. *Mary Jane*[7] *Gillett*, m. —— Murray; res. ('77) Litchfield, O. 7. *Franklin*[7] *Gillett*, d. in war, Knoxville, Tenn., 1862. 8. *George W.*[7] *Gillett*, res. ('77) Wellington, O. 9. *James*[7] *Gillett*, res. ('77) Topeka, Kans.

viii. ANNA[6] GILLETT, b. Dec. 12, 1787; m. Aug. 27, 1812, Joseph Wilder, Barkhamsted, Conn., music teacher; rem. 1830, New Hartford, N. Y., 1832, Andover, O.; both now dead. Children, b. in Barkhamsted: 1. *Electa*[7] *Wilder*, b. July 9, 1813. 2. *William*[7] *Wilder*, b. June 27, 1815; d. Aug. 13, 1834. 3. *Joseph*[7] *Wilder*, b. Feb. 1, 1817; m. Sept. 12, 1838, Cornelia C. Rathbone; res. ('77) Andover. Children: (1). *William*[8] *Wilder*, b. April 27, 1840; d. Sept. 8, 1841. (2). *Margaret Ashley*[8] *Wilder*, b. May 30, 1842; m. Nov. 1, 1864, James L. Osborn, sawyer; has *Leverett Hall*[9] *Osborn*, b. Aug. 18, 1865. (3). *Cassius Marcellus*[8] *Wilder*, b. Nov. 4, 1844; m. Oct. 4, 1867, Olive A. Berry, has: i. *Caroline N.*[9] *Wilder*, b. Aug. 10, 1868. ii. *Clarence Marcellus*[9] *Wilder*, b. March 7, 1870. 4. *Matthew Gillett*[7] *Wilder*, b. Jan. 2, 1819. 5. *Henry*[7] *Wilder*, b. July 3, 1824; m. May 16, 1853, Matilda Remington, Bedford, O.; m. 2d, Emily S. Snow; res. ('77) Andover. Children: (1). *Frank M.*[8] *Wilder*, b. April 18, 1855. (2). *Anna Gillett*[8] *Wilder*, b. Dec. 29, 1859.

ix. PANTHA[6] GILLETT, b. Aug. 19, 1792; m. June, 1812, Lovel Rose, b. June 15, 1787, d. March 23, 1859. She d. Feb. 18, 1875. They rem. Chillicothe, O., and d. there. Children: 1. *Richard*[7] *Rose*, b. May 2, 1813; m. Nov., 1847, Delia Howe; farmer, res. ('78) Chillicothe. Children: (1). *Charles Lovel*[8] *Rose*. (2). *Frederick Arthur*[8] *Rose*. (3). *Amelia*[8] *Rose*, m.

Henry J. Schwarzel, res. ('78) Kansas City, Mo.; have *Frederick*[9] *Schwarzel.* (4). *Augusta*[8] *Rose.* 2. *Arthur*[7] *Rose,* b. May 16, 1814; m. Oct. 26, 1840, Mary Hunter; res. *s. p.* ('78) Chillicothe. 3. *Lucius Lovel*[7] *Rose,* b. Sept. 25, 1815; m. 1852, Catharine Halliday; res. ('78) Columbus, O.; have *Olla*[8], *Leroy*[8], and *Frank*[8] *Rose.* 4. *Jane Caroline*[7] *Rose,* b. April 2, 1817; m. Oct. 27, 1840, Edwin M.[7] Kellogg, s. Michael and Sarah[6] (Gillett) Kellogg [75. iv.]; res. *s. p.* ('78) Chillicothe. He d. Nov. 20, 1856. 5. *Corrie*[7] *Rose,* b. Oct. 11, 1818; d. Aug., 1841. 6. *John*[7] *Rose,* b. July 20, 1822; m. abt. 1846, Mary Tobin; d. May 3, 1875. She d. May 22, 1875; had: (1). *William*[8] *Rose.* (2). *John E.*[8] *Rose.* (3). *George*[8] *Rose,* m.; res. ('78) Wabash, Ind. (4). *Mary*[8] *Rose.* (5). *Lovel*[8] *Rose.* (6). *Ella*[8] *Rose.* (7). *Harriet*[8] *Rose.* 7. *Mary*[7] *Rose,* b. July 12, 1825; m. abt. 1849, Simeon Brownell, ins. agt.; d. Sept. 13, 1860. He res. ('78) Cambridge, N. Y. Children: *Charles*[8], *Frank*[8] and *Henry*[8] *Brownell.* 8. *Angeline A.*[7] *Rose,* b. Aug. 31, 1834; m. March 20, 1855, James M. Ingham, paper mfr., Chillicothe, wh. res. ('78). Children: *Jenny*[8], *Charles*[8], *Mary H.*[8] and *Gertrude*[8] *Ingham.* 9. *Henry F.*[7] *Rose,* b. July 7, 1836; d. Aug. 11, 1856.

76.

SARAH[5] DOUGLAS (*Benajah*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canterbury, Conn., in 1742. Her parents removed, about 1750, to North Canaan, where she married Capt. John Watson. She died July 16, 1833, aged 91 years, leaving four children, two insane. A great granddaughter of hers, *Mary*[8] *Watson*, married, Nov. 17, 1862, William[7] Douglas [383.], of Canaan.

77.

ABIGAIL[5] DOUGLAS (*Benajah*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born probably in Canterbury, Conn., about 1745. Her parents removed, about 1750, to North Canaan. She married a Mr. Bacon, and removed to Sheffield, Mass., where she subsequently died.

78.

BENAJAH[5] DOUGLAS (*Benajah*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canterbury, Conn., in 1747.

His parents removed to North Canaan about 1750. He married, April 19, 1769, Mary Bacon, of Lebanon. They settled in Canaan, and were farmers there. She died Nov. 22, 1804. He died Aug. 21, 1810, aged 73. Children, born in Canaan:—

i. ABIGAIL[6], b. May 8, 1771; m. Burrill Sutton; set. Williamstown, Mass.; d. Jan. 9, 1796.
193. ii. BENAJAH[6], b. Jan. 30, 1773; m. Mrs. Lucretia (Wheeler) Jones.
194. iii. WILLIAM[6], b. March 15, 1774; unm.; d. May 22, 1821.
195. iv. ZURVIAH[6], b. March 27, 1777; m. Dr. Cornwall.
196. v. AMELIA[6], b. Jan. 10, 1782; m. Thaddeus Monson.
vi. ELIZABETH[6], b. March 12, 1784; unm.; d. June 19, 1865.
vii. MARY[6], b. March 29, 1790; unm.; d. Feb. 28, 1861.

79.

WILLIAM[5] DOUGLAS (*James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn., June 22, 1735. His parents removed, in 1739, to Cornwall. In 1781 a grant of land in Vermont was bestowed upon him, with others, and in 1783 he removed with his family to that state, and settled in the town of Cornwall. He was killed by the fall of a tree, Dec. 19th of that same year. His wife, Martha, was born in 1738, and died in 1822. Children, born in Cornwall, Conn:—

197. i. SUSANNAH[6], b. 1763; m. Frederick Ford.
ii. ABIAH[6], m. Orange Troup.
198. iii. JAMES[6], m. —— Bentley.
iv. JOHN[6].
v. WILLIAM[6], set. Jay, N. Y. } minors in 1793.
vi. ASA[6], set. near Rochester, N. Y. } minors in 1793.
vii. OLIVER[6], } minors in 1793.

80.

SARAH[5] DOUGLAS (*James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in West Cornwall, Conn., in 1743.

She married Samuel Wadsworth, and died April 16, 1820, aged 77 years. They had but one child:—

i. RACHEL[6] WADSWORTH. b. in West Cornwall; m. Hezekiah Gold; d. April 27, 1836. Children, b. W. Cornwall: 1. *Sarah Maria*[7] *Gold*, b. Oct. 14, 1789; m. March 4, 1810, Hon. Edward Rogers, M. C., Madison, N. Y.; d. Jan. 28, 1847; had: (1). *Hon. Hezekiah Gold*[8] *Rogers*, b. Feb. 22, 1811; grad. Yale Coll. 1831; *Chargé d' Affaires*, Court of Sardinia, under Prest. Van Buren; unm. (2). *Sarah M.*[8] *Rogers*, b. July 20, 1830; teacher; unm.; res. ('77) N. Y. city. (3). *Edward*[8] *Rogers*, b. July 20, 1826; unm.; d. abt. 1850. 2. *Samuel Wadsworth*[7] *Gold, A. B., M. D.*, b. Sept. 27, 1794; grad. Williams Coll. 1814; M. D. Yale Coll. 1836; trustee Yale Coll.; m. April 17, 1817, Phebe Cleveland; d. 1869. Children: (1). *Hon. Theodore Sedgwick*[8] *Gold*, b. March 2, 1818; grad. A. B. Yale Coll. 1838; m. 1st, Sept. 13, 1843, Caroline E. Lockwood, d. April 25, 1857; m. 2d, April 4, 1859, Mrs. Emma (Tracy) Baldwin; Sec'y Conn. Board Agri. since 1866; res. ('78) W. Cornwall. Children (by 1st w.): i. *Eleanor Douglas*[9] *Gold*, b. Sept. 11, 1844; m. Sept. 30, 1868, Charles H. Hubbard; res. ('77) Hartford City, Ind.; has: (i). *Rollin Barnard*[10] *Hubbard*, b. July 22, 1869. (ii). *Caroline Lockwood*[10] *Hubbard*, b. Oct. 14, 1871. (iii). *Eleanor Gold*[10] *Hubbard*, b. Sept. 20, 1873; d. Aug. 11, 1874. (iv). *Charles Mills*[10] *Hubbard*, b. Oct. 24, 1875. ii. *Mary Elizabeth*[9] *Gold*, b. Feb. 2, 1847; d. July 11, 1857. iii. *Emily Sedgwick*[9] *Gold*, b. Jan. 31, 1849; d. April 2, 1858. iv. *Rebecca Cleveland*[9] *Gold*, b. July 29, 1851; m. Nov, 8, 1876, Samuel M. Cornell; res. ('77) Guilford, Conn. v. *Caroline Simmons*[9] *Gold*, b. Oct. 3, 1855. (By 2d w.): vi. *Alice Tracy*[9] *Gold*, b. Jan. 14, 1860. vii. *Martha Wadsworth*[9] *Gold*, b. July 20, 1861. viii. *Charles Lockwood*[9] *Gold*, b. April 14, 1863. ix. *James Douglas*[9] *Gold*, b. Nov. 5, 1866. (2). *Mary Elizabeth*[8] *Gold*, b. Nov. 21, 1820; d. April 6, 1821. (3). *Julia Loraine*[8] *Gold*, b. June 14, 1824; m. Sept. 14, 1843, Frederic Lyman; had: *Samuel*[9], *Anna E.*[9], *Frederic Gold*[9], *Sarah Mead*[9], *Theodore*[9] and *Edward C.*[9] *Lyman*. 3. *Julia R.*[7] *Gold*, b. May 31, 1800; m. Nov. 13, 1821, Daniel Cleveland; had: (1). *Hon. James Douglas*[8] *Cleveland*, judge, res. ('77) Cleveland, O.; has: i. *Emma Douglas*[9] *Cleveland*, b. Oct. 8, 1852. ii. *Walter Gold*[9] *Cleveland*, b. Oct. 1, 1857. iii. *William Bingham*[9] *Cleveland*, b. May 20, 1863. (2). *Dr. Thomas Gold*[8] *Cleveland*, by w. Harriet, had: i. *Grace*[9] *Cleveland*, b. Nov. 26, 1855; d. Feb. 13, 1856. ii. *Catharine*[9] *Cleveland*, b. April 28, 1857; d. Oct. 11, 1857. iii. *Douglas*[9] *Cleveland*, b. Jan. 11, 1859. iv. *Julia Gold*[9] *Cleveland*, b. Dec. 22, 1860. v. *Harriet*[9] *Cleveland*, b. June 12, 1863; d. Sept. 30, 1863. vi. *Alfred*[9] *Cleveland*, b. May 20, 1866; d. Dec. 8, 1866. vii. *George Wiley*[9] *Cleveland*, b. Dec. 24, 1864.

viii. *Alice*[9] *Cleveland*, b. Oct. 27, 1868. ix. *Darwin Burton*[9] *Cleveland*, b. April 25, 1870. (3). *Julia Antoinette*[8] *Cleveland*, m. Oct. 1, 1851, Charles G. Aiken; had: i. *Julia Cleveland*[9] *Aiken*, b. Oct. 22, 1852; d. Sept. 12, 1854. ii. *Florence C.*[9] *Aiken*, b. Aug. 8, 1855. iii. *Henrietta*[9] *Aiken*, b. July 26, 1857; d. Aug. 24, 1858. iv. *William Cleveland*[9] *Aiken*, b. June 11, 1859. v. *Charles G.*[9] *Aiken*, b. Feb. 6, 1863. (4). *Mary*[8] *Cleveland*. 4. *Laura Sedgwick*[7] *Gold*, b. May 26, 1804; m. June 1, 1828, William S. Stevens; d. Nov. 12, 1867. Children: (1). *Emma C.*[8] *Stevens*, unm. (2). *Mary*[8] *Stevens*, m. Rev. Mr. Kinney; res. ('77) N. Y. city; has ch. (3). *George*[8] *Stevens*, d. unm. (4) *Edward*[8] *Stevens*, d. unm.

81.

JAMES MARSH[5] DOUGLAS (*James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Cornwall, Conn., in 1746. He married Rhoda Burnham, sister of Judge Burnham, of Litchfield. In 1784 he removed with his family, consisting of his wife and four sons, to Cornwall, Vt., where they ever after resided. They were farmers. He died Aug. 28, 1790; she in 1822. Children, born in Cornwall, Conn., except the youngest, who was born in Cornwall, Vt.:—

199. i. ELIAS[6], b. Feb. 27, 1775; m. Rebecca Gibbs.
200. ii. JOHN[6], b. Nov. 18, 1776; m. Huldah Hunt.
201. iii. BENAJAH[6], b. Aug. 5, 1780; m. 1st, Salomah Scott, 2d, Elizabeth Preston.
202. iv. BURNHAM[6], b. Nov. 3, 1782; m. Weltha Williams.
v. JAMES[6], b. Aug. 15, 1786; d. April 5, 1791.

82.

ELIZABETH[5] DOUGLAS (*Thomas*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., April 4, 1745. She married, May 19, 1763, Josiah Babcock, of Voluntown. They were farmers and spent the whole of their lives in the town in which they settled. She died before 1790. Children, born in Voluntown:—

i. MARTHA[6] BABCOCK, b. Nov. 20, 1764; d. Paris, N. Y., June 23, 1810.

ii. MARY[6] BABCOCK, b. Nov. 14, 1766; m. Hon. James Alexander, Voluntown, b. July 14, 1761, d. July 11, 1842. She d. Dec. 11, 1820; had: 1. *Thomas Douglas*[7] *Alexander*, b. Oct. 13, 1788; d. Paris, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1835. 2. *Henry A.*[7] *Alexander*, b. March 28, 1791; rem. West. 3. *Horace B.*[7] *Alexander*, b. July 26, 1793; d. June 15, 1816. 4. *James Dorrance*[7] *Alexander*, b. March 20, 1796; m. 1st, Feb. 16, 1823, Ruth Smith Gordon, who d. Aug. 3, 1829, æt. 35; m. 2d, Feb. 27, 1832, Elizabeth Durfey, Griswold, Conn., who d. June 28, 1833; m. 3d, Dec., 1833, Mrs. Phebe M. (Gordon) Tillinghast; set. Greenville, Conn.; d. Oct. 14, 1842. Children: (1). *Elizabeth Stewart*[8] *Alexander*, b. Feb. 15, 1824; m. Nov. 28, 1848, William Ray; res. ('77) Greenville. (2). *Mary Babcock*[8] *Alexander*, b. June 14, 1826; m. Sept. 16, 1847, George W. Standish; d. leav. one s. *George William*[9] *Standish*, who d. Buffalo, N. Y., April 12, 1871, æt. 24. (3). *Sarah Celinda*[8] *Alexander*, b. March 13, 1835; d. Feb. 26, 1836. (4). *James Gordon*[8] *Alexander*, b. Oct. 22, 1837; d. March 9, 1857. 5. *Sarah C.*[7] *Alexander*, b. Aug. 6, 1799; m. Feb. 6, 1822, Capt. Isaac, s. Benjamin Gallup, Plainfield, b. June 20, 1795, d. Sept. 1855; rem. with s. Benjamin to Wytheville, Va., April, 1871; d. May 14, 1873. Children: (1). *Benjamin*[8] *Gallup*, b. Plainfield, March 6, 1823; m. Nov. 4, 1844, Frances Maria, dau. Elias and Maria Coates, Sterling; rem. 1867, Wytheville, Va., wh. res. ('77); have: i. *Charles Benjamin*[9] *Gallup*, b. May 6, 1846; m. April 26, 1871, Mary, dau. William D. and Nancy Brown, Stonington; rem. Wytheville, Va., wh. she d. March 28, 1873, æt. 26. Child, *William Edgar*[10] *Gallup*, b. June 22, 1872. ii. *Ada Frances*[9] *Gallup*, b. Dec. 1, 1854. iii. *Frank Coates*[9] *Gallup*, b. March 14, 1859. (2). *Mary Alexander*[8] *Gallup*, b. Plainfield, Dec. 1, 1825; m. Aug. 9, 1853, Nathan C. Chapell, Norwich, wh. res. ('77). 6. *Elizabeth M.*[7] *Alexander*, b. Jan. 23, 1802; m. Charles Kennedy; d. May 23, 18(?)2. 7. *Harvey G.*[7] *Alexander*, b. Dec. 16, 1805; m. April 7, 1825, Mary Burdick, who d.; m. 2d, April 19, 1843, Eliza J. Preston; res. ('77) Scotland, Conn. Children: (1). *Caroline B.*[8] *Alexander*, b. Sept. 1, 1826; d. July 6, 1828. (2). *Horace B.*[8] *Alexander*, b. June 29, 1828; m. March 7, 1847, Sarah Mason; d. March 28, 1861. Children: i. *Augusta M.*[9] *Alexander*, b. June 10, 1850; m. Jan. 23, 1868, George Evans; res. ('77) Mystic River, Conn. Children: (i). *George H.*[10] *Evans*, b. July 31, 1870. (ii). *Ellen C.*[10] *Evans*, b. April 8, 1872. (iii). *Louis P.*[10] *Evans*, b. July 13, 1874. (iv). *Frank A.*[10] *Evans*, b. Dec. 6, 1875. ii. *Benjamin F.*[9] *Alexander*, b. Jan. 20, 1857; d. March 25, 1857. (3). *James H.*[8] *Alexander*, b. Feb. 12, 1831; served in Rebellion, Co. G, 8th Conn. Vols.; m. June 11, 1848, Susan S. Mason; dentist, res. ('77) Mystic River, Conn. Children: i. *Fanny A.*[9] *Alexander*, b. Nov. 7, 1858. ii. *Mary E.*[9] *Alexander*, b. May 29, 1866; d. July 16, 1874. iii. *Cassie M.*[9] *Alexander*, b. Aug. 10, 1869; d. July 14, 1874. iv. *Cora G.*[9] *Alexander*, b.

Aug. 29, 1872. v. *George M.*[9] *Alexander*, b. Oct. 21, 1876. (4). *Angeline*[8] *Alexander*, b. May 1, 1833; m. Dwight Ashby; res. ('77) Delano, Pa. Children: i. *Ella A.*[9] *Ashby*, b. Jan., 1854; d. Jan., 1854. ii. *Ransford*[9] *Ashby*, b. March 9, 1855; d. Aug. 9, 1869. iii. *Winfield S.*[9] *Ashby*, b. June 17, 1859. (5). *Elizabeth*[8] *Alexander*, b. July 18, 1835; m. June 28, 1875, Albert W. Huntington, Norwich, Conn. (6). *Mary*[8] *Alexander*, b. July 18, 1835; m. June, 1877, Charles Haskell, Norwich, Conn. (7). *Emily A.*[8] *Alexander*, b. July 19, 1838; d. Nov. 25, 1839. (8). *Henry P.*[8] *Alexander*, b. Sept. 12, 1844; d. July 19, 1846. (9). *Eliza M.*[8] *Alexander*, b. May 23, 1847; d. young. (10). *Jane E.*[8] *Alexander*, b. June 22, 1851; d. young. (11). *William H.*[8] *Alexander*, b. Aug. 7, 1849; m. June 18, 1872, Stella E. Parker; res. ('77) Quincy, Ill. Child, *Mina E.*[9] *Alexander*, b. Sept. 10, 1873.

iii. ELIZABETH[6] BABCOCK, b. Oct. 18, 1768; d. Jan. 14, 1784.

83.

CAPT. JOHN[5] DOUGLAS (*Thomas*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., July 28, 1747. He married, Feb. 1, 1770, Isabel, daughter of (John?) Gordon, of Voluntown. He was commissioned captain of company C, 21st regiment Connecticut militia, May 25, 1796. The commission, signed by Oliver Wolcott, Governor of Connecticut, is still preserved, among other documents, in the family of his grandson, John A. B. Douglas, of Sterling, who lives upon the old homestead, in the house built by Capt. John. He made his will April 9, 1824, and died June 11, 1825. His wife, Isabel, died Feb. 26, 1834, in her 87th year. Children, born in Voluntown (now Sterling):—

i. OLIVE[6], b. Dec. 4, 1775; m. Douglas[6] Parke [69. ii.]; d. Nov. 25, 1799; had, *Olive*[7] *Parke*, b. abt. 1796; m. —— Gallup; res. ('78) Sterling.

203. ii. SUSANNAH[6], b. Nov. 23, 1777; m. Daniel Dow.

204. iii. THOMAS[6], b. Nov. 27, 1780; m. Anna Bolles.

205. iv. JOHN GORDON[6], b. Nov. 25, 1782; m. Rebecca Campbell.*

v. ARCHIBALD KASSON[6], b. June 15, 1785; m. Lydia ——; set. Sterling; d. *s. p.* May 17, 1838.

---

* See *Robert Campbell and his Descendants*, by Henry F. Douglas, of Providence.

vi. MARTHA[6], b. Dec. 11, 1787; m. 1818, Joseph Kennedy; d. *s. p.* June 5, 1818.

vii. NANCY[6], b. Feb. 11, 1790; m. Joseph Kennedy; set. Voluntown; d. Oct. 6, 1817, and he m. her sist. Martha; had *Harvey Douglas*[7] and *Archibald*[7] *Kennedy.*

84.

HANNAH[5] DOUGLAS (*Thomas*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., Jan. 12, 1756. She married, May 5, 1774, John Gallup, of Voluntown, where they settled as farmers. No dates of their deaths have been found. Their children, all born in Voluntown, were:—

i. JOHN[6] GALLUP, b. Feb. 19, 1775.
ii. THOMAS[6] GALLUP, b. June 4, 1777.
iii. ISAAC[6] GALLUP, b. Feb. 11, 1781.
iv. MARTHA[6] GALLUP, b. April 20, 1784.
v. REBECCA[6] GALLUP, b. Dec. 3, 1786.
vi. HANNAH[6] GALLUP, b. Nov. 3, 1789.

85.

SARAH[5] DOUGLAS (*Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn., Feb. 26, 1738. Her father removed with his family, in 1766, to Stephentown, N. Y. She married G(eorge?) Stewart, who subsequently engaged in mercantile pursuits in Troy. They left descendants.

86.

MAJ. ASA[5] DOUGLAS (*Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn., Dec. 24, 1739. He married Sarah Robbins, of Canaan. They afterward removed to Canaan, N. Y., and became extensive farmers in that town. He also raised large numbers of horses for sale. He took part in the Revolutionary war, and became a major in the Continental army. He made himself so troublesome to the British that a large re-

ward was offered for his apprehension. When Burgoyne was marching from Canada to meet Clinton at Albany, and so cut off New England from the other provinces, it became necessary for Maj. Douglas to take to the woods. He spent several weeks in the forest, never staying two nights in the same place. He lost all his property and was imprisoned a long time for debt. After the death of his first wife he married a lady by the name of Wynkoop, from Albany, whither he then removed. After spending ten years in Albany, in mercantile pursuits, he returned to Canaan, N. Y., where he died.* He is buried, together with his wives and others of the family, in the old cemetery in that town. All his children were born there. These were:—

i. SARAH[6], b. July 9, 1764; m. Isaac Wright; set. Danby, N. Y.; had *Charles*[7], *Zebulon*[7], *Orson*[7], *Isaac*[7], *Robbins*[7], *Luther*[7] and *Eliza*[7] *Wright*, all of whom m. exc. *Luther*[7].

206. ii. ASA[6], b. March 18, 1766; m. Jenny Vanderpoel.

207. iii. OLIVE[6], b. April 4, 1768; m. Daniel Warner.

208. vi. ZEBULON[6], b. March 8, 1770; m. Mary P. Noyes.

209. v. JOHN[6], b. March 31, 1772; m. Sybil Merrill.

vi. ELIZA[6], b. Dec. 10, 1774; m. Joel Fordham, Sag Harbor; d. *s. p.*

210. vii. HORATIO GATES[6], b. Dec. 1, 1776; m. Clarissa Pettibone.

211. viii. MARY[6], b. April 1, 1780; m. James Peirson.

ix. NANCY[6], b. March 2, 1782; m. Nathan Peirson, Richmond, Mass.; had *John Douglas*[7], *Robbins*[7] and *Sarah*[7] *Peirson*, all of whom d. unm.

87.

CAPT. WILLIAM[5] DOUGLAS (*Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn., Aug. 22, 1743. He married Hannah Cole, of Canaan, whither, about 1746, his parents had moved. In the spring of 1766, William removed with his wife and their first child, with an ox team, to what was then Jericho Hol-

* A fine painting of Maj. Douglas, the oldest portrait yet discovered in the New London family, is in possession of his grandson's widow, Mrs. Horatio G. Warner, Rochester, N. Y.

low, Mass. The place was then unsettled, and he was the first man to cut down a tree and begin a clearing. His father followed him the next year, with a company of workmen, who built a large house and cleared thirty acres of land. Mrs. Douglas lived here six months before she saw another white woman. Their nearest saw-mill was fourteen miles away, and the nearest neighbor four. This town was afterwards, by a change in the state line, brought into Rensselaer county, N. Y., and became a part of Stephentown. Mr. Douglas was a captain in one of the Revolutionary companies, and rendered important services at the battle of Bennington, where he was sent out as a spy upon the British works, and brought back valuable information. He had upon his farm a store, and a forge where the smithing for many miles around was done. He died Dec. 29, 1811. His wife, Hannah, died Dec. 24, 1795, aged 54 years. Children, the oldest born in Canaan, the others in Stephentown:—

212. i. BENJAMIN[6], b. Dec. 4, 1765; m. Lois McKay.
213. ii. WILLIAM[6], b. Jan. 1, 1768; m. 1st, Miriam Pease, 2d, Margaret Hunter.
214. iii. ELI[6], b. Sept. 1, 1769; m. 1st, Lucy Rose, 2d, Elizabeth Wheelock.
215. iv. HANNAH[6], b. Feb. 11, 1774; m. Hon. John Knox.
216. v. DEIDAMIA[6], b. July 28, 1775; m. 1st, Dr. Azariah Willis, 2d, Hon. Daniel Sayre.
217. vi. AMOS[6], b. July 21, 1779; m. Miriam Wright.
218. vii. ABIAH[6], b. Dec. 25, 1780; m. Amasa Adams.

88.

HANNAH[5] DOUGLAS (*Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn., Jan. 17, 1744–5. She married Judge (James?) Brown, of Pittstown, N. Y., where they settled, lived and died. The names of but two of their children (if there were more than two) are known; and these both married cousins by the name of Douglas, and began a series of most remarkable and perplexing relationships, their descendants intermarrying many times, as will appear herein. These children were:—

i. HANNAH[6] BROWN, m. Capt. John[5] Douglas [93.].
ii. PRUDENCE[6] BROWN, m. Nathaniel[5] Douglas [92.].

89.

OLIVE[5] DOUGLAS (*Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canaan, Conn., Sept. 7, 1748. Her parents removed to Stephentown, N. Y., in 1766. She married Gen. Samuel Sloane, of Williamstown, Mass., Children, born in Williamstown:—

i. OLIVE[6] SLOANE, m. Dr. Remembrance Sheldon,* Williamstown; had: 1. *Harriet Ann*[7] *Sheldon*, b. Nov. 10, 1790; m. 1st, —— Rossiter, 2d, Jonathan Hancock[6] Douglas [224.].

ii. MARY[6] SLOANE, m. ——Starkweather; had: 1. *Henry*[7] *Starkweather*, m. ——[7] Reid [95. iii. 2.], dau. James Reid and Rebecca[6] Brown; had *Ellen*[8] *Starkweather*, m. Hon. John T. Hoffman, Gov. N. Y. state.

iii. MARIA[6] SLOANE, m. Dr. Cogswell.

iv. Maj. DOUGLAS WHEELER[6] SLOANE, A. B., b. May 9, 1785; grad. Williams Coll. 1803; stud. law 3 yrs. Litchfield law sch.; m. Oct. 29, 1810, Maria Cogswell, dau. Rev. Ebenezer Fitch, D. D., 1st Prest. Williams Coll.; aid to Gen. Whiting, war 1812–5; one of 1st movers in build. large woolen mills, No. Adams; largely interested in agricult. and imported first Merino sheep to this country; app. Receiver of Moneys by U. S. Govt., wh. office held at d., Sept. 13, 1839. "His manners were dignified and courteous, indeed he was the model of a gentleman of the old school." His wife was "one of the most beautiful and attractive women of the day, possessed of a superior mind, noble and lovely traits of character." Children: 1. *Elizabeth*[7] *Sloane*, d. young. 2. *Maria*[7] *Sloane*, m. Parker Handy, banker, N. York; d. 3. *Harriet Douglas*[7] *Sloane*, d. unm. 4. *Susan*[7] *Sloane*, m. 1st, Jonathan Gillette, forwarding and com. merchant, Cleveland, O.; m. 2d, Hon. William J. Bacon, Utica, N. Y., wh. now ('77) res. 5. *Catharine Sedgwick*[7] *Sloane*, m. Joseph T. Kirkland, hardware merchant, Cleveland, O.; d. 6. *Cornelia Kirkland*[7] *Sloane*, m. Parker Handy, N. Y. city., wh. now ('77) res. 7. *Douglas Cogswell*[7] *Sloane*, d. 8. *Henry Hubbard*[7] *Sloane*, d.

90.

WHEELER[5] DOUGLAS (*Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., April 10, 1750.

---

* See *Sheldon Magazine.*

He married in 1771 Martha, daughter of the Rev. John Rathbone, and settled in Stephentown. In 1780 he removed to Albany, where, in company with a cousin named Wheeler, a nephew of his mother's, he opened a store, and for several years continued in business, the firm name being Douglas & Wheeler. About 1798 his property in Albany was destroyed by fire, and he made a journey to Brant's ford, Ca., where he remained about a year with Capt. Joseph Brant, the famous chief of the Six Nations of Indians. In 1799 he removed with his family to Canada, and settled on the Grand river, in the midst of the Indians, where the city of Brantford now stands. After a few years he removed about eight miles to the west, where he took up a tract of about 500 acres, receiving his lease from Capt. Brant. There he carved out a home in the wilderness, and was able to spend his later years in comparative comfort, leaving the homestead to his son Stephen. Wheeler and his wife were staunch Methodists, and their house was the home of the early itinerant preachers. His son Stephen, at the age of 19, brought into this home in 1809, the daughter of an old and prominent itinerant minister, who was only 16 years of age; and for sixty years they dispensed the same generous hospitality that had been found when the older ones had control of the family mansion. For many years preaching was held in their house, and several of their children were named after the preachers and their wives. Wheeler Douglas died at the home of his daughter Harriet, in Smithville, in January, 1829; and his wife Martha at the same place, Nov. 28, 1837, at the age of 84. They had ten children:—

i. CONTENT[6], b. in Stephentown, Sept. 4, 1772; m. Gen. Samuel Stewart, Waterford, N. Y.

219. ii. MARTHA[6], b. in Stephentown, Sept. 26, 1774; m. Jesse Tracy.

iii. Dr. JOHN HANCOCK[6], b. in Stephentown, April 26, 1776; m. Elizabeth Williams; physician, N. Y. city; d. abt. 1865.

220. iv. ALANSON[6], b. in Stephentown, Feb. 11, 1779; m. Ann Sutherland.

v. MARY[6], b. in Albany; m. Roger Selden.
vi. GEORGE[6], b. in Albany; unm.; d.
221. vii. CHARLOTTE[6], b. in Albany, July 15, 1785; m. Joseph Smith.
viii. MINERVA[6], b. in Albany, Oct. 17, 1787; m. —— Mathews; s., *Wheeler D.*[7] *Matthews*, res. ('77) Toronto, Ca.
222. ix. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER[6], b. in Albany, March 24, 1790; m. Caroline H. Whitehead.
223. x. HARRIET[6], b. in Albany, June 15, 1793; m. Smith Griffin.

91.

JONATHAN[5] DOUGLAS (*Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canaan, Conn., Feb. 14, 1752. He married, about 1774, Rhoda Hancock, who died in 1783. He also died in 1783. They had:—

i. RHODA[6], m. 1st, —— Grant, 2d, —— Sherman.
ii. ELIZABETH[6], m. —— Harris; d. 1798.
224. iii. JONATHAN HANCOCK[6], b. Nov. 19, 1781; m. Mrs. Harriet Ann[7] (Sheldon) Rossiter.
iv. HUGH[6], d. in inf.
(v. STEPHEN[6]?).

92.

NATHANIEL[5] DOUGLAS (*Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canaan, Conn., Aug. 11, 1754. He married, in 1772, his cousin Prudence, daughter of Judge (James?) and Mrs. Hannah[5] (Douglas) Brown, of Pittstown, N. Y., [88. ii.]. They were farmers, passing part of their lives in Connecticut and part in New York. In 1790 he went to Chazy, N. Y., and settled, with his brother, Capt. John, on land granted to their father, Major Asa, for services in the Revolutionary war. Mrs. Douglas died April 17, 1796, aged 45 years. In 1812 Mr. Douglas removed to Douglasville, Que., which his sons, Nathaniel, James and Jonathan, settled. After his removal to Canada he married, as his second wife, a Miss Travaissa, whose father came from France with LaFayette. By her he had five or six children, but no account of them or their descendants has been obtained. Na-

thaniel Douglas died at Douglasville, Oct. 5, 1821. His children by his first wife, all born in Chazy, N. Y., were:—

225. i. PRUDENCE[6], b. March 13, 1773; m. Seth Gregory.
226. ii. NATHANIEL[6], b. Aug. 30, 1774; m. Lucy Converse.
227. iii. JAMES[6], b. Nov. 8, 1775; m. Keziah Howe.
iv. ASA[6]; b. Aug. 30, 1777; m. —— ——; mail carrier; rem. South; s., *Asa*[7], res. ('70) Pittsburgh, Pa.
v. MARY[6], b. May 16, 1779; m. Asa Willett, tanner; set. L'Acadia, Ca.; had 2 daus., of whom 1, *Sophia*[7] *Willett*, m. as 2d w., Dr. Beriah[6] Douglas [240.], and 1 s., *Nathaniel*[7] *Willett*, who res. ('70) Bakersfield, Vt.; gr.-s., *Thomas*[8] *Willett*, extensive wool and cotton manufr., Chamblay, Que. ('75).
vi. REBECCA[6], b. Nov. 7, 1780; m. 1st, Richard Jones, teacher, Chazy, 2d, Amasa Ladd, farmer, Chazy, 3d, —— Winchell, carriage-maker; dau., *Mrs. Lucy*[7] *Gorham*, res. ('77) Plattsburgh, N. Y.; s., *Amasa*[7] *Ladd*, res. ('77) Brooklyn, N. Y.
228. vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON[6], b. July 15, 1782; m. Martha Manning.
viii. HANNAH[6], b. Dec. 9, 1785; m. —— Sackett; joiner; set. Stephentown, or Syracuse.
ix. JOHN[6], b. April 26, 1787; d. young.
x. LUCY[6], b. Oct. 21, 1788; m. Jonathan[6] Douglas [231.].
xi. JONATHAN[6], b. Feb. 17, 1791; m. Mary Nillsey, who d. Douglasville, Que., June 16, 1861; rem. Burr Oak, Ia., wh. d. Jan. 27, 1864; had: 1. *Jenny*[7], d. Burr Oak, Oct. 19, 1863. 2. *Edwin*[7], res. ('75) McGregor, Ia. 3. *George*[7], res. ('75) Burr Oak.

93.

CAPT. JOHN[5] DOUGLAS (*Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canaan, Conn., Aug. 2, 1758. His eighteenth year was passed in the American army. He married, May 12, 1779, Hannah, daughter of Judge (James?) Brown and Hannah[5] Douglas [88.], of Pittstown. They settled in Stephentown, but subsequently removed to the town of Chazy, on the shore of Lake Champlain. "On the 15th of March, 1793, he landed at the lake shore of Chazy, with his family, of wife and seven children. His was the first English family which settled in this town." He was a man of great influence

as the town became settled, and his death was mourned as an irreparable loss. He died at Plattsburgh, as he was on the way to visit his aged mother and his son in Albany, Oct. 16, 1808, fifteen years after his first arrival in Chazy.* His widow passed the last years of her eventful and useful life in the family of her granddaughter in Chazy. Her vigor of body and mind were preserved to a remarkable degree to the end of her life. She died Oct. 4, 1853, at the advanced age of nearly 93 years. Children:—

229. i. LUCY[6], b. in Stephentown, Oct. 18, 1780; m. 1st, John M. Grant, 2d, Seth Gregory.

230. ii. ABIGAIL[6], b. in Stephentown, Feb. 15, 1782; m. John L. Fouquet.

iii. OLIVER[6], b. in Stephentown, May 8, 1783; d. Nov. 20, 1784.

231. iv. JONATHAN[6], b. in Stephentown, Feb. 11, 1785; m. Lucy[6] Douglas.

232. v. AMHERST[6], b. in Stephentown, July 4, 1786; m. Nancy Tennent.

233. vi. JAMES BROWN[6], b. in Stephentown, Feb. 26, 1788; m. Cornelia Lott Brower.

234. vii. DAVID[6], b. in New Galway, Jan. 1, 1790; m. Mrs. Nancy (Tennent) Douglas.

235. viii. ROBERT[6], b. in New Galway, Feb. 15, 1792; m. 1st, Olive Griffith, 2d, Elizabeth Griffith, 3d, Hannah[7] Douglas.

94.

BENAJAH[5] DOUGLAS (*Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canaan, Conn., Dec. 15, 1760. About 1767 his parents removed to Jericho Hollow, Mass., and cleared a farm there. By a subsequent change in the state boundary, this was brought into Stephentown, N. Y. Benajah was a farmer, and in early life, like his brothers, assisted in improving the large farm which their father had redeemed from the wilderness when they came from Connecticut. He married, about 1780, Martha, daughter of Stephen Arnold, and lived for a

* His funeral sermon was preached in Chazy, Oct. 18, 1808, by the Rev. Joel Byington, and was afterwards published in pamphlet form.

time in Ballston. In July, 1795, he purchased a farm in Brandon, Vt., and removed thither from Ballston. There he passed the remainder of his life, dying Oct. 29, 1829. His wife died in Brandon, April 1, 1818, aged 56 years. They are both buried in the old village churchyard there. They had eight children:—

236. i. STEPHEN ARNOLD[6], b. 1781; m. Sarah Fisk.
237. ii. AMY[6], b. abt. 1782; m. David Merriam.
238. iii. MARTHA[6], b. Aug. 4, 1783; m. John A. Buckland.
239. iv. REBECCA[6], m. Joshua Bates.
240. v. BERIAH[6], b. May 17, 1789; m. 1st, Elizabeth C. Douglas, 2d, Sophia[7] Willett.
vi. GEORGE[6], m. in South, and d. there soon, prob. leav. no descend.
241. vii. HONOR[6], b. Sept. 3, 1796; m. Jonathan K. Barlow, M. D.
viii. GARDINER[6], unm.; d. æt. abt. 21 yrs.

95.

LUCY[5] DOUGLAS (*Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canaan, Conn., May 10, 1762. Her parents removed, in 1766, to Stephentown, N. Y. She married, when 15 years old, Maj. Jonathan Brown, of Pittstown. Although married at so early an age, she lived to see her descendants in the fifth generation. She died in Pittstown, May 28, 1848.

Jonathan Brown was born Dec. 20, 1753; and died June 11, 1836. He was a major in the Revolutionary war, county judge, and sheriff, and for five sessions a member of the state legislature. Children born in Pittstown:—

i. HANNAH RANDALL[6] BROWN, b. May 5, 1780; m. Jan. 31, 1804, John, s. John and Olive Billings, (b. Montville, Conn., April 11, 1773, d. Troy, N. Y., July 24, 1853); d. Troy, July 6, 1859. Children: 1. *Jonathan Brown*[7] *Billings*, b. Nov. 25, 1804; d. Jan. 26, 1873; m. Oct. 18, 1829, Mary Jane Elmore. Children: (1). *Anastasia L.*[8] *Billings*, b. Dec. 18, 1833; m. 1st, Feb. 22, 1851, Amos H. Starks; m. 2d, June 22, 1863, Hiram Clark, Detroit, Mich.; had: i. *Leora Alline*[9] *Starks*, b. Sept. 13, 1852; m. Dec. 18, 1874, Charles T. Pratt, Detroit; has, *Herbert Starks*[10]

Pratt, b. Jan. 24, 1878. (2). *Janthus Elmore*[8] *Billings*, b. Oct. 18, 1835; d. Feb. 16, 1836. (3). *Henry M.*[8] *Billings*, b. Aug. 29, 1837; m. 1st, Dec. 18, 1861, Emma C. Allen; m. 2d, June 20, 1867, Caroline Roberts; has: i. *Wilbur Allen*[9] *Billings*, b. Nov. 19, 1863. (4). *Samuel Elmore*[8] *Billings*, b. Feb. 24, 1839. (5). *Sophronia A.*[8] *Billings*, b. Aug. 24, 1842; d. March 15, 1843. (6). *Pulaski A.*[8] *Billings*, b. Aug. 12, 1844. 2. *Henry M.*[7] *Billings*, b. May 18, 1806; d. 3. *Edwin A.*[7] *Billings*, b. Oct. 1, 1807; d. March 6, 1877; m. Nov. 4, 1831, Susan W. Dyer (d. Feb. 27, 1877). Children: (1). *Edwin D.*[8] *Billings*, b. Oct. 16, 1832; m. Feb. 14, 1860, Loisa M. Meechum; had, *Alice Etta*[9] and *Charles*[9] *Billings*. (2). *George H.*[8] *Billings, M. D.*, b. June 19, 1835; m. April 14, 1858, Cordelia H. Ranken, Troy, N. Y.; have: i. *Elizabeth Ranken*[9] *Billings*, b. Oct. 26, 1861. ii. *Richard Bloss*[9] *Billings*, b. March 26, 1866. iii. *Henry Ranney*[9] *Billings*, b Oct. 17, 1869. iv. *Bertha Loisa*[9] *Billings*, b. April 3, 1876. (3). *Charles W.*[8] *Billings*, b. May 29, 1837; m. Oct. 26, 1859, Elizabeth Hidley; had: i. *Caroline M.*[9] *Billings*, b. 1860; d. 1868. (4). *Marietta A.*[8] *Billings*, b. Sept. 14, 1839; m. Sept. 14, 1859, Daniel W. Ford; res. ('78) Troy, N. Y. Children: i. *Edwin Billings*[9] *Ford*, b. Feb. 22, 1861. ii. *Allen Sherwood*[9] *Ford*, b. Feb. 26, 1865. (5). *Caroline M.*[8] *Billings*, b. Aug. 3, 1842; m. March 22, 1860, Harvey T. Davis, Troy, N. Y.; d. Oct. 4, 1864; had: i. *Susan M.*[9] *Davis*, b. Jan. 3, 1861. (6). *Leland H.*[8] *Billings*, b. Nov. 28, 1846; m. Jan. 31, 1861, Sarah Elizabeth Jackson, Middlebury, Vt.; res. ('70) Hydeville, Vt. Children: i. *Edwin A.*[9] *Billings*, b. April 29, 1867. ii. *George H.*[9] *Billings*, b. May 4, 1869. iii. *Frank J.*[9] *Billings*, b. Nov. 14, 1870. (7). *Frederick S.*[8] *Billings*, b. May 1, 1857; d. Oct. 21, 1877. 4. *Amelia A.*[7] *Billings*, b. March 12, 1810; d. March 5, 1812. 5. *George W.*[7] *Billings*, b. Sept. 13, 1811; m. July 9, 1846, Elizabeth A. Warren. Children: (1). *George W.*[8] *Billings*, b. May 4, 1849. (2). *C. A.*[8] *Billings*, b. April 27, 1852. (3). *Frank*[8] *Billings*, b. Sept. 1, 1853. (4). *Elizabeth*[8] *Billings*, b. March, 1856. 5. *James N.*[7] *Billings*, b. April 7, 1813; d. May 3, 1813. 6. *Albert M.*[7] *Billings*, b. April 21, 1814; res. ('78) Chicago, Ill. 7. *Lucinda A.*[7] *Billings*, b. Jan. 31, 1817; m. May 26, 1841, Henry D. Ranney, M. D., N. Y. city; had: (1). *George Henry*[8] *Ranney*, b. Sept. 8, 1842; d. Sept. 20, 1842. (2). *John Waitstill*[8] *Ranney*, b. Nov. 26, 1850; d. May 5, 1854. 8. *Caroline R.*[7] *Billings*, b. March 31, 1819; d. May 14, 1857. 9. *Leonard F.*[7] *Billings*, b. March 31, 1822; m. June 4, 1845, Malona L. Smith; had: (1). *William S.*[8] *Billings*, b. April 12, 1849; d. Aug. 29, 1850. 10. *Alanson Douglas*[7] *Billings*, b. Aug. 15, 1823; d. Feb. 28, 1824. 11. *William B.*[7] *Billings*, b. Feb. 14, 1824; m. Sept. 4, 1848, Francis Eustis Richardson, N. Y. city, who d. April 19, 1874; has: (1). *William Richardson*[8] *Billings*, b. May 28, 1853. (2). *Clara Gage*[8] *Billings*, b. Sept. 4, 1856; d. March 8, 1862.

(3). *Marcia Elliot*[8] *Billings*, b. March 27, 1860. 12. *John D.*[7] *Billings*, b. July 10, 1827; m. Jan. 20, 1852, Delia E. Clark, Troy, N. Y.; has: (1). *Edwin R.*[8] *Billings*, b. Nov. 25, 1852; drowned Bahie, Brazil, May 17, 1871. (2). *Charles Hallock*[8] *Billings*, b. April 27, 1862. (3). *William D.*[8] *Billings*, b. July 10, 1866.

ii. Olive[6] Brown, b. Jan. 20, 1784; m. Feb. 21, 1802, Thomas Rattoone, Lansingburgh, b. Perth Amboy, N. J., Feb. 27, 1771, d. Pittstown, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1838. She m. 2d, March 31, 1846, Austin Harman, Bennington, Vt., and d. Bennington, Dec. 25, 1854. Children, all by 1st husb.: 1. *Capt. John Brown*[7] *Rattoone*, b. July 4, 1804; m. June 30, 1845, Julia Everett, N. Y. city; capt. ship "Creole;" d. N. Orleans, La., Feb. 18, 1848. Children: (1). *Julia Ann*[8] *Rattoone*, b. June 24, 1846; m. Theodore Kingsley, Brooklyn, N. Y. (2). *William F.*[8] *Rattoone*, b. Aug. 24, 1847; d. Oct. 22, 1851. 2. *Mary Watson*[7] *Rattoone*, b. Sept. 6, 1805; m. April 9, 1835, John L. Molttier, Pulaski, N. Y. He d. Feb. 14, 1853; had *John*[8], *Anna*[8], *Robert*[8] and *Caroline*[8] *Molttier*. 3. *Lucinda Brown*[7] *Rattoone*, b. Sept. 20, 1806; m. Feb. 6, 1826, Smith Mott, Hamilton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 27, 1827; had: (1). *Thomas Smith*[8] *Mott*, b. Dec. 15, 1826; m. July, 1847, Sarah DeWolf, Bridgewater; res. ('78) Oswego; Prest. 1st Nat. Bank. Children: i. *John Thomas*[9] *Mott*, b. Oct. 11, 1848; m. Oct., 1873, Alice Wright, Oswego, wh. res. ('78); Vice-Prest. 1st Nat. Bank; has *Luther Wright*[10] *Mott*, b. Nov. 30, 1874. ii. *Catharine Lucinda*[9] *Mott*, b. April 17, 1851; m. April 20, 1871, Capt. Thomas Ward, U. S. A.; had: (i). *Thomas Mott*[10] *Ward*, b. April, 1872; d. April, 1874. (ii). *Philip Raymond*[10] *Ward*, b. July 13, 1874. (iii). *Bessie*[10] *Ward*, b. April, 1876. iii. *Elliot*[9] *Mott*, b. April 30, 1861. 4. *Caroline Brown*[7] *Rattoone*, b. Dec. 9, 1808; m. June 19, 1834, Gardner Perry, Pittstown; d. Oct. 8, 1849. Children: (1). *William Douglas*[8] *Perry*, b. Aug. 7, 1836; m. Alice Brewster, Pittstown; has *Caroline*[9] and *Albert*[9] *Perry*. (2). *Louisa*[8] *Perry*, b. Aug. 13, 1837; m. Albert Filkins, Lansingburgh. (3). *Olivia*[8] *Perry*, b. Aug. 28, 1842; m. John Filkins, Lansingburgh; has *Perry*[9] and *Oliver*[9] *Filkins*. 5. *Isabella*[7] *Rattoone*, b. April 17, 1810; m. Jonathan Eddy, Hoosick Falls; had: (1). *Thomas Rattoone*[8] *Eddy*, d. in inf. (2). *Cornelia*[8] *Eddy*, d. (3). *Ann Eliza*[8] *Eddy*, d. (4). *Lucinda*[8] *Eddy*, m. 1st, George Perry, Lansingburgh, wh. d.; m. 2d, James Harris Rice, Lansingburgh. (5). *Frances Amelia*[8] *Eddy*, m. April 18, 1876, Ephraim Livingston, Lowell, Mass.; has: i. *James Harris*[9] *Livingston*, b. March 22, 1877. (6). *Isabella*[8] *Eddy*, m. Maurice Mott, Hamilton. 6. *Susan Bell*[7] *Rattoone*, b. March 19, 1813; m. Sept. 28, 1840, Hiram Perry, Albany. Children: (1). *Laura*[8] *Perry*, d. (2). *William Rattoone*[8] *Perry*, d. in inf. (3). *Frances Amelia*[8] *Perry*, d. in inf. (4). *Thomas Rattoone*[8] *Perry*, b. Aug. 16, 1845; m. Mary Little, N. Y. city.

(5). *Laura Ann*[8] *Perry*, b. April 12, 1847; m. April 29, 1869 Edward Monteith, Albany. He d. March 20, 1876; had: i. *Pierre*[9] *Monteith*, b. April 4, 1870. ii. *Laura*[9] *Monteith*, b. Sept. 20, 1871. iii. *Edward*[9] *Monteith*, b. Aug. 4, 1873. iv. *Jessie*[9] *Monteith*, b. July 27, 1875. 7. *Ann Douglas*[7] *Rattoone*, b. April 24, 1815; m. June 26, 1850, Zephaniah Frost, N. Y. city. He d. Bennington, Vt., Sept. 23, 1875. 8. *Elizabeth Dickinson*[7] *Rattoone*, b. July 29, 1817; m. 1st, Feb. 10, 1839, Henry C. Cook, Pulaski, who d. Aug. 16, 1841; m. 2d, Martin R. Scott, Bennington, Vt. Children; (1). *Henry C.*[8] *Cook, jr.*, b. Sept. 10, 1840. (2). *Flora Elizabeth*[8] *Scott*, b. Feb. 10, 1856. (3). *Caroline*[8] *Scott*, b. Oct., 1857; d. Oct., 1862. 9. *Amelia Olive*[7] *Rattoone*, b. July 14, 1819; m. Aug. 6, 1851, Caleb Austin, Walloomsack; had: (1). *Thomas Rattoone*[8] *Austin*, b. Oct., 1854. (2). *Downer*[8] *Austin*, b. July, 1857. 10. *William*[7] *Rattoone*, b. Sept. 28, 1821; m. Aug. 3, 1846, Sarah M. Blackwell, Richmond, Va.; produce and commiss. merch. Albany ('78). Children: (1). *Thomas*[8] *Rattoone*, b. Aug. 25, 1847. (2). *Ann Virginia*[8] *Rattoone*, b. July 17, 1859.

iii. Rebecca[6] Brown, m. James Reid, Lansingburgh; had: 1. *Catharine*[7] *Reid*, m. George H.[7] Stewart, gr.-s. *Sarah*[5] *Douglas*, [85.]; res. ('77) Waterford, N. Y. 2. ——[7] *Reid*, m. Henry[7] Starkweather [89. ii. 1.], Williamstown, Mass. Child: (1). *Ellen*[8] *Starkweather*, m. Hon. John T. Hoffman, ex-Gov. N. Y.; res. ('78) N. Y. city. 3. ——[7] *Reid*. 4. ——[7] *Reid*.

iv. Col. John Douglas[6] Brown, b. Dec. 27, 1782; m. Feb. 7, 1810, Caroline Van Woert, b. Aug. 26, 1787; adj. col. of regt., war 1812. Children: 1. *John L.*[7] *Brown*, b. Dec. 27, 1810; m. Irena Peck. 2. *Lucinda D.*[7] *Brown*, b. April 17, 1812; m. Hon. William M. Dennis, form. Comptroll. of Wisconsin, now ('78) Prest. Nat. Bank, Watertown, Wis.; had *Aaron C.*[8], *Mary E.*[8] and *William*[8] *Dennis*. 3. *Ann E.*[7] *Brown*, b. Oct. 10, 1813; m. William Ketchum; had *Jonathan*[8], *Caroline*[8], *Sarah*[8], *Elizabeth*[8], *Henrietta*[8], *William*[8] and *Celia*[8] *Ketchum*. 4. *William R.*[7] *Brown*, b. Sept. 21, 1815; m. Oct. 14, 1851, Clarentine D. Akin; res. ('78) Melrose, N. Y.; has, *Adella*[8] and *Henrietta*[8] *Brown*. 5. *Peter V.*[7] *Brown*, b. Dec. 26, 1817; m. Elizabeth Jonson; Cash. Nat. Bank, Watertown, Wis. ('77); has *William*[8], *Emma*[8], *Inez*[8], *Clarence*[8], *Lansing*[8], *Hollis*[8], *Carey*[8] and *Ella*[8] *Brown*. 6. *Caroline L.*[7] *Brown*, b. Oct. 20, 1819; m. Oct. 14, 1844, Montgomery Yates; has, *Jacob P.*[8], *Dennis*[8], *Mary Ellen*[8], *Adella*[8], *Montgomery*[8], *William*[8], *Jarvis*[8] and *Gilbert*[8] *Yates*. 7. *Jacob L.*[7] *Brown*, b. Aug. 19, 1821. 8. *Alida R.*[7] *Brown*, b. July 10, 1824; m. Nov. 15, 1848, John L. Doty; has, *Helen A.*[8], *Orman J.*[8], *John D.*[8], *Antoinette*[8], *Job*[8], *Ida*[8] and *Charles*[8] *Doty*. 9. *Catharine C.*[7] *Brown*, b. May 15, 1826. 10. *Henrietta W.*[7] *Brown*, b. Jan. 19, 1832; m. Sept. 27, 1854, George H. Wetsel; has *Peter G.*[8], *Clarentine H.*[8] and *Charles G.*[8] *Wetsel*.

v. Maj. WILLIAM S.[6] BROWN, b. Aug. 14, 1799; m. Oct. 20, 1823, Caroline Barker, Lansingburgh. Children: 1. *James Douglas*[7] *Brown*, b. March 12, 1826; m. Sept. 10, 1845, Adelia ——; res. ('78) Joliet, Ill. Children: (1). *George Douglas*[8] *Brown*, b. July 8, 1846. (2). *James Henry*[8] *Brown*, b. March 3, 1850. (3). *William Samport*[8] *Brown*, b. April 4, 1854. (4). *Mary M.*[8] *Brown*, b. Oct. 2, 1851. (5). *Helen A.*[8] *Brown*, b. Jan. 10, 1860. (6). *Eugene C.*[8] *Brown*, b. Oct. 3, 1861. (7). *Horace A.*[8] *Brown*, b. May 6, 1865. 2. *Jonathan H.*[7] *Brown*, b. March 13, 1828. 3. *Calvin B.*[7] *Brown*, b. Sept. 21, 1829. 4. *Cordelia A.*[7] *Brown*, b. Nov. 9, 1832; m. Oct. 10, 1847, F. C. Brown. Children: (1). *Adolphus H.*[8] *Brown*, b. Nov. 30, 1850; m. June 1, 1874, Triphie Beale; has *Triphie*[9] *Brown*, b. May 12, 1875. (2). *William S.*[8] *Brown*, b. Jan. 15, 1859. (3). *John Henry*[8] *Brown*, b. July 10, 1862. 5. *Irene H.*[7] *Brown*, b. Nov. 30, 1834; m. April 28, 1863, O. P. Stumph. Children: (1). *Caroline A.*[8] *Stumph*, b. Jan. 22, 1864. (2). *Frank Douglas*[8] *Stumph*, b. March 6, 1868. (3). *Cordelia A.*[8] *Stumph*, b. July 31, 1869. (4). *George A.*[8] *Stumph*, b. Nov. 7, 1872. 6. *Theodore G.*[7] *Brown*, b. Oct. 30, 1836.

96.

WILLIAM[5] DOUGLAS (*William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Feb. 7, 1731-2. He married, May 31, 1752, Mary, daughter of Ivory and Mary Lucas, of New London. He was first constable and collector in New London from 1764 to 1772. He died Oct. 1, 1805. She died Jan. 31, 1810, aged 83 years. Children, born in New London:—

242. i. WILLIAM[6], b. Sept. 29, 1753; m. Lucretia Caulkins.
ii. MARGARET[6], b. Feb. 19, 1755; m. Joseph Tinker, N. London.
iii. MARY[6], b. Dec. 25, 1757; m. Stephen Morgan, N. London; set. Wethersfield.
243. iv. CALEB[6], b. April 16, 1760; m. Grace Morgan.
244. v. IVORY[6], b. 1761; m. Phebe Smith.
vi. SAMUEL[6], b. abt. 1763; m. Deborah, dau. Samuel Morgan, N. London; d. *s. p.*
245. vii. JONATHAN[6], b. Aug. 31, 1765; m. Abigail Lay.
viii. SARAH[6], b. 1767; d. young.
246. ix. DANIEL[6], b. 1770; m. 1st, Lucy[6] Douglas, 2d, Amelia[6] Douglas.
247. x. JOSIAH[6], b. 1772; m. 1st, Mary Griswold, 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Starr) Bishop.
xi. RICHARD[6], b. 1774; d. young.

97.

JONATHAN[5] DOUGLAS (*William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., July 4, 1737. He married, April 29, 1767, Anna, daughter of John Colfax, of New London, by whom he had seven children. She died in August, 1786, and he married, second, April 20, 1787, Sarah Worthington, by whom he had seven children also. He is said to have removed to Long Island, and to have died March 6, 1800. Children, born in New London (by first wife):—

248. i. JOHN[6], b. Jan. 15, 1770; m. 1st, Mary Holmes, 2d, Mrs. Mary (Treby) Sizer.
ii. JONATHAN[6], b. Aug. 19, 1771; d. 1799.
iii. MICHAEL[6], b. Oct. 19, 1773; d. 1799.
iv. GEORGE[6], b. Jan. 17, 1776; d. young.
v. JOSEPH[6], b. July 30, 1778; d. Sept. 3, 1798.
vi. RICHARD[6], b. March 10, 1781; d. young.
249. vii. ANN[6], b. abt. 1785; m. Asa Nowland.

(By second wife):—

viii. SAMUEL[6], b. April 25, 1788; d. 1808.
ix. RICHARD[6], b. Feb. 10, 1790.
x. } WILLIAM[6], b. Dec. 20, 1791; d. unm.
xi. } SARAH[6], b. Dec. 20, 1791; m. naval officer, s. Rev. Henry Channing.
xii. JONATHAN[6], b. March 10, 1795; d. unm.
xiii. MARY[6], b. May 1, 1796; "a dreadful creature."*
xiv. MICHAEL[6]. b. April 12, 1800.

98.

GEORGE[5] DOUGLAS (*William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., July 16, 1739. He married, Feb. 3, 1765, Elizabeth, daughter of Ivory and Mary Lucas, of New London, and sister of Mary Lucas who married his brother William [96.]. He was a farmer, and lived on the Colchester road, in the eastern part of the town. He died Dec. 10, 1807. His estate was appraised at $1,837.03. She died Jan. 26, 1823, aged 83 years. Children, born in New London:—

* Miss CAULKINS's MS. record.

i. GRACE[6], b. Feb. 3, 1766; m. Azariah Way, Black River; liv. 1818, near Watertown, N. Y.

ii. ELIZABETH[6], b. Jan. 23, 1768; m. Stephen Morgan, Waterford; d. *s. p.*

250. iii. SARAH[6], b. Nov. 16, 1769; m. George Way.

251. iv. EUNICE[6], b. Sept. 16, 1771; m. Pickett Latimer.

v. LUCY[6], b. June 25, 1773; m. Daniel[6] Douglas [246.].

vi. ABIAH[6], b. May 25, 1775; m. Robert[6] Douglas [109.].

vii. LYDIA[6], b. April 25, 1777; m. Micah Pratt; d. *s. p.* Feb. 28, 1811.

viii. AMELIA[6], b. Feb. 4, 1779; m. Daniel[6] Douglas [246.].

ix. GEORGE[6], b. March 18, 1781; d. Nov. 6. 1805.

x. CHRISTOPHER[6], b. Feb. 14, 1783; d. 1786.

99.

LUCY[5] DOUGLAS (*William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Nov. 27, 1743. She married Daniel Starr, of New London. He was first lieutenant of the U. S. frigate "Trumbull," and was killed in an engagement between that frigate and the corvette "Watt" in the Revolution (*vide* COOPER'S *Naval History*). Lucy had an ancient family Bible. She died in 1832 and it went to some of her descendants. Not even the names of her children can be given, though she is said to have had a number.

100.

CAPT. RICHARD[5] DOUGLAS (*William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., in 1750. He married, Oct. 28, 1790, Abigail, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Starr, of New London, who died without issue, March 24, 1801, aged 51 years. He married, second, Sept. 2, 1804, Lucy, widow of Samuel Palmes, and daughter of John Way, of New London. After Captain Richard's death she removed to New York city, where her son had gone into business, and there died, March 28, 1857, at the age of 84 years.

Richard Douglas enlisted in the Continental army at the breaking out of the Revolutionary war, and received

an ensign's commission June 20, 1776. He was commissioned first lieutenant in the First Connecticut regiment, March 16, 1779, and captain in the Fifth Connecticut regiment Aug. 20, 1780. He fought bravely at Bunker Hill and other subsequent battles; and was a prisoner more than a year, being confined on board the Prison Ship at Brooklyn, N. Y. On the surrender of Cornwallis, Dec. 30, 1797, he was appointed postmaster at New London, an office which he held until his decease. He was a federalist of the old school; but on account of his moral worth, and having been injured in the war, was retained in office by the democrats when they came into power. He died March 1, 1816. Children, born in New London:—

252. i. EARL[6], b. May 27, 1805; m. Julia Hempstead.
253. ii. ALFRED[6], b. Jan. 15, 1807; m. Mrs. Rebecca A. (Harris) Wilson.
254. iii. ERSKINE[6], b. Aug. 26, 1812; m. Sophia Garrett.

SIXTH GENERATION.

101.

DANIEL[6] DOUGLAS (*Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chester, Conn., March 9, 1771. He married, March 27, [1792?], Phebe Lines. She was born April 23, 1769. In 1805 they removed from Connecticut to Leyden, N. Y.. and settled as farmers. There they both died, without descendants, he Jan. 25, 1849, and she March 4, 1851.

102.

DEA. SAMUEL[6] DOUGLAS (*Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chester, Conn., about 1777. He married, in December, 1799, Lydia Tyler, and in February, 1800, they removed to Leyden, N. Y., and settled on a farm in that town. He was known as

"Dea." Samuel Douglas, but whether he held the office in the church in Chester or Leyden, the author is unable to say. He brought up his large family of children to correct habits and good morals. His grandson, Sylvanus M. Douglas, writes that Dea. Samuel's descendants "are remarkable for general sobriety and industrious habits, and, so far as my knowledge goes, not one has been tried and convicted of crime." Dea. Samuel died March 4, 1856. His wife, Lydia, died Jan. 18, 1861. Children, all born in Leyden:—

255. i. LESTER[7], b. Oct. 4, 1800; m. Sarah Potter.
256. ii. SAMUEL[7], b. Dec. 29, 1801; m. Mary Wheeler.
iii. LUCENA[7], b. Nov. 6, 1803; unm.; d. April 29, 1824.
257. iv. CHESTER[7], b. Dec. 22, 1805; m. Sarah D. Brainard.
v. JEMIMA[7], b. July 9, 1809; unm.; res. ('77) Port Leyden, N. Y.
258. vi. DANIEL[7], b. Aug. 28, 1814; m. Rose Lyon.
259. vii. LINES[7], b. Dec. 24, 1818; m. Nancy Lyon.

103.

JOSHUA[6] DOUGLAS (*Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Saybrook, Conn., July 3, 1780. He married, first, Sept. 7, 1807, Prudence Spencer,* who was born in Haddam, March 1, 1782, and died April 13, 1821; second, June 17, 1821, Martha Crocker, who was born in Clarendon, Vt., June 14, 1791, and died in Crawford county, Pa., July 11, 1861. He removed to Trenton, N. Y., the first of July, 1809. Thence he removed to Riga, in the same state, remaining, however, but a few years, and finally, in 1832, to Meadville, Pa., where he resided until the day of his death. He united with the regular Baptist church early in life, and was always a consistent christian. He accidentally fell from a load of hay, sustaining injuries from the effects of which he died, at the home of his son Joshua, in Meadville, Sept. 2, 1858. Children (by first wife):—

* Sister of Sarah Spencer, who m. Joshua's cousin, *Israel*[6] *Douglas* [105.].

i. EZRA SPENCER[7], b. at Saybrook, July 4, 1808; unm.; accidentally killed April 2, 1835.

260. ii. ELIZA ANN[7], b. at Trenton, April 14, 1810; m. Phineas Gates.

261. iii. MARY[7], b. at Trenton, March 11, 1815; m. —— Hill.

262. iv. PRUDENCE SPENCER[7], b. at Trenton, Aug. 7, 1817; m. Nathan S. Fowler.

(By second wife):—

v. GEORGE[7], b. at Riga, April 30, 1822; d. Jan. 9, 1841.

263. vi. JOSHUA[7], b. at Riga, Aug. 1, 1826; m. 1st, Calsina L. Finch, 2d, Lavantia Densmore.

vii. JAMES[7], b. at Meadville, June 11, 1834; d. July 30, 1834.

104.

DAVID[6] DOUGLAS (*Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Saybrook, Conn. He married Annie Smith, of Haddam, and settled as a farmer on the homestead of his father in Chester. They are both now dead. Children:—

i. WILLIAM[7], m. Rosa Lewis; res· ('76) "old place," Chester; has *Nelson*[8] and *Sabra*[8].

ii. DANIEL[7], m. Sarah Barker; set. Minn. or Mo.

iii. CHARLES[7], d. at 12 yrs.

iv. ESTHER[7], m. Jared or Jonathan Barker, Chester, wh. res. ('77); has 7 ch.

105.

ISRAEL[6] DOUGLAS (*Israel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 17, 1769. In early life he was a school-master. He married, first, Nov. 22, 1793, Ruth, daughter of Thomas Pratt, of Saybrook, by whom he had five children, and who died in December, 1802. "In 1793 Israel Douglas bought the portion of West Winsted Village lying north of M. & C. I. Camp's store and dwellings. He sold to Isaac Wheeler in 1795, and bought the Nisus Kinney farm on Spencer

street, and lived in a log house nearly opposite Amos Pierce until after 1804, when he removed to Leyden, N. Y." * In 1803 he married Sarah Spencer,† and, in 1805, removed to Leyden, N. Y., where they ever after resided. His brother Jonathan followed him to Leyden, a number of relatives settled near, and the street on which they lived was called "Douglas street." Israel died March 22, 1855. Children, (by first wife):—

264. i. RUTH[7], b. in Essex, Conn., Oct. 29, 1794; m. Alanson Ingham.
ii. ANSELM[7], b. April 28, 1796; d. Aug. 17, 1813.
265. iii. NANCY ANNA[7], b. in Winchester, March 10, 1798; m. Samuel Allen.
266. iv. ELIZABETH[7], b. April 16, 1800; m. Simon Merwin.
267. v. THOMAS PRATT[7], b. Nov. 21, 1802; m. Eliza M. Stephens.

(By second wife):—

268. vi. ABIGAIL[7], b. July 2, 1804; m. Edwin Kendall.
269. vii. PRUDENCE[7], b. in Leyden, April 17, 1806; m. John Kendall.
viii. MARY[7], b. June 9, 1808; unm.; d. June 7, 1846.
270. ix. JOHN[7], b. Dec. 9, 1811; m. Olive Sage.
x. ASAHEL[7], b. May 29, 1814; d. June 29, 1869. His wid., Alma, and s. *William*[8] and *Wallace*[8] res. ('77) Momence, Ill.

106.

NATHAN[6] DOUGLAS (*Israel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Saybrook, Conn., Feb. 18, 1783. He went to Leyden, N. Y., about 1805, accompanied by his brothers Israel and Jonathan. He married, Sept. 4, 1805, Charlotte Tyler. He died June 20, 1854. Children, born in Leyden:—

i. MARIA[7], b. Sept. 2, 1806; d. May 1, 1843.
ii. NATHAN S.[7], b. Oct. 21, 1808; d. Oct. 16, 1813.
iii. ELIZA[7], b. March 31, 1812; d. Sept. 15, 1842.
iv. LAURA A.[7], b. Nov. 12, 1814.

---

* BOYD'S *Annals of Winchester, Conn.*, p. 318.

† Sister of Prudence Spencer who m. his cousin, *Joshua*[6] *Douglas* [103.].

v. NATHAN W.[7], b. May 16, 1817; res. ('78) Glensdale, N. Y.
vi. NANCY L.[7], b. June 17, 1819.
vii. SAMUEL TYLER[7], b. Nov. 8, 1824; res. ('78) Barnes Corners, N. Y.

107.

DR. SALMON[6] DOUGLAS (*Israel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Saybrook, Conn., Feb. 27, 1786. He married, first, Nov. 1, 1808, Roxanna Hubbard, by whom he had seven children. She died Oct. 14, 1826, in her 38th year; and he married, second, Feb. 22, 1827, Prudence Hawley, of Wethersfield, where she was born, March 13, 1797. In 1806, Salmon's father removed with his family to Leyden, N. Y. Salmon lived for some time at Sandy Creek, but subsequently removed to Ellisburgh, where his wife died, in October, 1853, and he died, Aug. 25, 1859. He followed the occupation of farming in early life, but afterwards studied medicine and became a successful physician; indeed this seems to have been a favorite profession with this branch of the family. Children (by first wife):—

i. MARILLA[7], b. Sept. 23, 1809; m. Dec., 1830.
ii. JULIA H.[7], b. Jan. 2, 1812; m. April, 1834.
iii. ROXANNA[7], b. Feb. 16, 1814; m. Aug., 1835; d. Sept., 1875.
iv. LYDIA L.[7], b. March 20, 1815; m. Oct. 20, 1840.
v. Dr. DAVID D.[7], b. Feb. 2, 1817; m. Sept. 20, 1830, Harriet L. Clark, b. Leyden, April 22, 1819; physician, res. ('78) Port Leyden; has: 1. *Eugene C.*[8], b. Sept. 3, 1843; drowned Feb. 28, 1863. 2. *Immogene B.*[8], b. Nov. 20, 1845; m.
vi. ACHSAH[7], b. June 22, 1819.
vii. Dr. SALMON J.[7], b. April 11, 1821; m. 1843; physician; d. Aug. 28, 1876, Sandy Creek, wh. widow res. ('77).

(By second wife):—

viii. HOMER[7], b. March 12, 1828; m. July 1, 1849; d. in Mich., 1875.
ix. PRUDENCE[7], b. Feb. 6, 1831.
x. CHARLES A.[7], b. Sept. 1, 1834; killed by caving of bank, in Cal.
xi. HARRIET L.[7], b. March 13, 1837; d. 1873.
xii. FRANCIS A.[7], b. Jan. 6, 1841; m. Oct. 5, 1859.

108.

MARY[6] DOUGLAS (*Thomas*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., in 1766; married about 1786, Jared Prentiss. They removed before 1800 to Canandiagua, N. Y., and engaged in farming. Mr. Prentiss died at Canandiagua about 1815. She died at Geneseo about 1822. Their children were born in Connecticut:—

i. MARY ELIZABTEH[7] PRENTISS, b. abt. 1787.
ii. CHRISTOPHER[7] PRENTISS, b. abt. 1790.
iii. RANSOM JARED[7] PRENTISS, b. abt. 1792; has 1 s. and 1 dau., *Mrs. Minerva*[8] (*Prentiss*) *Benham*, res. ('78) Canandiagua.

109.

ROBERT[6] DOUGLAS (*Thomas*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Jan. 18, 1774; married June 13, 1802, Abiah[6] Douglas [98. vi.], daughter of George[5] and Elizabeth (Lucas) Douglas. She was born in New London, May 25, 1775. They lived on the homestead, on the old Colchester road from New London, and were farmers in good circumstances. He died Oct. 8, 1834. She died June 30, 1851. Children, born in New London (now Waterford):—

271. i. ABIAH[7], b. May 4, 1803; m. William[6] Gorton [43. vi.].
ii. HENRIETTA[7], b. July 18, 1805; m. Oct. 16, 1856, Isaac Watrous, Waterford; d. *s. p.* Sept. 23, 1863. He d. Sept. 8. 1857.
272. iii. THOMAS[7], b. March 29, 1807; unm.; res. ('78) San Jose, Cal.
273. iv. ALBERT GALLATIN[7], b. Feb. 11, 1809; m. Lucy A. Fox.
274. v. JOHN[7], b. Feb. 23, 1811; m. Ann E. Raymond.
vi. ROBERT[7], b. Jan. 18, 1813; educ. Andover Phillips Acad.; unm.; civil engineer, res. ('78) Ottumwa, Ia.
275. vii. GUY[7], b. Jan. 18, 1815; m. Emeline Browning.
276. viii. ELIZABETH LUCAS[7], b. July 14, 1817; m. Hon. Henry P. Haven.

110.

SAMUEL[6] DOUGLAS (*Samuel*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., about 1781;* married Sarah Strickland. He removed to East Lyme, where he kept a store and employed his leisure time in shoemaking. His children, born in East Lyme, were:—

i. KILBURN[7], m.
ii. HIRAM[7], d. unm.
iii. GLORIANA[7], m. —— Gates, Salem.
iv. SAMUEL[7], m. —— Lummis, E. Lyme.
v. NANCY[7], m. Jordan Beckwith, E. Lyme.
vi. JOHN[7], m. Oct. 19, 1840, Jane, dau. George Destin; set. N. London; had: 1. *William Francis*[8], b. Sept. 23, 1843; m. 1st, June 15, 1865, Irene Elizabeth, dau. Charles Landon, Guilford, who d. May 3, 1866; m. 2d, July 10, 1870, Anna Belle, dau. David Lamphere, Mystic; shop-keeper, ('77) N. London; has: (1). *Charles Destin*[9], b. Aug. 23, 1871. (2). *Irene Elizabeth*[9], b. June 20, 1874.
vii. LUCETTA[7], m. Erastus Bach, E. Lyme.
viii. MARY ANNA[7], m. George Collins, Columbia.
ix. FRANCIS[7], drowned at sea.

111.

ELISHA AVERY[6] DOUGLAS (*Saumel*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Feb. 7, 1782; married, Aug. 8, 1802, Margaret, daughter of Solomon Dart, of Waterford. He lived on the Douglas place in what is now Waterford, and besides his regular occupation of farming, was often employed in surveying and laying out lands for his neighbors. He also held various town offices from time to time. His wife, Margaret, died May 16, 1863, aged 83 years. He died Aug. 30, 1864. Children, born in Waterford:—

i. EMILY[7], b. 1803; unm.; d. May, 1871.
ii. ELISHA[7], b. 1804; d. young.

---

* "An illegitimate son and ancestor of several families at the 'Head of the River.'"—Miss CAULKINS's MS. records.

iii. ELIZABETH[7], b. 1805; m. Joseph Peck, Waterford; set. Groton; d. *s. p.* Mystic River, Aug. 6, 1861.

277. iv. LEONARD AVERY[7], b. 1806; m. 1st, Lydia Hamilton, 2d, Elizabeth Lewis.

278. v. OLIVE[7], b. Nov. 11, 1809; m. David Peck.

279. vi. REUBEN PALMER[7], b. 1811; m. 1st, Lydia Chapell, 2d Caroline Watrous.

vii. SUSANNAH[7], b. 1813; res. ('77) Montville; has several ch.

viii. MYRICK COMSTOCK[7], b. 1815; m. Lucy ——, Troy, N. Y.; d. *s. p.* June 14, 1842. She m. again.

280. ix. JONATHAN DART[7], b. April 2, 1818; m. Sarah Ann Smith.

x. OLIVER WOLCOTT[7], b. 1821; m. Elizabeth Beebe; res. ('77) Montville.

281. xi. TRAVERSE PORTER[7], b. Dec. 21, 1826; m. Elvira Walden.

112.

CAPT. ROBERT[6] DOUGLAS (*Samuel*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Dec. 19, 1785; married, April 4, 1807, Elizabeth, danghter of Jasper and Lucretia Daniels, of New London. Robert was captain of a vessel in the West India trade, and was taken prisoner by a British fleet in 1814. He was released through Mr. Stewart's agency. He died at sea on the passage from New London to Matanzas, April 27, 1824. His widow, Elizabeth, died in New York city Dec. 28, 1847, aged 61 years, 4 months and 27 days. Children, born in New London:—

i. SARAH ORVIS[7], b. Jan. 3, 1808; m. 1st, June 7, 1825, John William Gent, N. Y. city, 2d, C. C. Dyer; res. ('77) New Bridge, N. J.

282. ii. MARIA ANN[7], b. March 4, 1810; m. Henry Vroom.

iii. EDWIN LYMAN[7], b. May 5, 1813; sailor, last heard from, 1841.

iv. SAMUEL MORGAN[7], b. July 15, 1815; d. June 5, 1824.

113.

REBECCA[6] DOUGLAS (*Samuel*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., March

29, 1795. She married, Feb. 16, 1812, David C. Brown, of Waterford. He was born July 15, 1791. They settled as farmers in Waterford. In June, 1828, they removed to Newfield, N. Y., where they followed the same occupation. He died Jan. 6, 1864. She died Aug. 30, 1876. Children, born in Waterford, youngest two in Newfield:—

i. George Washington[7] Brown, b. Nov. 30, 1812; sailor; last heard from on coast Africa, many yrs. ago.

ii. Elias Chester[7] Brown, b. Feb. 10, 1815; m. 1st, Sept. 8, 1836, Harriet B. States, who d. Sept. 8, 1844; m. 2d, Jan. 15, 1846, Jane Crawford; carpenter; res. ('77) Newfield. Children: 1. *George William*[8] *Brown*, b. Oct. 7, 1839; m. Nov. 10, 1870, Mrs. Sarah E.[8] (Vroom) Jones [282. iv.], New Springville; res. ('77) Port Richmond. 2. *Susan*[8] *Brown*, b. June 3, 1844; m. Nov. 20, 1864, James Ford; res. ('77) Poney Hollow. 3. *Hugh C.*[8] *Brown*, b. Jan. 1, 1847; m. Sept. 25, 1867, Kate H. Bowen; farmer. Child: (1). *Frederic*[9] *Brown*, b. Sept. 23, 1873. 4. *Frank*[8] *Brown*, b. April 23, 1849; m. Dec. 14, 1871, Anna Parks; farmer. Children: (1). *Margaret*[9] *Brown*, b. Oct. 21, 1872. (2). *James*[9] *Brown*, b. Feb. 22, 1874. (3). *Archibald*[9] *Brown*, b. Aug. 4, 1876.

iii. John Andrew[7] Brown, b. April 26, 1817; m. 1st, Oct., 1842, Almira Salsman; m. 2d, Sept. 9, 1851, Mrs. Julia Ann (Gibbs) Tuttle; carpenter and farmer, res. ('77) Marshall, Mich. Children: 1. *Marion*[8] *Brown*, b. Jan. 21, 1844; d. June 25, 1845. 2. *Zalmon E.*[8] *Brown*, b. Feb. 5, 1847. 3. *Edith A.*[8] *Brown*, b. April 2, 1849; d. 1856. 4. *Henry*[8] *Brown*, b. May 31, 1859. 5. *Henrietta*[8] *Brown*, b. May 31, 1859. 6. *Nancy M.*[8] *Brown*, b. Nov. 4, 1861. 7. *Mary A.*[8] *Brown*, b. Aug. 7, 1864. 8. *Melinda A.*[8] *Brown*, b. Aug. 7, 1864. 9. *Sarah*[8] *Brown*, b. Oct. 24, 1867; d. Oct. 25, 1867. 10. *Benjamin F.*[8] *Brown*, b. April 12, 1869.

iv. Robert Douglas[7] Brown, b. Dec. 19, 1818; m. Dec. 16, 1838, Nancy Stewart, Hector, N. Y.; set. Post Creek, N. Y., 1840; lumberman and farmer; killed by fall of tree, Nov. 24, 1873. Children: 1. *David Henry*[8] *Brown*, b. Oct. 2, 1839; enlisted Dec., 1863, 1st, N. Y. L. A.; re-enlisted 1st N. Y. Ind. Bat.; served till end of war; m. Dec. 31, 1870, Mary D. Quackenbush, Corning, who d. Nov. 9, 1873; m. 2d, May 7, 1876, Sarah Jane Cook, Jackson, Pa.; lumberman, res. ('77) Post Creek. Children: (1). *Cora May*[9] *Brown*, b. Oct. 27, 1871. (2). *William Douglas*[9] *Brown*, b. June 3, 1873; d. Oct. 14, 1873. (3). *Leona A. L.*[9] *Brown*, b. April 11, 1877. 2. *Robert Douglas*[8] *Brown*, b. Dec. 4, 1841; enlisted, Sept., 1861, 1st N. Y. L. A,; re-enlisted, Jan., 1864, same; served till end of war; m. June 3, 1866, Viola Weaver, Catlin, who d. April 28, 1873; m. 2d, Sept. 9, 1874, Amanda Ross, Catlin; farmer, res. ('77) Corning. Chil-

dren: (1). *Lewis Douglas*[9] *Brown*, b. March 2, 1867. (2). *Grace E.*[9] *Brown*, b. Nov. 14, 1868. (3). *George Washington*[9] *Brown*, b. April 17, 1871. 3. *George Washington*[8] *Brown*, b. March 6, 1844; enlisted, 1862, 5th N. Y. H. A.; wounded, battle Piedmont, 1864; in Libby prison 3 mos.; m. June 15, 1865, Sarah M. Hubbell, Hornby; res. ('77) Midland, Mich. Children: (1). *Charles Francis*[9] *Brown*, b. Nov., 1867. (2). *Francetta Adell*[9] *Brown*, b. April, 1869. (3). *Bertha*[9] *Brown*, b. May, 1874. 4. *Andrew Lafayette*[8] *Brown*, b. Feb. 21, 1846; m. Jan. 24, 1872, Olive C. Smith, Havana; farmer, res. ('77) Catlin. Children: (1). *Olive A.*[9] *Brown*, b. Jan. 29, 1873. (2). *Charlotte Bell*[9] *Brown*, b. June 20, 1875. 5. *Oscar M. B. M.*[8] *Brown*, b. June 7, 1849; m. Nov. 27, 1872, Anna E. Woodworth; farmer, res. ('77) Dix. 6. *Mary L.*[8] *Brown*, b. June 7, 1849; d. March 20, 1850. 7. *Hepsalie A. R.*[8] *Brown*, b. Jan. 7, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Joseph C. Ferenbaugh, farmer, res. ('77) Manchester, Va. Children: (1). *Ella Lauretta*[9] *Ferenbaugh*, b. April 11, 1872. (2). *Fidelia*[9] *Ferenbaugh*, b. Feb. 24, 1876.

v. Rebecca Marinda[7] Brown, b. Oct. 23, 1823; m. Dec. 24, 1839, Christopher Van Loon; d. Dec. 18, 1852. Children: 1. *Frederick W.*[8] *Van Loon*, b. Aug. 25, 1840; m. Aug. 23, 1859, Mary J. Hunt; served as private during Rebellion, in 107th Reg. N. Y. Vols.; manuf. shingles; res. ('77) Ridgebury, Pa. Child, *Marion L.*[9] *Van Loon*, b. Jan. 29, 1861. 2. *Mary E.*[8] *Van Loon*, b. June 12, 1843; m. June 12, 1859, Dr. Sylvester M. States, practicing physician, Elmira, N. Y. Child, *Edith M.*[9] *States*, b. April 2, 1861. 3. *Eliza J.*[8] *Van Loon*, b. June 15, 1845; m. March 16, 1863, Albert Ham, farmer, res. ('77) Beaver Dams, N. Y. Child, *Frederick W.*[9] *Ham*, b. Oct. 24, 1864. 4. *Sarah F.*[8] *Van Loon*, b. June 16, 1848; m. June 16, 1868, Silas D. Gray, manuf. shingles, North Hector, N. Y. Children: (1). *Frank M.*[9] *Gray*, b. Aug. 16, 1872. (2). *Daton*[9] *Gray*, b. Sept. 10, 1876. 5. *Olive M.*[8] *Van Loon*, b. May 14, 1850; d. March, 1855. 6. *Theresa M.*[8] *Van Loon*, b. Dec. 7, 1852; m. May 2, 1872, George Inman, farmer, res. ('77) Baldwin, N. Y. Child, *Christopher*[9] *Inman*, b. May 3, 1877.

vi. Elisha Avery[7] Brown, b. July 22, 1826; m. 1st, 1849, Rosana Hatmaker, who d. Aug. 13, 1855; m. 2d, Jan., 1856, Sarah Root; millwright, res. ('77) Newfield, N. Y. Children: 1. *Guy*[8] *Brown*, b. May 5, 1850. 2. *Dewitt*[8] *Brown*, d. Feb. 23, 1877, æt. abt. 20 yrs. 3. *Ada*[8] *Brown*, b. May, 1859; m. Clement Smith; has, *Mary*[9] *Smith*, b. May 5, 1875.

vii. Christopher Miner[7] Brown, b. April 29, 1828; d. Dec. 23, 1844.

viii. Mary Olive[7] Brown, b. April 24, 1833; m. 1865, Cornelius Johnson; res. ('77) Horseheads, N. Y. Children: 1. *Frances E.*[8] *Johnson*, b. March 3, 1866. 2. *George*[8] *Johnson*, b. Nov. 16, 1867. 3. *William*[8] *Johnson*, b. March 19, 1872. 4. *Lucy*[8] *Johnson*, b. May 18, 1873.

ix. FRANCIS DWIGHT[7] BROWN, b. Feb. 28, 1840; set. Mich. 1858; enlist. 6th Mich. Vols., 1862; last heard from in prison, Cahaba, Ala., wh. supposed to have d. 1863.

114.

MARY[6] DOUGLAS (*Joseph*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Sept. 30, 1778; married, March 3, 1808, Marvin Huntley, of Lyme. They were farmers, living in the eastern part of Lyme, in what is now East Lyme. She died Oct. 6, 1844. He died June 28, 1854, aged 87 years. Children, born in East Lyme:—

i. JOSEPH DOUGLAS[7] HUNTLEY, b. Sept. 23, 1809; m. 1st, Sept. 16, 1844, Elizabeth A. Gorton, E. Lyme, who d. April 16, 1859; m. 2d, Dec. 15, 1859, Hannah Douglas[7] Holt, [118. iii.], Waterford; res. ('77) Waterford. Children: 1. *Orlanda Gorton*[8] *Huntley*, b. Aug. 13, 1849; d. Nov. 7, 1851. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*[8] *Huntley*, b. Sept. 13, 1852; d. July 10, 1864. 3. *Emma Douglas*[8] *Huntley*, b. April 7, 1856; m. June 1, 1876, Irving E. Watrous, E. Lyme. 4. *Joseph Holt*[8] *Huntley*, b. June 20, 1863; d. July 26, 1864. 5. *Sarah Holt*[8] *Huntley*, b. Oct. 14, 1865. 6. *Mary Douglas*[8] *Huntley*, b. March 14, 1874.

ii. MARY[7] HUNTLEY, b. July 12, 1813; m. June 1, 1853, Elijah G. Loomis, Salem; d. *s. p.* July 25, 1875.

115.

SARAH[6] DOUGLAS (*Joseph*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., March 21, 1780; married George Morris, of Montville; settled in Colesville, Boone county, N. Y., where they both died. Children:—

i. LAURA[7] MORRIS.
ii. JOSEPH[7] MORRIS.
iii. MARY[7] MORRIS.
iv. EMELINE[7] MORRIS.
v. ALBERT[7] MORRIS.
vi. ORLANDO[7] MORRIS.
vii. JULIET[7] MORRIS.
viii. FIDELIA[7] MORRIS.
ix. CORNELIA[7] MORRIS.

116.

FANNY[6] DOUGLAS (*Joseph*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Aug. 24, 1781; married Capt. Amos Crocker, of Waterford. He died in June, 1854; she in 1870. Children, born in Waterford:—

i. MARY DOUGLAS[7] CROCKER.
ii. LAURA EMMA[7] CROCKER.
iii. HANNAH ELIZABETH[7] CROCKER.

117.

JOSEPH[6] DOUGLAS (*Joseph*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., March 10, 1785; married, in 1809, Lucretia, daughter of Caleb Dart, of Waterford. They removed to the West and settled in New York state. She died Feb. 5, 1857. He died at Hastings, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1861, aged 76 years. Children, born in Waterford:—

283. i. MARY ANN[7], b. Dec. 16, 1809; m. Leander Albee.
ii. CHARLES THOMPSON[7], b. Jan. 9, 1811; m. April 23, 1840, Sarah, dau. Caleb Dart, N. London; res. ('77) *s. p.* Baldwinsville, N. Y.
284 iii. FIDELIA[7], b. Jan. 2, 1812; m. Rev. A. H. Mitchell, D. D.
285. iv. ENOCH BOLLES[7], b. June 27, 1813; m. Cordelia M. Curtis.
v. JOSEPH EDGERTON[7], b. April 5, 1815; d. Aug. 20, 1848.
286. vi. ELIZA LATIMER[7], b. March 27, 1818; m. Christopher Leavitt.
vii. SARAH[7], b. May 5, 1819; d. March 20, 1828.
viii. ELLEN[7], b. 1821; m. Rev. Lewis Gardner Hicks; res. ('77) Simpsonville, Ky.
ix. MARGARET BRADDICK[7], b. 1823; m. 1850, Calvin Peck, Palermo, N. Y.; res. ('77) Platte, Mich.

118.

HANNAH[6] DOUGLAS (*Joseph*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Jan.

15, 1787; married Feb. 14, 1816, Joel Holt, of Waterford. They were farmers, living in Waterford. They were both members of the First Baptist church in that town. She died Jan. 26, 1842. Mr. Holt died Jan. 23, 1864, aged 73 years. They had four children, all born in Waterford:—

i. WILLIAM[7] HOLT, b. Nov. 30, 1817; m. March 2, 1847, Fanny Morgan, Waterford; has: 1. *Elizabeth M.*[8] *Holt*, b. Aug. 30, 1848. 2. *Christopher D.*[8] *Holt*, b. Feb. 15, 1850; m. Sept. 20, 1875, Ella Staplings; has *William N.*[9] *Holt*. 3. *Fanny E.*[8] *Holt*, b. Dec. 7, 1852.

ii. ROBERT DOUGLAS[7] HOLT, b. Aug. 3, 1820; m. 1st, Ellen R. Peters, Colchester, who d. May 8, 1870; m. 2d, Oct. 21, 1872, Mary S. Gallup; has: 1. *Annie M.*[8] *Holt*, b. April 17, 1852. 2. *Harriet M.*[8] *Holt*, b. May 9, 1875.

iii. HANNAH DOUGLAS[7] HOLT, b. May 1, 1828; m. Dec. 15, 1859, Joseph Douglas[7] Huntley [114. i.], East Lyme.

iv. MARY JANE[7] HOLT, b. Feb. 15, 1831; m. March 23, 1852, John V. Miner, Waterford; had: 1. *Giles H.*[8] *Miner*, b. Dec. 30, 1856; d. Sept. 30, 1858. 2. *Willis E.*[8] *Miner*, b. July 17, 1859. 3. *John H.*[8] *Miner*, b. Jan. 8, 1862.

119.

AARON[6] DOUGLAS (*Joseph*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Jan. 11, 1789; married Lydia, daughter of Daniel Leach, of New London. They removed to Lima, N. Y., and were farmers there. Aaron died a young man. They had two children:—

i. LYDIA LEACH[7].

ii. AARON THOMPSON[7].

120.

EUNICE[6] DOUGLAS (*Joseph*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Feb. 5, 1791; married, in April, 1826, Dea. John Waterhouse, of Waterford. He was a zealous Baptist, and one of the deacons in the Rev. Mr. Ames's church, in Water-

ford. Mrs. Waterhouse died June 20, 1844. He died March 7, 1849. Children, born in Waterford:—

i. AARON DOUGLAS[7] WATERHOUSE, b. June 20, 1827.
ii. NANCY MARIA[7] WATERHOUSE, b. April 12, 1830; m. Samuel Fox.
iii. JEREMIAH JUDSON[7] WATERHOUSE, b. Feb., 1832.

121.

NANCY[6] DOUGLAS (*Joseph*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Oct. 16, 1796; married, Dec. 27, 1840, Jeremiah Fox, of Waterford. He died May 10, 1854. She died *s. p.* Nov. 14, 1877.

122.

EDMUND[6] DOUGLAS (*Daniel*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., March 11, 1779. He removed with his parents, in 1797, to Wallingford, Vt., where he married, in 1806, Orilla Hyde, of that town. By her he had eight children. After her death he married Mrs. Elizabeth (Rowley) Watkins, by whom he had four children. Most of his children are now ('76) living. He was a furrier by trade. He subsequently removed to the West, and died in Byron, N. Y. Children:—

i. DANIEL[7], res. since 1855, St, Louis, Mo.
ii. GILBERT[7], res. ('76) California.
iii. CAROLINE[7], m. —— Fox; res. ('77) Madison, Ia.
iv. ORILLA[7], m. —— Brigham; res. ('77) Sharon, Wis.
v. MARIAN[7], m. —— Todd; res. ('77) Adrian, Mich.
vi. EDMUND[7], res. ('77) Byron, N. Y.
vii. HENRY[7], res. ('77) Byron, N. Y.
viii. ROWLEY[7], res. ('77) Byron, N. Y.
The names of the other children are unknown.

123.

LYDIA[6] DOUGLAS (*Daniel*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Dec. 10,

1780. She removed with her parents, in 1797, to Wallingford, Vt., and there married, in January, 1806, the Hon. Jacob Houghton. He was then a lawyer, living in Troy, N. Y. The following extract from a letter of their daughter, Mrs. Bradish, written in March, 1877, gives an interesting account of their life on the New York frontier:—

"In 1811 they removed to Chautauqua county, N. Y., then an almost unbroken wilderness. Where the city of Rochester now stands were one house and a mill. Buffalo was a frontier post, and a very small village. Mr. Houghton designed to live in Mayville, the county seat, and visited the place in the spring and engaged a house to be built for his family in the fall. The journey was very long, as they went with wagons and horses. When they reached Mayville, the house had not even the cellar dug. His goods were put on board a schooner at Buffalo, to be landed at Portland harbor, now Barcelona, the nearest port on Lake Erie. The schooner was blown back to Black Rock, and the season was so late there was no possibility of their reaching Mayville. The only house to be obtained was at the mouth of Cattaraugus creek, now Irving, thirty-three miles from Mayville. This journey was taken in ox-teams, following blazed trees, and occupied five days. He soon concluded to settle at Fredonia, then called Canadawa, and built there, in 1812, a house, which, with the exception of three years spent in Mayville, he occupied until his death, and which still belongs to his children. Soon after the burning of Buffalo, feeling the frontier to be unsafe, the family returned for a few months to Wallingford. Judge Houghton died of apoplexy July 30, 1861, aged 84 years. Mrs. Houghton died Jan. 2, 1871, after three hours' illness, aged 91, in full possession of all her faculties except hearing, bright and active to the last."

Children:—

i. ALURED[7] HOUGHTON, b. in Troy, July 12, 1807; entered soph. class, Geneva Coll., Sept., 1825, but did not grad.; was principal acad., Baton Rouge, La., wh. d. of yellow fever, Oct. 3, 1829.

ii. Prof. DOUGLAS[7] HOUGHTON, M. D.,* b. in Troy, Sept. 21, 1809; selected as one of two boys fr. Chautauqua co. to attend Rensselaer Institute, Troy, when 17; was Mr. Eaton's as-

* For fuller outline of Dr. Douglas Houghton's life, see CAMPBELL'S *Outlines of the Political History of Michigan*, pp. 423–87, 527–8–9. He was U. S. Geologist and member of several foreign societies.

sistant in scientific excursion to Niagara; sent to Detroit, Mich., to lecture on geology during one winter; stud. medicine, and began practicing in Detroit; surgeon in expedition under Schoolcraft that discovered the source of the Mississippi; sent by U. S. Govt. to vaccinate Indians suffering from small-pox, on southern shore Lake Superior; abandoned medicine for the natural sciences; elected Professor in Mich. Univ., and state geologist of Mich., then U. S. geologist; brought into notice iron and copper mines of northern peninsular, when shores of Lake Superior were wilderness, and discovered salt wells of lower peninsular; spent summers for many yrs. on the lake, in birch-bark canoes or Mackinac boats; drowned off Eagle river, with two companions, Oct. 13, 1845; m. Sept. 10, 1833, Harriet Stevens, Fredonia, who after his d. m. R. R. Richards. Children: 1. *Harriet Douglas*[8] *Houghton*, b. Detroit, June, 1837; m. Dec. 8, 1863, F. Embury Morgan, lawyer, Coldwater, Mich., wh. now ('77) res. Children: *William*[9], *Bell*[9], *John*[9] and *Edward*[9] *Morgan*. 2. *Mary*[8] *Houghton*, b. Detroit, Oct. 30, 1840; m. May 18, 1864, Dr. William S. Harroun, Chicago, Ill., wh. now ('77) res. Children: (1). *Douglas Houghton*[9] *Harroun*, b. April 11, 1864. (2). *Philip Embury*[9] *Harroun*, b. July 14, 1866. (3). *John Paul*[9] *Harroun*, b. March 13, 1875.

iii. Richard Henry[7] Houghton, b. at Cattaraugus, June 29, 1812; stud. medicine and d. of brain fever in consequence of over-exertion, Detroit, Sept. 12, 1834.

iv. Lydia[7] Houghton, b. at Fredonia, July 20, 1815; m. Sept. 25, 1839, Prof. A. Bradish, artist, one time Prof. Fine Arts, Univ. Mich.; res. ('77) Fredonia. Children: 1. *Sarah Houghton*[8] *Bradish*, b. Fredonia, July 19, 1840; m. April 24, 1867, E. F. Swart, C. E.; res. Meadville, Pa. Children: (1). *Walter Goodwin*[9] *Swart*, b. Fredonia, Feb. 19, 1868. (2). *Edward Bradish*[9] *Swart*, b. Auburn, May 25, 1869. (3). *Richard Houghton*[9] *Swart*, b. Auburn, July 5, 1871. 2. *Mary Lydia*[8] *Bradish*, b. Detroit, April 11, 1852; m. April 6, 1875, Rev. L. W. Applegate, Episc. clergym.; res. ('77) Indianapolis, Ind. 3. *Alice Theodosia*[8] *Bradish*, b. Fredonia, Feb. 23, 1854.

v. Sarah Douglas[7] Houghton, b. at Mayville, Dec. 7, 1817; unm.; d. Aug. 30, 1840.

vi. Alexander[7] Houghton, b. at Fredonia, July 15, 1820; unm.; res. ('77) Fredonia.

vii. Jacob[7] Houghton, b. at Fredonia, May 28, 1827; civil engineer, and supt. and part owner of iron mine at Michigamme, Mich. In 1844–5 engaged in Govt. survey of mineral region of L. Superior; in 1846 in mining on L. Superior; 1847-50 in railroad engineering, on Mich. Cent., Mich. South., N. Y. & Harlem, and Detroit & Milwaukee R. Rs.; 1850–2 on Govt. survey of Straits of Mackinac; 1852–60, in construction and operation of Detroit water-works; since 1860 in copper and iron mining on

L. Superior; m. April 28, 1853, Theodosia Petite Gillett, b. Dec. 31, 1832, in Detroit, wh. res. ('77). Children: 1. *Mary Lydia*[8] *Houghton*, b. April 30, 1854. 2. *Theodosia Gillett*[8] *Houghton*, b. Dec. 18, 1856. 3. *Philip Stanhope*[8] *Houghton*, b. April 6, 1860. 4. *Douglas Gillett*[8] *Houghton*, b. Jan. 31, 1862. 5. *Sarah Frances*[8] *Houghton*, b. May 9, 1865. 6. *Annie Gillett*[8] *Houghton*, b. Jan. 17, 1868. All unm. and at home.

124.

GILBERT DENISON[6] DOUGLAS (*Daniel*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Jan. 22, 1783. He removed, in 1797, to Wallingford, Vt., and early married Elizabeth Hamilton, of Tinmouth. About 1814–5, he emigrated to the vicinity of Fredonia, N. Y., and settled on a farm there. He was at one time sheriff of the county—Chautauqua. His brother-in-law, Dr. Silas Hamilton, was a large slave owner in Louisiana. About 1825, he freed his slaves and located them on land purchased for the purpose, near Alton, Ill. But this colony of freed-men did not prove a success, as the slaves would not remain there, but scattered in different parts of the country. In 1830 Mr. Douglas, at the request of Dr. Hamilton, went to Alton and occupied the whole tract. Here he remained until his death, which occurred about 1847. He had at least seven or eight children, of whom the following are all which are known to the author:—

i. EMELINE[7], m. —— Sidway; did res. Alton; had several ch.
ii. MARY ANN[7], m. —— ——, lawyer; res. ('77) Jerseyville, Ill.
iii. GILBERT[7], res. ('77) McGregor, Ia.
iv. EDMUND[7], res. ('77) McGregor, Ia.
v. HARRIET[7], m. —— Noble; res. ('77) McGregor, Ia.

125.

HON. BENJAMIN[6] DOUGLAS (*Daniel*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., March 14, 1785. He removed with his father's family to Wallingford, Vt., in 1797; went with his

brother Christopher to Springville, N. Y., in 1811; returned to Vermont at the close of the year, and married Lucy Townsend, of Wallingford, in 1812 or 1813. In 1814 he emigrated to Fredonia, N. Y. In early life he was a tanner, but afterwards, and for most of his life, a farmer. He was for one term, commencing about 1830, sheriff of Chautauqua county, N. Y., and in 1840 was a member of the state Legislature. Soon after this he emigrated to Michigan, and settled on a farm near Ann Arbor. He died at Detroit in 1848. His wife died while on a visit to her relatives in Vermont about 1840. Children:—

287. i. SAMUEL TOWNSEND[7], b. in Wallingford, 1811; m. Elizabeth Campbell.
288. ii. SILAS HAMILTON[7], b. in Fredonia, 1816; m. Helen Welles.
289. iii. LYDIA DYER[7], b. in Fredonia, 1824; m. George Almond.

126.

HON. CHRISTOPHER[6] DOUGLAS (*Daniel*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Feb. 22, 1787; removed to Wallingford, Vt., in 1797, and soon after married Phebe[7] Douglas [244. iii.], of Chelsea. In 1811 he removed to Springville, N. Y., and settled on a farm there. He was at one time judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Erie county. About 1828 he removed to Mount Clemens, Mich., where he remained till about 1840. He then removed to Geneva, Wis., where he died not far from 1865. His wife had died two or three years before. They had ten children, but only the following have been traced:—

i. ORILLA[7], m. —— Atwood; res. ('77) Mt. Clemens; has several ch.
ii. OSCAR[7], res. ('77) Geneva.
290. iii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS[7], m. Lydia Smith.
iv. ROXANNA[7], m.; d. æt. 40–5, leav. several ch. in Cal.
v. LAFAYETTE[7], farmer, res. ('76) Geneva.
vi. LAVALETTE[7].
vii. JOSEPHINE[7].

viii. MARIA THERESA[7], m. Ransom Sheldon; res. ('77) Houghton, Mich.

ix. C. S.[7], res. ('77) Walworth, Wis.

127.

WILLIAM[6] DOUGLAS (*Daniel*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., April 1, 1789. His father's family removed to Wallingford, Vt., in 1797. William married Anna Eddy and settled in the northern part of New York state, but subsequently returned to Vermont and died there. Children:—

291. i. MERCY MARIA[7], b. July 27, 1812; m. Nathan Eddy.

ii. —— ——[7], m. —— Van West. *Douglas*[8] *Van West*, her s., res. ('77) Fentonville, Mich.

iii. —— ——[7], m. White. *Charles*[8] *White*, her s., res. ('77) Battle Creek, Mich.

128.

HON. DANIEL WETHEREL[6] DOUGLAS (*Daniel*[5]-*Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., April 14, 1794; removed to Wallingford, Vt., with his parents in 1797; settled at Fredonia, N. Y., about 1812, and was a merchant there for nearly forty years. In 1851 he was a member of the state Legislature. He died at Houghton, Mich., in 1868. His wife was Hannah Fenner, of Providence, R. I., a relative of the Spragues and Vaughans of that city. Children:—

292. i. EDWARD FENNER[7], m. 1st, —— Sprague, 2d, Catharine Douglas Allen.

ii. SPENCER[7], unm.; res. ('77) Elk Grove, Cal.

iii. ANNE[7], m. J. Norton Greene, engineer. *Lucius Douglas*[8] *Greene*, her s., stud. West Pt. Mil. Acad. ('77).

iv. MARY[7], unm.; res. ('77) Elk Grove, Cal.

v. CARLTON[7], res. ('77) Stryker, O.

129.

STEPHEN[6] DOUGLAS (*Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Nov. 1,

1768. He learned the trade of shoemaking, which he followed for some time in New London. He married, April 5, 1795, Hannah, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Sheldon) Sexton, of Somers, and grand-daughter of Mary Douglas [19.], who married Daniel Sexton. They afterward removed to Westfield, Mass., where he commenced the manufacture of carriage whips. This business, which he was the first to introduce here, has since grown to vast proportions, furnishing employment for some 2000 hands. Mr. Douglas died at Enfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1837. His widow soon afterward removed with her daughter Catharine to Savannah, Ga., where she died, Nov. 3, 1860. They had six children, born in Westfield:—

293. i. STEPHEN[7], b. Feb. 17, 1796; m. Nancy Howe.
294. ii. WILLIAM[7], b. July 3, 1798; m. 1st, Minerva Lane, 2d, —— Rice.
iii. DANIEL SEXTON[7], b. Dec. 6, 1800; m. Sarah Montague; d. *s. p.* Oct. 30, 1828.
295. iv. JEREMIAH[7], b. June 27, 1803; m. Mrs. Eucla L. G. Spooner.
296. v. CATHARINE CHAPIN[7], b. Aug. 13, 1817; m. Jacob Spooner.
vi. JANE[7], m. 1st, Aug. 29, 1837, Jonathan Brooks, 2d, John Danforth.

130.

SPERRY[6] DOUGLAS (*Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Jan. 8, 1770; married Jan. 8, 1792, Rhoda, daughter of Solomon and Sarah Weller, of Westfield, Mass., born Dec. 8, 1773. He settled in Westfield. He was a carpenter, and taught all his sons the same trade. His wife, Rhoda, died March 4, 1831. He died Dec. 4, 1831. Children, born in Westfield:—

297. i. HENRY[7], b. May 12, 1792; m. 1st, Mary Ely, 2d, Mary W. Willcutt.
298. ii. GEORGE[7], b. July 25, 1794; m. Perley Clary.
iii. LUCY[7], b. Sept. 22, 1796; unm.; d. March 13, 1876.

299. iv. FRANCIS[7], b. Oct. 16, 1798; m. 1st, Frances Griswold, 2d, Mrs. Hannah G. Leland.
300. v. REBECCA[7], b. May 17, 1801; m. Junior B. Smith.
301. vi. SAMUEL JENISON[7], b. June 29, 1806; m. Sarah Weller.
vii. MARY ANN[7], b. Jan. 31, 1809; d. Feb. 9, 1810.
viii. MARY ANN[7], b. March 1, 1811; d. March 5, 1811.
302. ix. EDWARD[7], b. July 29, 1813; m. 1st, —— ——, 2d, Mrs. —— ——.

131.

REBECCA[6] DOUGLAS (*Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Sept. 10, 1772; married Nov. 20, 1791, Capt. Samuel Jenison, by whom she had two children. Capt. Jenison was commander of a merchant ship, and was lost at sea. She married, second, a Mr. Bull, of Wilkesbarre, Pa., whither she removed, and where she died about 1830. Children:—

i. REBECCA[7] JENISON, preceptress Wilkesbarre Acad.; d.
ii. LUCY[7] JENISON, m. Mr. Woodworth, lawyer, Wilkesbarre; d. soon.

132.

HANNAH[6] DOUGLAS (*Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., July 20, 1776; married, in April, 1800, Capt. Timothy Sparrow, of Orleans, Mass. He was captain of a merchantman and died on the passage from the West Indies in May, 1801. She married, second, in June, 1806, Abraham Brower, a merchant tailor, of Troy, N. Y. She died in Troy, March 9, 1844. Mr. Brower died in 1857. Children, born in Troy:—

i. THOMAS[7] BROWER, d. many yrs. ago ('77).
ii. ABRAHAM[7] BROWER.
iii. SPERRY DOUGLAS[7] BROWER, res. ('77) Albany, N. Y.

133.

HENRY[6] DOUGLAS (*Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Dec.

16, 1780; married, Dec. 6, 1807, Harriet, daughter of Francis Harris, of New London, where she was born, March 21, 1790. He carried on shoemaking for many years, in the little house with a brick front, just off State street, and still occupied by his widow and son Charles. He was elected town clerk in 1827, and held the office for over twenty years. One or two of his children have also held the same office. It will be remembered that the first town clerk of New London was Dea. William Douglas, the ancestor of this family. Henry Douglas was also inspector of the port of New London for about twenty-five years. He died June 28, 1857. His widow is still ('76) living, though in feeble health. Children, born in New London:—

303. i. FRANCIS HENRY[7], b. Sept. 11, 1808; m. Mary A. Culver.
304. ii. JOSEPH CHAPMAN[7], b. May 13, 1810; m. Nancy W. Culver.
iii. HARRIET[7], b. Dec. 4, 1812; d. Sept. 19, 1869.
305. iv. CORNELIA CHAPMAN[7], b. March 26, 1815; m. Capt. Thomas McKinstrey.
306. v. EPHRAIM HARRIS[7], b. April 12, 1817; m. Jane Collins.
vi. ELIZABETH DICKINSON[7], b. July 16, 1823; unm.; res. ('76) N. London.
307. vii. WILLIAM PRENTISS[7], b. March 1, 1826; m. Nancy[8] Douglas.
308. viii. ISABELLA HOLMAN[7], b. March 16, 1828; m. George Hobron.
309. ix. CHARLES[7], b. April 16, 1832; m. Harriet A.[8] Douglas.

134.

ALEXANDER[6] DOUGLAS (*Richard*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Oct. 3, 1778; married, Oct. 3, 1803, Lydia Treby, and had a large family of children, among them the following:—

i. ALEXANDER[7], m. Elizabeth, dau. Benjamin Brown; set. Brooklyn, N. Y., wh. she d.; had, *Richard*[8], *Frank*[8], *Theresa*[8] (m. —— Patty), *George*[8] (m. neice P. T. Barnum, d. Darien, Conn.), *Sarah*[8], *Elizabeth*[8] and *John*[8].

ii. LYDIA[7], m. H. R. Phillips; res. ('77) Chicago, Ill.; has *Luke Douglas*[8] *Phillips*, res. ('77) Highland Park, Ill.

135.

FANNY[6] DOUGLAS (*Richard*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Jan. 15, 1784. She married, March 1, 1801, Jeremiah Miner, of Lyme, where they settled. He was then a harness-maker. In a few years they removed to Hopewell, N. Y.. In 1816 they removed to Lima, where they kept a public house until 1821, when they purchased and removed to a farm in the same town. He died March 26, 1837, aged 61 years and 3 months. She died Feb. 26, 1855. Children:—

i. ALEXANDER DOUGLAS[7] MINER, b. in Lyme, July 22, 1802; m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1835, Catharine Beecher, who d. April 3, 1845; m. 2d, May 28, 1848, Abby E. Skinner, Marysville, O.; d. Lima, Jan. 16, 1873. Child, *Martha M.*[8] *Miner, A. B.*, b. Lima, Oct. 30, 1842; grad. Oberlin Coll. 1863; m. July 1, 1868, Rev. John G. Frazer, Cong. clergym. ('77) E. Toledo, O. Children: (1). *Grace S.*[9] *Frazer*, b. March 1, 1872. (2). *James M.*[9] *Frazer*, b. Sept. 23, 1874.

ii. CLARISSA[7] MINER, b. in Lyme, March 20, 1809; m. Oct. 14, 1833, Joseph Franklin Peck; d. Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1868. Mr. Peck res. ('77) Springfield, Mass. Children, born in Lima: 1. *Charles H.*[8] *Peck*, b. Sept. 28, 1835; d. æt. 4 mos. 2. *Julia E.*[8] *Peck*, b. July 23, 1837; res. ('77) Springfield. 3. *Sarah L.*[8] *Peck*, b. Sept. 28, 1839; m. Dec. 8, 1858, Harvey Haseltine, Rochester, N. Y., wh. res. ('77). Children: (1). *Fanny S.*[9] *Haseltine*, b. July 23, 1860; d. Sept. 2, 1864. (2). *Harvey McC.*[9] *Haseltine*, b. Oct. 5, 1866. (3). *Clarissa S.*[9] *Haseltine*, b. Aug. 4, 1871. 3. *Fanny S.*[8] *Peck*, b. Aug. 2, 1843; grad. Elmira Fem. Coll. 1864; teach. Utica Fem. Sem.

iii. CHARLES DOUGLAS[7] MINER, b. in Lima, July 3, 1816; m. Oct. 3, 1850, Lucretia Davis, Canandaigua; res. ('77) Lima. Child, *Charles Douglas*[8] *Miner*, b. Lima, July 26, 1853; m. Feb. 4, 1874, Emma Thompson, Syracuse; res. ('77) Lima. Children, b. Lima: (1). *Bertie E.*[9] *Miner*, b. Dec. 26, 1874; d. Aug. 1, 1875. (2). *Alice L.*[9] *Miner*, b. Feb. 4, 1877.

136.

RICHARD[6] DOUGLAS (*Richard*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Sept. 10,

1785. He married, studied law and afterward removed to Marietta, O., where he became prominent in his profession. He died at Chillicothe, Feb. 14, 1852. He had two children:—

i. LUKE RICHARD[7], b. 1818; unm.; d. 1865, "soon aft. leav. army."
310. ii. ALBERT[7], b. 1821; m. Annie M. Sill.

137.

DR. CHARLES[6] DOUGLAS (*Richard*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., July 20, 1792. He studied medicine and became a physician of no little repute, with a large practice. It is related that while Mr. Polk was a candidate for the presidency, he was taken sick at the same place where Dr. Douglas was practicing. The doctor was called in, and by his remedies soon placed the statesman on his feet again. When Mr. Polk became president he appointed Dr. Douglas commissioner of public buildings in Washington, a very lucrative position. He had also previously been consul to some Mexican port, under President John Quincy Adams. He died at the home of his sister, Fanny, in Lima, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1851. He was unmarried.

138.

PETER[6] DOUGLAS (*Richard*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., June 28, 1796; married June 10, 1821, Lucy W., daughter of Daniel Starr, of New London. They removed to Cincinnati, O., where they lived many years. They finally removed to Chillicothe, where he died, July 27, 1874, and she died July 29, 1876. For about ten years previous to his death he was totally blind. They had no children.

139.

ABIGAIL[6] DOUGLAS (*Ebenezer*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Oct. 11, 1775. She married Oct. 13, 1800, Charles Beebe, of New London. She died in New York city Nov. 23, 1853. Children born in New London :—

i. LUCY ANN[7] BEEBE, b. Aug. 1, 1801; m. Capt. Joshua R. Tarr, N. Y. city, by whm. had: *Helen M.*[8] *Tarr*, b. March 1, 1829; d. May 10, 1853. Capt. Tarr d. and she m. 2d, Henry Hughes, New London, wh. both d. *s. p.* abt. 1873.

ii. EBENEZER DOUGLAS[7] BEEBE, b. July 12, 1803; m. Aug. 5, 1828, Jane Bleeker; d. *s. p.* Aug. 29, 1838.

140.

MARTHA[6] DOUGLAS (*Ebenezer*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., March 3, 1779; married March 5, 1798, Alexander Campbell Wylly, of Savannah, Ga., son of Robert and Mary Wylly. They removed to Savannah, where they continued to reside. She died there in 1830. They had one child :—

i. MARTHA ANN[7] WYLLY, b. in Savannah; m. Sept. 13, 1818, Charles Thiot, Savannah, wh. set.; d. Nov. 17, 1833; had: 1. *Charlotte Maria*[8] *Thiot*, b. Sept. 13, 1819; m. Jan. 14, 1841, Grafton Dudley Woodbridge, Savannah; res. ('77) Brunswick; have: (1). *Helen Bryan*[9] *Woodbridge*. (2). *Charles Grafton*[9] *Woodbridge*, civ. engineer. (3). *Grafton*[9] *Woodbridge*, d. young. 2. *Charles Henry*[8] *Thiot*, m. 1849, Anna N., dau. John Charlton, Effingham co.; d. in Conf. army. 3. *Richard Wylly*[8] *Thiot*. 4. *Helen*[8] *Thiot*. 5. *James Douglas*[8] *Thiot*. 6. *Alexander Wylly*[8] *Thiot*, planter, Effingham co.; d. 1859.

141.

FRANCIS[6] DOUGLAS (*Ebenezer*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., March 27, 1783. He married in June, 1810, Susan Capen, of Portland, Me. She was born Oct. 11, 1790. He succeeded Nathaniel Willis as editor of the *Eastern Argus*, a republican newspaper published in Portland. He accidentally shot himself while gunning in Casco bay, Sept. 3, 1820.

His widow married, July 8, 1845, Nathaniel Willis, of Boston, the former editor of the *Argus*. She had no children.

142.

MARY[6] DOUGLAS (*Ebenezer*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Dec. 28, 1784. She married, in 1808, Edwin Hamilton Bolton, of Maryland. They removed to the South and settled at St. Mary's, Ga. They soon returned North, however, and lived at Springfield, Mass., Philadelphia, Pa., and New York city. She died in New York city April 6, 1857. Children:—

i. Col. RICHARD[7] BOLTON, b. at St. Mary's, May 1, 1811; m. 1st, Feb. 13, 1840, Martha Lightfoot, dau. Nathaniel West Dandridge, Henry co., Va., who d. June 3, 1850; m. 2d, Sept. 21, 1854, Frances Anna, dau. John L. and Anna E. Warner, Castleton, Vt.; founded town of Pontotoc, Miss., wh. res. ('77). Children: 1. *John Curtis*[8] *Bolton*, b. Nov. 27, 1840; m. April 8, 1873, Mary Hoy. No ch. 2. *William Hereford*[8] *Bolton*, b. Oct. 31, 1841. 3. *Ella*[8] *Bolton*, b. Jan. 23, 1843; d. young. 4. *Richard Douglas*[8] *Bolton*, b. July 29, 1844; city marshal, Pontotoc; assassinated June 26, 1876. 5. *West Dandridge*[8] *Bolton*, b. Nov. 2, 1845; res. ('77) Oxford, Miss. 6. *Rosalie Fontaine*[8] *Bolton*, b. Feb. 27, 1848; d. June 25, 1849. 7. *Lieut. Edwin Bradford*[8] *Bolton*, b. Feb. 27, 1850; lieut. 23d Regt. Inf., U. S. A. 8. *Clarence Warner*[8] *Bolton*, b. Sept. 8, 1857. 9. *Mary Irene*[8] *Bolton*, b. Oct. 16, 1864.

ii. MARY ANN[7] BOLTON, b. in Springfield, Feb. 22, 1813; m. Dec. 5, 1835, Charles Conrad Post, of Germany, now ('77) merchant, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children, *Charles William*[8], *Mary Henrietta*[8], *James Augustus*[8] and *Henry Richard*[8] *Post*.

iii. ELEANOR[7] BOLTON, b. in Philadelphia, Nov. 20. 1814; m. Nov. 25, 1847, Benjamin Salter, merchant, N. Y. city. Children: 1. *Ella Bolton*[8] *Salter*, b. June 5, 1852. 2. *Edwin Ewin*[8] *Salter*, b. March 17, 1855.

iv. EDWIN CURTIS[7] BOLTON, b. in Philadelphia, May 15, 1817; set. Pontotoc, Miss.; m. 1st, Aug. 7, 1839, Barbara Ann Caldwell, Panola, Miss., who d. Feb. 28, 1847; m. 2d, May 20, 1858, Margaret Loretta Root; res. ('77) Pontotoc; had: 1. *Mary Matilda*[8] *Bolton*, m. May 20, 1860, Thomas Jefferson Root; have, *Aaron*[9], *Bolton*[9], *James*[9], *Charles*[9], *Leona*[9], *Margaret*[9], *Paul*[9] and *Pauline*[9] *Root*. 2. *William Evans*[8] *Bolton*, m. Elizabeth Cooper, N. Orleans, La.; have, *George*[9], *Edwin*[9] and *Eugenia*[9] *Bolton*. 3. *Walter*[8] *Bolton*. 4. *Elizabeth Loretta*[8] *Bolton*.

143.

Rev. NATHAN[6] DOUGLAS, A.B. (*Ebenezer*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Jan. 31, 1787. He graduated from Middlebury College in 1813, studied for a time with Dr. Payson in Portland, Me., and graduated from Andover Theological Seminary in 1816. He was ordained as pastor of the Congregational church at Alfred, Me., Nov. 6, 1816, and dismissed July 31, 1827; installed pastor of the Congregational church at St. Albans, Me., June 12, 1833, and dismissed Feb. 24, 1846. He afterward resided with a son in New Haven, Conn., (now of Edinburgh, Scotland,) and subsequently with his children in Bangor, Me. "He took a deep interest in all that pertained to the welfare of the church, and of the state, and was the founder of the State and County Conferences in Maine. Though he lived to the advanced age of nearly eighty years, he retained to a remarkable degree his mental powers, and was an earnest advocate of vital religion and civil liberty."* He died at Bangor, Dec. 16, 1866, just fifty years after his ordination. Mr. Douglas married, May 15, 1817, Elizabeth Benham, of New York city. She died Jan. 26, 1867. Children, born in Alfred:—

311. i. Elizabeth Ann[7], b. May 18, 1818; m. Seth R. Bates.

312. ii. Nathan Bailey[7], b. Sept. 26, 1820; m. 1st, Belinda Andrews, 2d, Jane M. Mills.

313. iii. Nancy[7], b. April 8, 1822; m. 1st, Edward W. Hanson, 2d, Randall M. Davis.

314. iv. Isabel Graham[7], b. Sept. 8, 1823; m. John Andrews.

315. v. Timothy Green[7], b. Nov. 16, 1825; m. Ann M. Clark.

144.

JOHN WOODWARD[6] DOUGLAS (*Ebenezer*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London,

* Bangor *Whig and Courier*, December, 1866.

Conn., Oct. 12, 1788; married Aug. 16, 1812, Nancy, daughter of Thomas and Mary Holt, of New London. They afterward removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died, March 17, 1861. His widow subsequently married a Mr. Ramsey. Children of John W. Douglas and Nancy Holt:—

i. ELIZABETH[7], b. in Portland, Me., July 21, 1813; m. April 21, 1831, Benjamin Albro. No ch.

ii. MARY HOLT[7], b. in New London, Nov. 7, 1814; m. June 11, 1833, Emory Doxsey; had: 1. *Martha*[8] *Doxsey*, b. Feb. 24, 1836. 2. *William T.*[8] *Doxsey*, b. Oct. 12, 1837. 3. *Henry S.*[8] *Doxsey*, b. May 11, 1843. 4. *Walter*[8] *Doxsey*, b. March 15, 1848.

iii. MARTHA WYLLY[7], b. in New London, Nov. 18, 1817; m. Capt. Dockendorf, of Holland; had: 1. *Robert*[8] *Dockendorf*, b. Dec. 2, 1837; d. at sea, March 31, 1854.

316. iv. ANN WHITE[7], b. at Bermuda, April 26, 1821; m. Capt. George Barrell.

317. v. ELLEN[7], b. in New London, April 26, 1824; m. Capt. Joseph Arquit.

318. vi. WILLIAM YOUNG[7], b. in New York city, June 30, 1826; m. Maria Conboy.

319. vii. THOMAS HOLT[7], b. in New York city, Sept. 5, 1830; m. Margaret Quinn.

viii. CORNELIA[7]. b. in New York city, Jan. 13, 1833; d. June 5, 1850.

145.

ELIZABETH[6] DOUGLAS (*Ebenezer*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., July 8, 1790; married, in February, 1816, Maj. Joseph Howe, of Portland, Me. By him she had one daughter. After his death she married, about 1825, Samuel Holbrook, of Freeport, Me. She died at Portland, Oct. 8, 1868. Child:—

i. ABBY CAROLINE[7] HOWE, b. in Portland, Sept., 1820; m. James W. Leavitt, b. 1819; res. *s. p.* ('77) Boston.

146.

JULIA[6] DOUGLAS (*Ebenezer*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Oct.

19, 1792; married, June 3, 1813, William Hyde,* of Lebanon. They settled in Portland, Me., where Mr. Hyde engaged in business, being proprietor of a bookstore there for a number of years. Their golden wedding was celebrated in Cambridgeport, Mass., June 3, 1863. Mr. Hyde died at Newton Centre, Mass., Aug. 19, 1870. Mrs. Hyde, now ('78) in her 86th year, survives her husband, and resides in the family of her daughter, Mrs. Richardson, at Newton Centre. The last survivor of her father's large family of twelve children, she still enjoys a remarkable degree of health, and with the exception of a slight deafness, retains her faculties unimpaired. During the summer of 1877, she paid a visit to her daughter, Mrs. Appleton, in Providence, during which the author enjoyed the pleasure of calling upon her, and of receiving a call in return. She has manifested a deep interest in the success of the Douglas Genealogy, and has by her retentive memory rendered invaluable assistance in tracing the descendants of her grandfather, Capt. Nathan Douglas, who was the great-grandson of Dea. William Douglas, the original emigrant. Mrs. Hyde has had eight children:—

i. MARY CLARK[7] HYDE, b. in Bath, Me., Oct. 8, 1814; m. May 30, 1836, Elnathan Freeman Duren, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1814; bookseller and music dealer ('78) Bangor, Me.; had: 1. *Freeman Hyde*[8] *Duren*, b. Portland, July 21, 1837; m. Dec. 19, 1866, Helen Josephine Milliken, Chelsea, Mass., wh. res. ('77); has: (1). *Charles Milliken*[9] *Duren*, b. April 26, 1870. 2. *William Griffin*[8] *Duren*, b. Bangor, June 6, 1839; m. Nov. 26, 1862, Emma Josephine Littlefield, Bangor, wh. res. ('77); has: (1). *Mary Freeman*[9] *Duren*, b. March 5, 1869. 3. *Charles Maltby*[8] *Duren*, b. Bangor, Jan. 21, 1842; m. Jan. 11, 1868, Annie Smith, Boston; d. Bangor, March 19, 1869.

ii. MARTHA WYLLY[7] HYDE, b. in Portland, Nov. 9, 1816; m. Feb. 16, 1837, Elisha Williams Appleton,† Beverly, Mass., b. Oct. 6, 1810; res. ('78) Providence, R. I. Children, b. Portland:

---

* For an account of his ancestry see WALWORTH'S *Hyde Genealogy*, Albany, 1864, Vol. I., p. 261.

† See *Appleton Genealogy*, by William S. Appleton, Boston. For his father, John W. Appleton, see JEWETT'S *Appleton Memorial*, Boston, 1850, No. 112, p. 39.

1. *Frederick Augustus*[8] *Appleton*, b. Nov. 6, 1838; d. March 14, 1845. 2. *Prof. William Hyde*[8] *Appleton, A. M., LL.B.*, b. June 10, 1842; grad. Harv. Univ., A. B. 1864, A. M. 1867, LL.B. 1869; elect. memb. Phi Beta Kappa 1864; tutor Greek 1868–70; stud. Berlin and Bonn Univ., Germany, 1870–2; prof. Greek and German lang., Swarthmore Coll., Pa., since 1872; unm. 3. *Prof. John Howard*[8] *Appleton, A. M.*, b. Feb. 3, 1844; grad. Brown Univ., Ph. B. 1863; hon. A. M. 1869; instruct. chem. 1863–8; prof. chem. since 1868; has pub. several class-books on chem.,—"The Young Chemist," "A Class-Book of Modern Chemistry," "Introduction to Qualitative Analysis," "Introduction to Quantitative Analysis," and "Chemical Reactions"; state sealer of wts., meas. and balances since 1864; elect. memb. Phi Beta Kappa 1870; secy. since 1875; m. Feb. 24, 1875, Louise Mumford, dau. Daniel and Maria Snow (Mumford) Day, b. June 14, 1853, Providence; res. ('78) Providence; had: (1). *Louise*[9] *Appleton*, b. and d. Aug. 7, 1878. 4. *Julia*[8] *Appleton*, b. May 20, 1847; unm.; res. ('78) Providence.

iii. JOHN ELLINGWOOD[7] HYDE, b. in Portland, Aug. 27, 1819; m. March 29, 1842, Sarah Stowel, Paris, Me., b. Feb. 11, 1822; set. Galena, Ill.; res. ('77) Mazeppa, Minn. Children: 1. *Eliza Ann Freeman*[8] *Hyde*, b. Paris, Feb. 10, 1843; res. ('77) Mazeppa. 2. *Mary Duren*[8] *Hyde*, b. Dec. 27, 1844; teach. Grand Rapids, Mich. 3. *Joseph Walker*[8] *Hyde*, b. Jan. 7, 1847; d. Aug. 23, 1866. 4. *Francis Douglas*[8] *Hyde*, b. March 21, 1849; m. Oct. 31, 1876, Ella Maria, dau. Charles Rolland and Sarah Maria (Stowe) Babcock, b. Leyden, Mass., Jan. 24, 1855; architect, res. ('78) Dubuque, Ia. 5. *Edward Stowel*[8] *Hyde*, b. Galena, July 1, 1851; civ. engin. 6. *Anna Maria*[8] *Hyde*, b. March 25, 1853. 7. *Julia Richardson*[8] *Hyde*, b. Feb. 1, 1855. 8. *Ella Frances*[8] *Hyde*, b. Mazeppa, Feb. 19, 1857. 9. *Minnie Sota*[8] *Hyde*, b. Feb. 26, 1859. 10. *Elizabeth Fletcher*[8] *Hyde*, b. March 15, 1861. 11. *William*[8] *Hyde*, b. April 19, 1863; d. June 3, 1864.

iv. JULIA[7] HYDE, b. in Portland, Jan. 14, 1822; d. April 8, 1826.

v. ELIZABETH DOUGLAS[7] HYDE, b. in Portland, July 12, 1824; m. June 3, 1846, John Ware Fletcher, Norridgewock; set. Chelsea, Mass.; d. Aug. 8, 1862; had: 1. *John Amos*[8] *Fletcher*, b. Portland, Oct. 14, 1850; m. Oct. 14, 1875, Catharine Taylor, dau. Joseph Gifford and Catharine Elizabeth (Bunker) Hicks, b. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 15, 1852; gen. agt. Globe Gas Light Co., Boston; res. ('78) Chelsea; has: (1). *Ethel Hyde*[9] *Fletcher*, b. Oct. 25, 1876. (2). *Charles Hicks*[9] *Fletcher*, b. April 30, 1878. 2. *Charles Richardson*[8] *Fletcher*, b. Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1854; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1876; res. ('78) Boston, Mass.

vi. WILLIAM HENRY[7] HYDE, b. in Portland, Jan. 14, 1828; m. Nov. 11, 1864, Octavia Whitman Howard; res. *s. p.* Rockland, Me.

vii. ANNA MARIA WILLIS[7] HYDE, b. in Portland, Aug. 26, 1830; d. Nov. 9, 1833.

viii. JULIA ANNA[7] HYDE, b. in Portland, Sept. 13, 1834; m. Dec. 16, 1854, Charles Bartholomew Richardson, Cambridge, Mass.; res. ('78) Newton Centre, Mass. Children: 1. *Charles Augustus*[8] *Richardson*, b. Cambridgeport, May 27, 1856. 2. *Annie Hyde*[8] *Richardson*, b. Dec. 16, 1858. 3. *Julia Anna*[8] *Richardson*, b. March 14, 1865; d. April 5, 1865. 4. *Frank Douglas*[8] *Richardson*, b. N. Centre, June 6, 1871.

147.

ANNE[6] DOUGLAS (*Ebenezer*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Oct. 20, 1795; married, about 1848, the Rev. Nathan W. Sheldon. They had no children. She died Jan. 6, 1859. He died at Natick, Mass., Nov. 26, 1874.

148.

MARY ANN[6] DOUGLAS (*Russell*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Liverpool, N. S., Oct. 31, 1793; married, Oct. 26, 1811, William Harwood, of Shelburn. He was the son of William and Mary Harwood, and was born May 17, 1787. By him she had two children. He died Oct. 10, 1814. She married again, Dec. 7, 1816, William Dunn, of Liverpool, the son of John and Sarah Dunn, born Dec. 5, 1795. By him she had five children. He died Jan. 8, 1836. She died at Newport, Ky., Oct. 12, 1857. Children, born in Liverpool:—

i. Capt. WILLIAM[7] HARWOOD, b. Dec. 10, 1812; m. Elizabeth[6] Douglas [156.].

ii. MARY[7] HARWOOD, b. July 3, 1814; m. June 17, 1839, John Thomas Fowler; res. ('77) Oakland, Cal.; has: 1. *Mary Harwood*[8] *Fowler*, b. March 4, 1841; d. July 25, 1845. 2. *Douglas T.*[8] *Fowler*, b. Nov. 8, 1843; m. July 22, 1869, Frances L. Charles, Oakland; has: (1). *Charles Douglas*[9] *Fowler*, b. Feb. 16, 1871. 3. *Mary*[8] *Fowler*, b. Feb. 11, 1846; d. Feb. 12, 1855. 4. *William Douglas*[8] *Fowler*, b. Aug. 1, 1848. 5. *Frank L.*[8] *Fowler*, b. April 22, 1853.

iii. THOMAS[7] DUNN, b. Oct. 11, 1817; d. at sea Dec. 10, 1837.

iv. ELIZABETH ANN[7] DUNN, b. Aug. 11, 1819; m. Aug. 1, 1840, Ephraim Dean Waterman; res. ('78) Pleasant River, N. S.; has: 1. *Melissa*[8] *Waterman*, b. Dec. 1, 1841. 2. *Lucretia*[8] *Waterman*, b. Aug. 3, 1842.

v. SARAH[7] DUNN, b. Nov. 19, 1822; m. Nov. 26, 1852, Pulaski Mancy Whelan, widower, b. Freeport, O., Jan. 19, 1817; res. ('78) Kansas City, Mo.; has: 1. *Guilford Vernon*[8] *Whelan*, b. Newport, Ky., Jan. 18, 1854; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Edith F. Nye; res. ('78) Kansas City; has: (1). *Martha May*[9] *Whelan*, b. March 17, 1876.

vi. EUNICE DOUGLAS[7] DUNN, b. March 22, 1825; d. Nov. 25, 1850.

vii. SUSANNAH REBECCA[7] DUNN, b. Oct. 12, 1835; d. Dec. 19, 1858.

149.

ELIZABETH[6] DOUGLAS (*Russell*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Liverpool, N. S., Feb. 22, 1795. She married, Dec. 22, 1829, John Wiswell,* of Halifax. He was born Nov. 10, 1793. They subsequently removed to Lake May, where he died March 5, 1861, and she died March 4, 1866. Children:—

i. SARAH LOUISA[7] WISWELL, b. Sept. 9, 1830; m. Sept. 16, 1854, Henry R. White, Lake May; d. Feb. 16, 1876; had: 1. *James H.*[8] *White*, b. June 13, 1855. 2. *Susannah*[8] *White*, b. Oct. 8, 1856. 3. *Weltha*[8] *White*, b. April 20, 1858; m. Jan. 5, 1876, George W. Johnson, Westfield. 4. *Temperance D.*[8] *White*, b. March 4, 1860. 5. *Manly A.*[8] *White*, b. June 22, 1864. 6. *Clarence B.*[8] *White*, b. March 16, 1870.

ii. CYRUS BAKER[7] WISWELL, b. April 20, 1833; m. Jan. 25, 1862, Selma Call, Liverpool; res. ('77) Georgetown, Ont.; has: 1. *Sarah L.*[8] *Wiswell*, b. June 15, 1865. 2. *Harriet E.*[8] *Wiswell*, b. July 15, 1868. 3. *Enoch H.*[8] *Wiswell*, b. Feb. 21, 1875. 4. *Henry E.*[8] *Wiswell*, b. Nov. 22, 1876.

150.

NANCY[6] DOUGLAS (*Russell*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Liverpool, N. S., Jan. 11, 1798; married, Dec. 19, 1821, Silas West, of Liverpool. He was born in September, 1799, and died March 9, 1868. Mrs. West still ('77) lives at Liverpool. Children, born at Liverpool:—

---

* Son Joseph Wiswell, b. Halifax, Aug. 13, 1752, and gr.-s. Enoch Wiswell, b. Boston, Mass., September, 1725.

i. PHEBE[7] WEST, b. Oct. 12, 1822; m. Capt. Joseph Juness, Liverpool.

ii. NATHAN DOUGLAS[7] WEST, b. Feb. 12, 1825; m. Eliza, dau. Capt. Thomas Eaton, Liverpool.

iii. ELIZA[7] WEST, b. Oct. 28, 1826; m. Capt. Henry Juness, Liverpool.

iv. CHARLES[7] WEST, b. Nov. 7, 1828; m. Ellen, dau. William Baxter, Liverpool.

v. PRISCILLA[7] WEST, b. Sept. 7, 1830; m. Andrew Gold, Liverpool.

vi. JAMES[7] WEST, b. Aug. 9, 1832; m. Hannah, dau. David Dunlap, Liverpool.

vii. MATILDA[7] WEST, b. July 5, 1834.

viii. WILLIAM DUNN[7] WEST, b. April 7, 1836; d. June 1, 1840.

ix. ABIGAIL[7] WEST, b. Feb. 14, 1839; d. Feb. 26, 1839.

x. ABIGAIL[7] WEST, b. Feb. 21, 1840.

151.

RUSSELL[6] DOUGLAS (*Russell*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Liverpool, N. S., Feb. 6, 1801. At the age of twenty he united with the Methodist church in Liverpool. He left home June 20, 1822, to visit the United States and seek his fortune. In June, 1823, he established the first sail-loft at Chatham (Cape Cod), Mass., which encouraged the townsmen to fit out and rig their vessels at home. He remained here till June, 1826, when, at the request of his father, he returned to Liverpool and entered into partnership with him. In August, 1829, he established a sail-loft on the Bristol side of Liverpool river. Intemperance was at this time prevalent in the place. With the aid of his venerable father, at whose house the first temperance lectures were given, he was instrumental in forming a large temperance society, and in creating a strong public sentiment against the practice. The effect of this society was immediate and lasting, and Liverpool to-day is a stronghold of temperance.

In 1834, Mr. Douglas made a journey to Ohio to investigate the claims of his father to a part of the "fire lands" in that state. He was so much pleased with the country that his father presented him with his portion

of 55 acres. In June, 1835, he removed with his family to New London, Huron county. After remaining here several years, failing health compelled him to seek lighter employment. He disposed of his property and removed to Berea. In 1849, he established the first sail-loft in Sandusky. He now resides ('78) at Point Marblehead, having been postmaster there for several years.

He married, June 27, 1824, Temperance Foster, daughter of Stephen and Mercy Ellis, of Chatham. She was born in Brewster, Mass., Aug. 18, 1808, and died at Sandusky, Dec. 3, 1857. He married, second, Oct. 25, 1860, Elizabeth Ball, of Sandusky. Children (by first wife):—

320. i. RUSSELL[7], b. in Chatham, May 23, 1825; m. Terisita Mindiola.

ii. STEPHEN ELLIS[7], b. in Liverpool, Feb. 24, 1827; d. June 21, 1833.

321. iii. SUSANNAH ELIZABETH[7], b. in Yarmouth, April 6, 1829; m. George L. Blanchard.

322. iv. MARY[7], b. in Liverpool, Nov. 16, 1831; m. Isaiah D. Jones.

v. STEPHEN ELLIS[7], b. in Liverpool, Jan. 4, 1834; m. Sept. 21, 1855, Elizabeth, dau. Oliver P. Stevens, Cleveland, O., wh. res. ('77) *s. p.*

323. xi. CELEMENE[7], b. in New London, Feb. 13, 1836; m. Austin Davis Owen.

vii. CHARLES ALDEN[7], b. April 10, 1838; d. Dec. 24, 1838.

viii. SYLVESTER[7], b. Nov. 15, 1839; d. Feb. 28, 1841.

ix. THOMAS SYLVESTER[7], b. Jan. 20, 1842; d. Dec. 17, 1858.

324. x. ANSON BENJAMIN[7], b. Jan. 30, 1846; m. Martha S. Taylor.

325. xi. JULIA LOUISA[7], b. in Berea, Nov. 17, 1848; m. John B. Jamison.

326. xii. ALICE EUGENIA[7], b. in Sandusky, Aug. 14, 1851; m. Phineas H. Clemons, M. D.

152.

EUNICE[6] DOUGLAS (*Russell*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Liverpool, N. S., Dec. 28,

1802. She married, March 22, 1827, William Evart Bryden, of Liverpool. Mr. Bryden has been for the last thirty years ('78) the second officer in the custom department at Liverpool. He has been active in the temperance cause, and was the third person to sign the temperance pledge in Liverpool, in January, 1830. He was appointed secretary of the Queens County Temperance Society in 1832. He was one of the originators of Victoria Division, No. 10, of the Sons of Temperance in 1848, and became a member of the Grand Division of Nova Scotia in the same year. He is also a member of the I. O. of G. T. In all of these societies he held for many years important offices, but on account of ill health resigned them all in 1875. He now resides in Liverpool. Mrs. Bryden died Feb. 14, 1841. Children:—

i. MARY CAROLINE[7] BRYDEN, b. in Liverpool, Feb. 14, 1828; m. June 7, 1849, George Briggs, Port Medway; d. Aug. 29, 1863. He d. June 6, 1856; had: 1. *Eunice Clarissa*[8] *Briggs*, b. March 26, 1850; d. Nov. 9, 1866.

ii. CHARLOTTE REGINA[7] BRYDEN, b. in Lunenburg, June 12, 1829; m. William Davis, Boston, Mass.; d. Oct. 25, 1863; had 8 ch., all d. ('77).

iii. RICHARD[7] BRYDEN, b. at Hunt's Point, Nov. 28, 1830; res. ('77) Marlboro', Mass.

iv. JANE[7] BRYDEN, b. in Liverpool, Feb. 17, 1833; m. Elisha G. Annis, Liverpool; d. June 9, 1867; had 3 s., res. ('77) with father, Gloucester, Mass.

v. JAMES WILLIAM[7] BRYDEN, b. Jan. 6, 1835; res. in Arizona.

vi. THOMAS[7] BRYDEN, b. Oct. 23, 1836; mate Eng. barque; sailed for Africa, 1863; not heard from since.

vii. ELIZABETH HARWOOD[7] BRYDEN, b. March 29, 1839; m. Ross Hayden; res. ('77) Osbourne, N. S.

viii. SILAS WEST[7] BRYDEN, b. Feb. 14, 1841; m. Annie Mulhall; printer, res. ('77) Liverpool; has 2 ch.

153.

NATHAN[6] DOUGLAS (*Russell*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Liverpool, N. S., Sept. 9, 1804; married, Nov. 16, 1826, Cynthia, daughter of Henry and

Anne Payzant, of Liverpool. In July, 1839, Mr. Douglas sailed from Liverpool, and, after a very rough voyage of eight days, arrived at Boston, Mass. He located at Greenport, L. I.. but remained there only a few months. He then removed to New London, O. He now ('77) resides at Goshen, Ind. Children, born in Liverpool, the youngest in New London:—

327. i. CHARLES HENRY[7], b. Dec. 9, 1827; m. Elmira White.
328. ii. ALLINE[7], b. Dec. 27, 1829; m. Mary J. Ellsworth.
329. iii. FRANK[7], b. Dec. 29, 1831; m. Abby Perry.
330. iv. MATILDA[7], b. Oct. 22, 1833; m. Warren H. Pease.
331. v. CYNTHIA ELIZA[7], b. July 16, 1836; m. George G. Davis.
332. vi. ANNA ELIZABETH[7], b. Oct. 12, 1840; m. Frank Brewster.

154.

SUSANNAH[6] DOUGLAS (*Russell*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Liverpool, N. S., April 20, 1807. She married, Dec. 22, 1829, Thomas Park Hammett, of Liverpool. They now ('77) reside on the homestead at Liverpool. Children, born in Liverpool:—

i. SELINA[7] HAMMETT, b. Sept. 2, 1830; m. Oct. 2, 1850, Charles Wiswell, Liverpool; res. ('76) Salem, Mass.
ii. REBECCA[7] HAMMETT, b. Feb. 28, 1830; d. April 10, 1834.
iii. EUNICE[7] HAMMETT, b. Feb. 14, 1833; m. Elisha Card, Portland, Me.
iv. JOHN THOMAS[7] HAMMETT, b. Nov. 25, 1834; m. May 4, 1861, Annie M. Maclear, Portland, Me., wh. res. ('77).
v. WILLIAM HOWARD[7] HAMMETT, b. Sept. 14, 1836; m. 1856, Naomi Spears, Portland, Me.; res. ('77) Trenton, Mass.
vi. CHARLES RUSSELL[7] HAMMETT, b. April 29, 1838; m. April 28, 1870, Roanna Sheldon, Charlestown, Mass., wh. res. ('77).
vii. GEORGE ALEXANDER[7] HAMMETT, b. April 1, 1839; m. 1863, Rosella McKinnon, Boston, Mass.
viii. MARY REBECCA[7] HAMMETT, b. April 29, 1841; m. May 1, 1875, —— ——, Lynn, Mass.
ix. ANSON MILLER[7] HAMMETT, b. Dec. 8, 1842; d. May 8, 1869.

x. NATHAN DOUGLAS[7] HAMMETT, b. May 24, 1844; res. ('77) Liverpool.

xi. SUSANNAH MILDRED[7] HAMMETT, b. Dec. 23, 1850; d. Aug. 15, 1851.

155.

CAPT. ROBERT LUDLOW[6] DOUGLAS (*Charles*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born at Sag Harbor, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1804; married, May 16, 1839, Armenia Jane, daughter of Samuel Halsey, of Bridgehampton. He was a sea captain and at the time of his death was in command of a steamer plying between New Orleans and Galveston. He died suddenly of yellow fever while on the passage, Sept. 4, 1853, and was buried in the sea. His wife and family are living at Sag Harbor ('77). Children, born at Sag Harbor:—

333. i. MARY ANN[7], b. March 22, 1840; m. Stephen Squires.

ii. CHARLES THOMAS[7], b. April 23, 1845; d. Feb., 1846.

iii. SYBIL HALSEY[7], b. Nov. 13, 1850; res. ('77) Sag Harbor.

334. iv. ROBERT LUDLOW[7], b. Oct. 12, 1852; m. Ella Bass.

156.

ELIZABETH[6] DOUGLAS (*Charles*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born at Sag Harbor, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1814. She married, May 2, 1837, Capt. William[7] Harwood [148. i.], Liverpool, N. S. Capt. Harwood is a distant relative of his wife, being the son of her cousin Mary Ann[6] Douglas, by her husband William Harwood. In 1853 they removed to California, and now ('77) reside at Oakland. They have one son:—

i. WILLIAM DOUGLAS[7] HARWOOD. b. at Sag Harbor, Dec. 16, 1845; lawyer, res. ('77) Oakland.

157.

DANIEL HALL[6] DOUGLAS (*Charles*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born at Sag Harbor, N. Y.,

Jan. 12, 1824; married, Dec. 26, 1844, Frances Mary, daughter of Peleg and Sarah Latham, of Sag Harbor. He kept a general provision store at Sag Harbor for many years. He died there March 4, 1867. His widow is now ('77) living there, with her two daughters. Children, born at Sag Harbor:—

i. WILLIAM HALL[7], b. June 19, 1846; unm.; with Hayden, Gere & Co., plumbers and hardware merch., N. Y. city.
ii. ALDEN SPOONER[7], b. Jan. 6, 1849; unm.; with Journeay & Burnham, dry goods merch., Brooklyn, N. Y.
iii. HELEN LATHAM[7], b. June 21, 1851; unm.; res. ('77) Sag Harbor.
iv. SOPHRONIA[7], b. Dec. 5, 1853; unm.; res. ('77) Sag Harbor.

158.

CHARLES CARROLL[6] DOUGLAS (*Charles*,[5] *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born at Sag Harbor, N. Y., May 8, 1826. At the age of 18, he began the study of miniature painting with Thomas Hazard Parker, a distinguished artist, with the intention of making it his business. After painting with Mr. Parker three years, and when about to begin the practice of his art, he found, much to his disappointment, that recent improvements in daguerreotyping had rendered that process so perfect as in a great measure to supercede the painting of miniatures on ivory. He determined to learn the new art, and, going to New York, entered the studio of J. Gurney, the well-known artist of that city. Here he remained until he became proficient in the business, and then established himself at Sag Harbor. In 1848 he made a tour of the Southern states, and on his return gave his attention to photography, which was a great improvement upon daguerreotyping. Taking a partner in his business, he remained at Sag Harbor till the year 1855, when, owing to delicate health, brought on by the use of chemicals employed in his business, he determined to abandon it for a more healthful occupation. He accordingly purchased a farm at Bridgehampton and re-

sided there till 1868, when he returned to Sag Harbor. In 1875 he removed to Glastonbury, Conn., where he purchased a farm in the central portion of the village, upon which he now ('78) resides. He married, May 23, 1853, Henrietta, daughter of John and Deborah Edwards, of Bridgehampton. Children, the oldest two born at Sag Harbor, the others at Bridgehampton:—

335. i. HENRIETTA[7], b. June 22, 1854; m. Ezra N. Seelye.
ii. ISABEL[7], b. Nov. 6, 1855; unm.; res. ('77) Sag Harbor.
iii. FANNY[7], b. Dec. 6, 1863.
iv. ARTHUR[7], b. July 11, 1868.

159.

ESTHER[6] DOUGLAS (*Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., July 25, 1778. In 1791 her father removed to New York state, and settled in Whitestown. She married, Aug. 17, 1797, Elisha Payne, of Whitestown. Mr. Payne was born in Lyme, Conn., Dec. 13, 1762. He was first married, Sept. 17, 1787, to Mary Brooks, of Lyme, who was born Jan. 12, 1766. By her he had four children: Abraham, John, Mary and Samuel, of whom all but the latter married and left descendants. Mrs. Mary Payne died in 1796. Mr. Payne died Feb. 4, 1843.

Esther Douglas was a woman of great energy. She possessed the faculty which New England women have, of making the best of circumstances, and which peculiarly fitted her for pioneer life. On one occasion, soon after her marriage, her husband made a journey to Philadelphia, with a drove of cattle, leaving her to manage affairs at home and protect the stock from the bears and wolves. Upon his return he gave her a "vacation" and she made a journey on horeback thirty miles, guided only by blazed trees, to visit her father, the Rev. Caleb Douglas, then settled at Whitestown. She died Sept. 12, 1853, aged 75 years. She was the mother of fourteen children, born in Hamilton:—

i. ELIJAH[7] PAYNE, b. April 3, 1799; m.; d. July 24, 1837; desc., *Mrs. Wilson Isham*, res. ('77) Watertown.

ii. Dea. ELISHA[7] PAYNE, b. Aug. 9, 1800; m.; res. ('77) Bartlett.

iii. MANSFIELD[7] PAYNE, b. Oct. 11, 1801; m.; d.; dau. *Helen*[8] *Payne*, res. ('77) Hamilton.

iv. JOSEPH COLWELL[7] PAYNE, b. May 26, 1803; m.; farmer, res. ('77) Seneca Falls, wh. long been vestryman Episc. ch. Children: 1. *Amelia A.*[8] *Payne*, b. June 5, 1829. 2. *Henry W.*[8] *Payne*, b. Nov. 2, 1831; d. Feb. 29, 1860. 3. *Augustus B.*[8] *Payne*, b. July 19, 1833; m.; res. ('77) Clinton, La.; has 2 ch. 4. *Sarah A.*[8] *Payne*, m. William B. Goodwin; res. ('77) Waterville, N. Y.; has *Ada*[9] and *May*[9] *Goodwin*.

v. Dea. NELSON[7] PAYNE, b. Oct. 15, 1804; m. Aug. 1, 1833, Pennina Sears, Auburn, dau. David Sherman Sears, and gr.-dau. Rev. David Irish, 1st preacher in cent. N. Y., who d. 1815, after bapt. 1200 converts; held important town offices, and candidate for Leg.; first to suggest "dog-tax;" dea. 1st Bapt. ch., Auburn; farmer, res. ('77) Auburn. Children: 1. *Robert Treat*[8] *Payne*, b. Aug. 19, 1834; m. Sept. 1, 1859, Albertine Greenough; serv. late war, 131st Reg. N. Y. Vols.; d. April 8, 1866. Children: (1). *Fanny Allaire*[9] *Payne*, d. April 8, 1866. (2). *Henry G.*[9] *Payne*, stud. prep. for coll. ('77). 2. *Myron Sears*[8] *Payne*, b. April 9, 1836, d. Feb. 7, 1837. 3. *Francis Wayland*[8] *Payne*, b. Nov. 19, 1837; m. Elizabeth, dau. Capt. George Crocker, So. Yarmouth, Mass.; serv. late war, 1st reg. from Auburn; farmer, res. ('77) Auburn; has, *May*[9], *Fanny*[9], *Alice*[9], *Lilly*[9] and *Frederic*[9] *Payne*. 4. *Lydia Elizabeth*[8] *Payne*, b. Oct. 3, 1839; grad. norm. sch., Albany; teach. ('77) Auburn. 5. *Salina Augusta*[8] *Payne*, b. Aug. 8, 1847; grad. sch. New Haven, Conn.; res. ('77) Auburn, N. Y.

vi. Dea. CHARLES CLARK[7] PAYNE, b. April 14, 1806; m. Nov., 1833, Mary E. Swan; dea. 1st Bapt. ch., Hamilton, wh. res. ('77); has: 1. *Augustus Y.*[8] *Payne*, b. Jan. 20, 1834; bookseller; m. Bell Gardiner; res. ('77) Dayton, O. 2. *Charles R.*[8] *Payne*, m. Semantha Park; farmer, ('77) Hamilton. 3. *Emma M.*[8] *Payne*, m. George C. Elliott; res. ('77) N. Y. city.

vii. THOMAS HUBBARD[7] PAYNE, b. Dec. 7, 1807; m. April 25, 1834, Susan Smith, Seneca Falls; set., 1837, 40 miles northwest of Chicago, Ill., now Fremont, then nameless wilderness, wh. res. ever since; began nursery bus., in which continued, nursery now ('77) cover. 100 acres. Children: 1. *Col. Eugene Beauharnais*[8] *Payne*, b. April 15, 1835; m. Feb., 1862, Delia L. Wright, Marshall, Ia.; stud. law, and admit. to bar bef. war; enlist. for 3 mos. at begin. war; elect. capt. Co. C, 37th Ill. Vols.; promot. maj., then col.; aft. war set. Waukegan, Ill., and prac. law in Chicago, wh. still contin., but res. ('77) Evanston; memb. state Leg. 1 term; has: (1). *Charles Thomas*[9] *Payne*, b. Dec. 1, 1875.

2. *Isaac Smith*[8] *Payne*, b. March 4, 1837; d. Nov. 5, 1856. 3. *William Anthony*[8] *Payne*, b. July 25, 1838; enlist. fall 1861, sergt. Co. G, 51st Ill. Vols.; d. hospital, Chicago, Jan. 4, 1862. 4. *Mary Eliza*[8] *Payne*, b. Feb. 24, 1840; unm.; res. ('77) Fremont Centre. 5. *Frederic Alexander*[8] *Payne*, b. Sept. 26, 1841; enlist. summer 1861, corp. Co. C, 37th Ill. Vols.; killed bat. Pea Ridge, March 7, 1862. 6. *Edward Gustavus*[8] *Payne*, b. April 10, 1843; m. Oct. 17, 1865, Elvira E. Butrick, Antioch; dry goods merch., res. ('77) Hainesville; has: (1). *Frederic William*[9] *Payne*, b. July 3, 1872. (2). *Irving Ellsworth*[9] *Payne*, b. Aug. 27, 1874. 7. *Esther Maria*[8] *Payne*, b. Sept. 2, 1845; d. in inf. 8. *Emma Estelle*[8] *Payne*, b. April 19, 1848; m. Oct. 1, 1872, Arthur A. Payne, Ivanhoe, dry goods merch.; has: (1). *William Henry*[9] *Payne*, b. Dec. 31, 1873. (2). *Alice Aileen*[9] *Payne*, b. March 29, 1875. (3). *Lillian Mabel*[9] *Payne*, b. May 5, 1876. 9. *Frank Howard*[8] *Payne, M. D.*, b. Oct. 30, 1850; unm.; grad. Rush Med. Coll. 1871; prac. ('77) Oakland, Cal. 10. *Thomas Nelson*[8] *Payne*, b. July 14, 1853; d. in inf. 11. *Henry Clay*[8] *Payne*, b. Nov. 16, 1855; unm.; res. ('77) Fremont Centre. 12. *Agnes Susan*[8] *Payne*, b. Oct. 25, 1858; unm.; res. ('78) Fremont Centre.

viii. MARIA M.[7] PAYNE, b. March 3, 1809; m. Dea. Thomas D. Chollar, Homer; d. Oct. 2, 1861. He res. ('77) Homer.

ix. Hon. HENRY B.[7] PAYNE, b. Nov. 30, 1810; grad. Hamilton Coll.; stud. law, admit. to bar, Cleveland, O., 1834; one of Cass electors in O., 1848; serv. state Senate 1849–51; several yrs. memb. Cleveland Council, and closely identified with R. R. and manufctng. interests of northern O.; regular nominee for senator, 1851, in protracted contest end. in Wade's election; 6 yrs. later ran for Gov. against Chase, being defeat. by less than 1500 votes; deleg. to Cinti. Convent. 1854, Chastn. Convent. 1860, Baltim. Convent. 1872; elect. to Congress fr. Cleveland dist. 1874; at St. Louis Convent. would have been nom. for V. Prest. U. S. with Tilden had Hendricks declined; chairm. Elect. Commission, wh. decl. Hayes elec. Prest. U. S. 1877; m. Mary, dau. Nathan Perry; res. ('77) Cleveland; has: 1. *Nathan Perry*[8] *Payne*, ex-mayor Cleveland. 2. *Col. Oliver Hazard*[8] *Payne*, treas. Standard Oil Co. 3. *Flora*[8] *Payne*, m. William C. Whitney, N. Y. city. 4. *Henry Wilson*[8] *Payne, A. M., LL.B.*, grad. A. B. Yale Coll. 1867, A. M. 1870, LL.B. Columbia Coll. 1870; d. Mentone, France, Feb. 8, 1878, æt. 32. 5. *Mary*[8] *Payne*, m. Charles W. Bingham, Cleveland.

x. WILLIAM WALLACE[7] PAYNE, b. March 17, 1812; d. in inf.

xi. WILLIAM WALLACE[7] PAYNE, b. Jan. 22, 1814; m. —— Sears, set. Auburn; farmer; d. June 11, 1863; s., *Hon. Sereno Elisha*[8] *Payne*, grad. Rochester Univ.; serv. 2d term ('77) Dist. Atty, Cayuga co.; res. Auburn.

xii. ESTHER DOUGLAS[7] PAYNE, b. March 22, 1816; m. Rev.

Isaac N. Brownson, Bapt. clergym. (grad. Madison Univ.); d. in O., Jan. 26, 1846; had, *Edward*[8] *Brownson*, drowned dur. Coll. vacation.

xiii. Dea. EDWIN DOUGLAS[7] PAYNE, b. May 24, 1818; set. Dayton, O., 1840; m. Nov. 1, 1849, Phebe M. Crawford, Dayton, b. Saratoga, N. Y.; engaged in book trade and mfng.; now ('77) secy. Woods Machine Co., Dayton; has: 1. *Emma C.*[8] *Payne*, b. April 12, 1853; m. Dec. 17, 1874, Rev. Frederick Clatwarthy, now ('77) pastor Linden Ave. Bapt. ch., Dayton; has: *Frederick Payne*[9] and *Linda May*[9] *Clatwarthy*. 2. *Edwin Douglas*[8] *Payne*, b. Feb. 22, 1855; stud. law ('77). 3. *William Henry*[8] *Payne*, b. July 6, 1865. 4. *Elizabeth Luella*[8] *Payne*, b. Aug. 21, 1868.

xiv. DOUGLAS[7] PAYNE, b. July 7, 1822; d. March 3, 1823.

160.

DAVID[6] DOUGLAS (*Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 7, 1784; married, March 27, 1806, Rhoda Phelps, of Middletown. She was born in Windsor, Feb. 2, 1788. They were farmers, and lived at different times in Whitestown, Avon, Rome and Sweden, N. Y., and Pontiac, Mich. She died in Brockport, N. Y., July 19, 1853. He died in Brodhead, Wis., June 11, 1872. Children:—

i. MELISSA[7], b. in Whitestown, Feb. 24, 1807; m. S. F. Chipman; d. abt. 1866.

ii. ELIZA[7], b. in Whitestown, Sept. 10, 1809; m. S. F. Colby, Brodhead, Wis.; d. Nov. 19, 1868.

iii. STEPHEN CALEB[7], b. in Avon, March 31, 1812; m. Ellis Reed; res. ('77) Earlham, Ia.

iv. RHODA ANN[7], b. in Avon, Feb. 24, 1814; m. C. F. Millard; res. ('77) Sand Creek, Wis.

v. DAVID PHELPS[7], b. in Sweden, July 6, 1818; m. 1st, Ann Millard, 2d Amerilla Ayers, 3d, Mary Jane Coryell; res. ('78) Howard, Neb.

vi. DANIEL CHAPEL[7], b. in Sweden, June 18, 1820; d. Aug. 31, 1834.

336. vii. ELON AGRIPPA[7], b. in Rome, April 27, 1822; m. Martha Beach.

viii. JAMES SIDNEY[7], b. in Pontiac, March 26, 1824; d. æt. 10 yrs.

ix. MARY BETHIAH[7], b. in Pontiac, May 26, 1826; d. Sept. 15, 1827.

337. x. CORNELIUS ALBERT[7], b. in Pontiac, Nov. 25, 1827; m. Mary Beach.

xi. PHELPS ELISHA[7], b. in Pontiac, Nov. 4, 1829; d. Aug. 27, 1834.

xii. ESTHER MARIA[7], b. in Pontiac, June 15, 1833; d. in inf.

161.

DANIEL[6] DOUGLAS (*Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Sandisfield, Mass., March 6, 1786; married, Sept. 7, 1807, Mary Fuller, of Steuben, by whom he had two children. She was born Feb. 17, 1786. In 1810 they removed, with an ox-team, from Whitestown, where they had settled, two hundred miles to Buffalo, thence forty miles south, into the wilderness, now the town of Hanover, where he made a clearing in the woods and put up a log house nine miles from the nearest settlers. During the war of 1812–15, so much was feared from the unfriendly Indians that they moved back to Whitestown, where Mrs. Douglas died, in January, 1813. He married, second, Feb. 9, 1814, Rebecca Stilwell, by whom he had six children. She died Oct. 19, 1840, aged 50 years. He died Nov. 11, 1852. Children (by first wife):—

i. ALANSON,[7] b. in Whitestown, Aug. 15, 1808; m. March, 1833, Eliza A. Potter, Floyd; d. *s. p.*, June 13, 1833.

338. ii. GEORGE,[7] b. in Hanover, Aug. 10, 1811; m. Lucina Ward.

(By second wife):—

339. iii. JAMES S.[7], b. in Sangerfield, March 18, 1815; m. Sarah J. Bland.

340. iv. DANIEL S.[7], b. in Sangerfield, Dec. 1, 1818; m. Eliza O. Gaskill.

v. MARY E.[7], b. in Sangerfield, June 23, 1821; d. April 16, 1852.

341. vi. FRANCES A.[7], b. in Sangerfield, May 1, 1823; m. Spencer S. Ainsworth.

vii. HENRY P.[7], b. in Sangerfield, Aug. 26, 1828; d. unm.

viii. SARAH M.[7], b. in Sangerfield, Nov. 15, 1830; d. Jan. 14, 1850.

162.

CALEB[6] DOUGLAS (*Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Sandisfield, Mass., July 6, 1788. He became motherless when three weeks old, and was adopted by Nathaniel Hubbard, with the understanding that he was to retain the name of Douglas. In 1805, Mr. Hubbard purchased a farm in the town of Avon, N. Y., whither they removed, and where Mr. Douglas afterward lived. His death occurred March 22, 1839, after a long and painful illness which confined him to the house for nine years. He was a member of the Baptist church. He married, July 2, 1807, Belinda, daughter of William Chappel, of Lee, Mass., where she was born March 27, 1792. She died April 13, 1868. Children, born in Avon:—

342. i. BETHIAH[7], b. Sept. 7, 1809; m. Addison Cowdin.
ii. BELINDA[7], b. Dec. 7, 1810; d. Dec. 7, 1810.
iii. LYMAN[7], b. Oct. 18, 1811; d. March 23, 1813.
iv. DILLAH[7], b. Jan. 4, 1814; d. April 29, 1814.
v. HANNAH[7], b. Feb. 2, 1815; d. July 6, 1820.
343. vi. SARAH[7], b. April 26, 1817; m. Richard C. Jones.
344. vii. ESTHER[7], b. Aug. 6, 1819; m. James M. Buck.
viii. MARY[7], b. Sept. 30, 1821; d. Feb. 6, 1822.
345. ix. YATES[7], b. June 28, 1823; m. Eliza A. Adams.
346. x. WILLIAM CALEB[7], b. March 21, 1825; m. Cordelia M. Gates.
xi. ELIZABETH[7], b. Oct. 31, 1827; d. Jan. 15, 1828.

163.

DEA. NATHAN[6] DOUGLAS (*Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Whitestown, N. Y., July 22, 1799. He married, March 8, 1824, Frances Smith, of Whitestown. In September of that same year they removed to Troy, Mich., where they remained forty years. In 1864 he sold his farm in Troy, and removed to Otisco, to live with his second son, William. He remained here till the time of his death, Dec. 6, 1874, having celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of his wedding the 8th of

March previous. Mrs. Douglas still ('77) lives with a daughter, near Pewamo.

Mr. Douglas, at about 17 years of age, united with the Baptist church in Whitestown, of which his father, the Rev. Caleb Douglas, was then pastor. He, with his wife, were constituent members of the Troy (Mich.) Baptist church, being dismissed for the purpose from the Pontiac church, with which they first united on removing to Michigan. He was a liberal contributor to the support of the gospel in his own locality, and to missionary work, and was for many years a deacon of the church in Troy. On his removal to Otisco, he united with the Baptist church there. Mrs. Douglas is now the last surviving constituent member of the church in Troy. Children, born in Troy:—

347. i. CALEB SMITH[7], b. Feb. 9, 1826; m. Maria Soper.
348. ii. WILLIAM RILEY[7], b. June 1, 1828; m. Abigail Blackmer.
349. iii. ISAAC[7], b. May 25, 1830; m. Elizabeth Clark.
350. iv. HENRY FRANCIS[7], b. Nov. 6, 1832; m. Mary Inwood.
351. v. CHARLES[7], b. April 4, 1835; unm.; d. Sept. 29, 1856.
352. vi. ELON GALUSHA[7], b. June 21, 1839; m. Jane Snyder.
vii. SARAH MARIA[7], b. June 29, 1842; m. March 21, 1860, John King, Troy; d. *s. p.* Oct. 25, 1860.
353. viii. SYLVIA ANN BETHIAH[7], b. March 21, 1844; m. James A. Blackmer.

164.

MARIA[6] DOUGLAS (*Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Whitestown, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1803; married, Dec. 25, 1828, Hon. David Pickett, of Gorham. He has lived on a farm at Gorham for more than fifty years; was a member of the state Legislature in 1862. The author is indebted to Mrs. Pickett for many items of information concerning the descendants of her grandfather, John Douglas, of New London, Conn. Children, born in Gorham:—

i. ELIZA W.[7] PICKETT, b. Sept. 26, 1829; d. March 4, 1871.
ii. SARAH H.[7] PICKETT, b. June 22, 1831; res. ('77) Gorham.
iii. AUSTIN D.[7] PICKETT, b. March 21, 1836; d. Aug. 1, 1864.
iv. MARCUS E.[7] PICKETT, b. May 18, 1838; res. ('77) Gorham.
v. JULIA M.[7] PICKETT,, b. Nov. 26, 1839; m. —— Borden; res. ('77) Seneca.
vi. JASON S.[7] PICKETT, b. July 31, 1842; d. July 28, 1860.
vii. MARZALETTE L.[7] PICKETT, b. Nov. 18, 1845; d. Dec. 21, 1863.

165.

GEORGE[6] DOUGLAS (*Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Whitestown, N. Y., June 30, 1806. His father's family afterward removed to Gorham, in the same state. He married, Feb. 12, 1829, Eliza, daughter of Irving and Sophronia Metcalf, of Gorham. In October, 1852, he removed to Rochester, in order that his children might have better facilities for education. In 1856 he removed to Elgin, Ill., and purchased a farm about two miles from the city. Mr. Douglas died Nov. 18, 1868, aged 62 years. They had four children, born in Gorham:—

i. MARY ELIZA[7], b. Jan. 4, 1830; unm.; res. ('77) Elgin.
354. ii. ELON GALUSHA[7], b. Feb. 9, 1832; m. Angeline Bradbury.
355. iii. ADA BARNUM[7], b. July 4, 1834; m. Ogden T. Seward.
iv. ORA BUTLER[7], b. Sept. 26, 1837; ent. Union army Aug. 11, 1862; corp. Aug. 18, 1862; sergt. Feb. 5, 1863; 1st sergt. May 12, 1863; wounded seige Vicksburg, May 19, 1863; d. hospital St. Louis, Mo., July 28, 1863; unm.

166.

HENRY[6] DOUGLAS (*Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Whitestown, N. Y., June 11, 1808; married, Feb. 25, 1829, Amanda, daughter of Martin and Philena Blodget, of Gorham, born in Alexander,

Sept. 28, 1808, died Aug. 15, 1837; married, second, March 7, 1838, Angeline, daughter of John and Mary Bainbridge, born in Romulus, April 17, 1810, died in Gorham, March 14, 1861. He has been a farmer through life, and now ('77) resides with his son Charles in Sun City, Kans. Children born in Gorham (by first wife):—

356. i. PHILENA A.[7], b. March 27, 1830; m. Delos D. Pierson.

ii. CHARLES[7], b. May 19, 1832; d. Oct. 6, 1835.

(By second wife):—

iii. SARAH ELIZA[7], b. Jan. 16, 1839; m. Aug. 22, 1870, Rev. John McMahon, Lima, Meth. clergym. They went as missionaries to India, Sept., 1870; locat. near Lucknow, wh. res. ('77) with 3 ch.

357. iv. SAMUEL BAINBRIDGE[7], b. Jan. 4, 1841; m. Caroline L. Stone.

358. v. CHARLES HENRY[7], b. Jan. 4, 1844; m. Elizabeth A. Barber.

359. vi. AMELIA ANGELINE[7], b. May 3, 1847; m. Castrur Goundry.

360. vii. SUSAN MARY[7], b. Oct. 15, 1852; m. Levi Sherwood.

167.

ELIZABETH[6] DOUGLAS (*David*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., April 2, 1794; married Frederic Brown. They settled as farmers near her father in Verona, N. Y. She died June 27, 1841; he, in 1876. Children:—

i. CHARLES[7] BROWN, res. ('78) Byron, N. Y.

ii. JOHN[7] BROWN.

168.

EUNICE[6] DOUGLAS (*David*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Oct. 20, 1795; married Joseph Wilcox; settled in Verona, N. Y., where she died in 1847, and he in 1867. Children, born in Verona:—

i. MARY[7] WILCOX, b. Oct., 1820; m. Isaac Clute, b. Watervliet, May, 1817; res. ('77) Corning; has: 1. *Margaret J.*[8] *Clute*, b. Dec. 3, 1839. 2. *George N.*[8] *Clute*, b. May 7, 1841; m. Sept. 21, 1877, Ruth A. Wright, Clayton, Pa.; has 3 ch. 3. *Charles E.*[8] *Clute*, b. Jan. 30, 1843; d. Feb. 8, 1876. 4. *Mary M.*[8] *Clute*, b. Oct. 28, 1844; m. Oct. 28, 1862, Sanford Elmer; has 3 ch. 5. *John Y.*[8] *Clute*, b. Feb. 26, 1847. 6. *Joseph H.*[8] *Clute*, b. Feb. 26, 1849. 7. *Sarah E.*[8] *Clute*, b. Nov. 22, 1851; m. Oct. 6, 1874, Benjamin Cuddleback, Big Flats, b. Dec. 3, 1839. 8. *Harriet D.*[8] *Clute*, b. Jan. 6, 1854. 9. *Caroline S.*[8] *Clute*, b. Oct. 17, 1856; m. Dec. 16, 1875, George Dewolf, Corning. 10. *Myra E.*[8] *Clute*, b. March 11, 1859. 11. *Isaac C.*[8] *Clute*, b. Sept. 11, 1861. 12. *Frank S.*[8] *Clute*, b. March 3, 1865.

ii. MARIA[7] WILCOX, m. Henry Caulkins; res. ('78) Blossburgh, Pa.; has 3 ch.

iii. SARAH[7] WILCOX, m. George Mott; res. ('78) E. Charleston, Pa.; has 1 ch.

iv. MARTHA[7] WILCOX, m. William Pratt; res. ('78) E. Charleston; has 3 ch.

v. ELIZABETH[7] WILCOX, m. Harvey Adams; res. ('78) E. Charleston; has 3 ch.

vi. JULIA[7] WILCOX, m. —— Pitts; res. ('78) E. Charleston; has 4 ch.

vii. PORTER[7] WILCOX, res. ('78) Tioga, N. Y.; has 4 ch.

viii. DAVID[7] WILCOX, res. ('78) E. Charleston; has 4 ch.

169.

JOHN[6] DOUGLAS (*David*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., March 11, 1797. At the age of six years he moved with his parents to Verona, N. Y., where he remained till 1865, when he removed to the village of Oneida. In 1818, he married Mary Tipple, who was born April 14, 1860, and died March 7, 1853. He died March 4, 1877. They were farmers. He was a man universally respected for his worth and true christian character. He was a member of the Methodist church fifty years. Children, born in Verona:—

361. i. MARIA[7], b. Oct. 12, 1821; m. Lorenzo Howe.

ii. CATHARINE[7], b. Dec. 25, 1823; unm.; d. Feb. 2, 1868.

362. iii. EDMUND[7], b. July 27, 1826; m. Sarah Deforest.

iv. LYDIA[7], b. May 27, 1828; unm.; res. ('78) Oneida.

v. SARAH[7], b. Dec. 19, 1829; unm.; d. July 28, 1855.
vi. SIDNEY[7], b. Dec. 25, 1831; unm.; d. March 11, 1859.
vii. ROBERT[7], b. Jan. 23, 1834; unm.; d. Aug. 22, 1854.
viii. JOHN[7], b. Sept. 27, 1835; res. ('78) Warsaw, Ill.
ix. WILLARD[7], b. Aug. 5, 1838; d. Sept. 18, 1838.
x. HUBBARD H.[7], b. Sept. 5, 1839; unm.; teach., res. ('78) Oneida.
xi. ALAMANZO[7], b. July 17, 1841; d. Sept. 23, 1842.
xii. THEODORE[7], b. Nov. 23, 1843; d. March 7, 1862.

170.

ESTHER[6] DOUGLAS (*David*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Feb. 12, 1799. Her parents removed, in 1803, to Verona, N. Y., where she married, Jan. 24, 1821, Benjamin Wilcox. He was born May 6, 1798, and died at Verona April 19, 1857. Mrs. Wilcox, the only survivor of her father's family, is now ('78) residing in the family of her daughter Lida, in Buffalo. They had seven children, all born in Verona:—

i. GEORGE[7] WILCOX, b. March 4, 1822; m. 1852, Martha Shoemaker, Hazel Green, Wis.; has: 1. *George*[8] *Wilcox*, b. 1860.

ii. JAMES[7] WILCOX, b. Aug. 29, 1824; m. 1852, Lucia Holbrook, Jamesville; res. ('78) Buffalo; has: 1. *Adelle*[8] *Wilcox*, b. 1855 2. *James*[8] *Wilcox*, b. 1857.

iii. RHODA[7] WILCOX, b. May 28, 1826; m. 1853, Rev. George F. Gage, Verona; d. Sycamore, Ill., Aug. 13, 1861; had: 1. *Wilbur E.*[8] *Gage*, b. 1859; res. ('78) Vicksburg, Miss. 2. *Ida I.*[8] *Gage*, b. May, 1861.

iv. LIDA[7] WILCOX, b. July 4, 1829; m. 1868, Isaac D. Voak, Buffalo, wh. res. ('78) *s. p.*

v. JOHN[7] WILCOX, b. Nov. 24, 1831; d. Galena, Ill., June 5, 1854.

vi. ESTHER ANN[7] WILCOX, b. Nov. 12, 1833; m. Dec. 10, 1865, A. M. Sackett, Verona; res. ('78) Clinton, Ill.; has: 1. *Clara A.*[8] *Sackett*, b. 1859. 2. *Ella R.*[8] *Sackett*, b. 1862. 3. *Edmund A.*[8] *Sackett*, b. 1865.

vii. EDMUND[7] WILCOX, b. Oct. 25, 1836; m. April 24, 1872, Mary A. Gollan, Buffalo, wh. res. ('78); has: 1. *John Gollan*[8] *Wilcox*, b. Jan. 5, 1874.

171.

SYBIL[6] DOUGLAS (*David*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., April 1, 1803; married Peter Tipple. They settled near her father in Verona, N. Y. She died in 1861, and he in 1872. They left three children:—

i. EMILY[7] TIPPLE, m. Gillens Dart; res. ('78) E. Charleston, Pa.
ii. ALBERT[7] TIPPLE, m. —— Caulkins; res. ('78) E. Charleston.
iii. Dr. ROBERT[7] TIPPLE, res. ('78) E. Charleston.

172.

EDMUND[6] DOUGLAS (*David*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Verona, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1805; married, about 1826, Sarah Hinman, of Verona, where they settled. She was born in 1810, and died June 12, 1844. He died Nov. 27, 1835. They left four children:—

i. LANSING[7], b. 1827; d. July 25, 1849.
ii. SEYMOUR[7], m. Mary Phelps; res. ('78) Chicago, Ill.; has 3 ch.
iii. HARRIET S.[7], b. June 12, 1835; d. March 28, 1857.
iv. JANE[7], b. in Verona, Nov. 15, 1833; m. E. Fitch, b. Dec. 18, 1814; res. ('78) Arcadia; has: 1. *Harriet*[8] *Fitch*, b. April, 1868. 2. *Frederic*[8] *Fitch*, b. June, 1870. 3. *Frank*[8] *Fitch*, b. 1875; d. soon.

173.

DAVID[6] DOUGLAS (*David*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Verona, N. Y., June 27, 1808. He married, in 1830, Hester Hinman, of Batestown. She was born Dec. 10, 1810, and died Sept. 22, 1859. He died July 3, 1877. They were farmers in Verona, where all their children were born. Children:—

i. ELLEN[7], b. Aug. 30, 1832.
363. ii. DERRICK[7], b. June 8, 1834; m. Belle McNair.

364. iii. HERBERT H.[7], b. March 18, 1840; m. Sarah J. Downing.

iv. SARAH[7], b. June 15, 1844; unm.; d. Nov. 21, 1877.

174.

ASENA[6] DOUGLAS (*Joshua*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Montville, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1783. She married, (as his second wife) July 29, 1804, Jared Chittenden, of Westmoreland, whither her parents had removed from Montville about 1795. She died at Central Square, Dec. 30, 1851. Mr. Chittenden was born at Guilford, Conn., May 3, 1756. He served under Washington in the Revolution; enlisted in 1775 and served until November, 1783. Hedied at the old homestead near Clark's Mills, N. Y., April 2, 1828.* Children:—

i. HORACE[7] CHITTENDEN, b. Nov. 8, 1805; d. Monee, Ill., July 10, 1871; s., *William*[8] and *Henry*[8] *Chittenden*, res. ('78) Monee.

ii. TRUXTON[7] CHITTENDEN, b. April 14, 1807; m. Oct. 2, 1839, Maria J. Harrison; res. ('78) Clark's Mills; has: 1. *Virgil D. W.*[8] *Chittenden*, b. Westmoreland, Aug. 7, 1841; res. ('78) Gundrum, Ind. 2. *M. Della*[8] *Chittenden*, b. Westmoreland, Nov. 2, 1843; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Adelbert J.[8] Douglas, M. D. [270. i.]; res. ('78) Ilion.

iii. NELSON[7] CHITTENDEN, b. Dec. 10, 1808; d. Cambria, Mich., Dec. 22, 1850; dau., *Mrs. Mary E.*[8] (*Chittenden*) *Doud*, res. ('78) Hillsdale, Mich.

iv. EMILY MATILDA[7] CHITTENDEN, b. Oct. 26, 1810; m. R. G. Carter; res. ('78) Randalia, Ia.

v. HARRIET[7] CHITTENDEN, b. Oct. 12, 1812; d. Westmoreland, April 1, 1825.

vi. MARY CORINNA[7] CHITTENDEN, b. Jan. 2, 1815; d. Clinton, Mich., Sept. 14, 1834.

vii. JARED[7] CHITTENDEN, b. Dec. 7, 1817; res. ('78) Buchanan, Mich.

viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] CHITTENDEN, M. D., b. Feb. 3, 1820; res. ('78) Janesville, Wis.; grad. Albany Med. Sch. 1846, and Homeop. Med. Coll. of Pa. 1850; been in prac. Janesville many yrs.

---

* See also JONES'S *Annals and Recollections of Oneida County, N. Y.*, published 1851.

ix. EUNICE JANE[7] CHITTENDEN, b. May 8, 1822; m. William L. Clark; res. ('78) Morris, Ill.

x. JAMES DOUGLAS[7] CHITTENDEN, b. Oct. 6, 1824; res. ('78) Buchanan, Mich.

175.

EZRA[6] DOUGLAS (*Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Whitestown, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1794. At the age of 21 years he went to Arcadia and occupied land which his father gave him there. In January, 1817, he married Abiah Lucus, by whom he had seven children. They afterward left Arcadia and went to Penfield. Then they went to Canada, but returned very soon to Penfield, where Ezra died, about 1835. The family soon after removed to Onion River, Wis., and it is supposed that some of the children still live there. Children:—

i. LUCY ANN[7], b. Jan. 4, 1818.
ii. THERESA[7], b. Oct. 3, 1820.
iii. FRANCIS[7], b. May 1, 1823; d. Aug. 19, 1824.
iv. FLAVIUS[7], b. Feb. 26, 1825.
v. LYCURGUS[7], b. May 27, 1829.
vi. EZRA[7], b. Feb. 25, 1831.
vii. MARTHA BARNES[7], b. Jan. 14, 1833.

176.

HERMAN[6] DOUGLAS (*Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Whitestown, N. Y., May 8, 1797. He settled on a farm of 100 acres which his father had given him in Arcadia, beside his brother Ezra's farm. He married, Nov. 25, 1823, Eliza E. Taylor, of the same town. She was born May 31, 1806. He had a good education and was well qualified as a teacher. He died from the effects of an accidental injury, Dec. 22, 1826. His widow, now Mrs. Perry Price, is still ('78) living in Arcadia, at the age of 72 years. His children, born in Arcadia, were:—

i. SUSAN[7], b. Aug. 8, 1824; m. March 4, 1857, Harrison Baggerly, Clifton Springs, wh. res. ('78); has: 1. *Barlow*[8] *Baggerly*, æt. 17 yrs.

365. ii. LUCY ANN[7], b. May 23, 1826; m. 1st, Dr. Aaron M. Jackson, 2d, Dr. Albert G. Cruttenden.

177.

LUCY[6] DOUGLAS (*Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Whitestown, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1799; married, Dec. 27, 1820, Philip McEntee. They settled in Perry, but after four years returned to Whitestown, and occupied the farm which her father had bought for them. She was thrown from a wagon while descending a hill on the way to church in Whitesboro' one Sunday morning, and received injuries from which she died on the following Thursday, Sept. 18, 1851. Mr. McEntee is still ('78) living in Whitestown, in his 81st year. She had six children, the eldest one born in Perry, the others in Whitestown:—

i. MARY SMITH[7] MCENTEE, b. Sept. 23, 1821; m. July 8, 1847, Rev. Lyman B. Waldo; set. Huron, then Centreville, then Eaton. His health failing, he stud. medicine, prac. successf. Adams, Oswego, and Lansingburgh, wh. res. ('78); has: 1. *Albert Burgess*[8] *Waldo*, b. May 9, 1848; d. Feb. 23, 1854. 2. *Dr. Howard Lansing*[8] *Waldo*, b. Sept. 13, 1852; stud. med. Albany; com. practice W. Troy, March 1, 1874. 3. *Herbert Deloss*[8] *Waldo*, b. Aug. 9, 1856; stud. dentistry; com. practice Lansingburgh, Nov., 1877. 4. *Lillian*[8] *Waldo*, b. Sept. 30, 1861.

ii. DANIEL DOUGLAS[7] MCENTEE, b. Aug. 2, 1826; m. June 30, 1849, Eliza Hartwell, Whitestown; set. Utica, wh. d. Feb. 10, 1866; moulder; had: 1. *Lucy Amelia*[8] *McEntee*, b. June 22, 1850; stud. ('78) norm. sch., Oswego. 2. *Arthur*[8] *McEntee*, b. Feb. 23, 1852; m. Oct. 2, 1872, Deborah Hastings; machinist; res. ('78) York Mills; has: (1). *Lillian Eliza*[9] *McEntee*, b. Sept., 1876. 3. *Eva*[8] *McEntee*, b. Nov. 29, 1853; d. July 29, 1859. 4. *Albert*[8] *McEntee*, b. Jan. 6, 1860; d. Nov. 30, 1862.

iii. THOMAS ELLIS[7] MCENTEE, b. July 20, 1828; m. Nov. 28, 1855, Sarah P. Fuller, New Hartford; res. *s. p.* ('78) Whitestown; enlist. Co. K, 4th Ind. Cav., Aug. 11, 1862; engaged in scouting and guerrilla warfare; disch. Sept. 26, 1863.

iv. JAMES SMITH[7] MCENTEE, b. Sept. 8, 1836; unm.; enlist. Co. I, 17th Ind. Vols., Aug. 11, 1862; d. hospital Murfreesboro', Tenn., June 2, 1863.

v. EMMETT[7] MCENTEE, b. Feb. 24, 1840; unm.; educ. Whitestown Sem.; enlist. Co. B, 57th N. Y. Vols., Oct. 7, 1861; disch. June 4, 1863; res. ('78) Whitestown.

vi. HIRAM KELLOGG[7] MCENTEE, b. Feb. 18, 1842; educ. Whitestown Sem.; enlist. Co. D, 146th N. Y. Vols., Oct. 10, 1862; disch. March 7, 1863; stud. law, and abt. to enter Albany Law Sch. when d. with diptheria, July 19, 1864.

178.

ALBERT[6] DOUGLAS (*Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Whitestown, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1805; married, in 1825, Anna P. Phelps. They were farmers in his native town. She died of consumption March 13, 1839. He died of the same disease Oct. 9, 1845. Children, born in Whitestown:—

366. i. ARTHUR PHELPS[7], b. Feb. 26, 1826; m. Esther L. Hewett.
367. ii. ADDISON[7], b. July 19, 1827; m. Emily A. Kent.
iii. FRANCIS AMES[7], b. Jan. 11, 1829; d. Dec. 30, 1847.
iv. CHARLES HALL[7], b. Dec. 28, 1834; d. Jan. 13, 1836.

179.

SARAH[6] DOUGLAS (*Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Westmoreland, N. Y., about 1805. She married, in 1829, Horace Williams, of Salina. In 1836 they removed from Salina to Illinois, and purchased a "settled claim" of 400 acres, at $1.00 per acre. This farm is still owned by Mr. Williams. Mrs. Williams died April 14, 1868. They had two children:—

i. HELEN W.[7] WILLIAMS, m. Charles Merwin; res. ('78) Somonauk, Ill.; has *Grace E.*[8], *F. Douglas*[8], *Flora E.*[8] and *Jessie I.*[8] *Merwin.*

ii. DOUGLAS H.[7] WILLIAMS, m. Elizabeth Gould; res. ('77) Northville, Ill.; has, *Ernestine R.*[8], *Ellen H.*[8] and *Allegray*[8] *Williams.*

180.

JOSEPH[6] DOUGLAS (*Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Westmoreland, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1808. He married, Oct. 22, 1834, Sarah M. Tirrell. They were farmers in Cicero, where he now ('78) resides, the only survivor of his father's family. She died June 17, 1852. They had five children, all born in Cicero:—

i. ANGELIA[7], b. Dec. 28, 1835; unm.; res. ('78) Cicero.
ii. FRANCES[7], b. March 3, 1837; m. Dr. M. H. Blym; res. ('78) Cicero.
iii. ELLA[7], b. May 11, 1840; d. July 13, 1864.
iv. BELLE[7], b. March 3, 1842; unm.; teacher in public school, Syracuse.
v. THERESA[7], b. July 4, 1846; m. Norman Gillette, farmer, Cicero.

181.

OLIVE[6] DOUGLAS (*John*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn., Feb. 28, 1758; married, about 1780, Anthony Bradford, of Plainfield. He was born, Sept. 6, 1749, and died July 16, 1819. He was justice of the peace for a number of years, and held various town offices at different times. Olive, his wife, died in 1830. They had but one child:—

i. HENRY[7] BRADFORD, b. in Plainfield, Sept. 23, 1782; m. Lois Eaton; d. June 5, 1823.

182.

SARAH[6] DOUGLAS (*John*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn., in 1760; married the Hon. Jeremiah Kinsman, of Norwich. He was son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Thomas) Kinsman, and was born in Norwich, July 12, 1759. He settled as a farmer in Plainfield. He was for many years one of the leading men of the town; was elected Representative to the state Legislature in 1804, 1805 and 1827. He died

Jan. 1, 1832.* She died Dec. 14, 1824. Children, born in Plainfield:—

i. SUSANNAH[7] KINSMAM, d. young.
ii. SARAH[7] KINSMAN, b. Feb. 17, 1785; m. Capt. Roswell Adams.
iii. JOANNA[7] KINSMAN, b. Oct. 21, 1790; m. Benjamin Bacon; d. Jan. 23, 1859.

183.

SUSANNAH[6] DOUGLAS (*John*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn., in 1764; married, in 1790, the Rev. Joshua Spaulding; died before July, 1803. The Rev. Joshua Spaulding was the sixth in descent from Edward[1] Spaulding, the emigrant, through John[2], Edward[3], Jacob[4] and Simeon[5], and was born in Killingly, Dec. 14, 1760. He studied theology with the Rev. Mr. Bradford, of Rowley, Mass.; was settled over the Tabernacle church, in Salem, Mass., Oct. 26, 1785; resigned April 23, 1802; settled over the Branch church, Salem, April 17, 1805; resigned in 1814. After leaving Salem he settled at North East N. Y., then at Newburgh, where he died, Sept. 26, 1825.† He had two children by Susannah Douglas. After her death he married Elizabeth Bradshaw, by whom he had nine others. Children of Susannah Douglas:—

i. OLIVE DOUGLAS[7] SPAULDING, m. Ichabod Doolittle, No. East N. Y.; d. in O., 1876, at home of s., *Rev. Henry*[8] *Doolittle*, decd.
ii. JOHN DOUGLAS[7] SPAULDING, m. Elizabeth Johnson, Newburgh, wh. he set. as printer; d. 1855; had: 1. *Frances Olive*[8] *Spaulding*, d. young. 2. *Sophia Louisa*[8] *Spaulding*. 3. *Anna Douglas*[8] *Spaulding*. 4. *William Douglas*[8] *Spaulding*, res. ('77) Newburgh. 5. *Charles*[8] *Spaulding*. 6. *Benjamin*[8] *Spaulding*. 7. *Bertha*[8] *Spaulding*.

---

* For a full account of the Kinsmans see STICKNEY'S *Kinsman Family*, Boston, 1876.

† For a further account of the Spauldings see the *Spaulding Memorial*, by Samuel J. Spaulding, Boston, 1872.

184.

DEA. JOHN[6] DOUGLAS (*John*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn., in 1770; married Pamela, daughter of Elisha Lord. He united with the Congregational church in Plainfield, May 5, 1811, and became an earnest and efficient worker in the cause of Christ. His wife, Pamela, united with the same church April 15, 1811. He was chosen deacon in May, 1820. He died Jan. 11, 1824, and his widow married, second, Joseph Eaton, of Plainfield. She died May 29, 1825, aged 73 years. Children, born in Plainfield:—

i. WILLIAM[7], b. June 11, 1814; d. young.
ii. JOHN[7], b. June 19, 1819; d. young.
iii. SUSANNAH SMITH[7], b. May 15, 1821; d. young.
iv. BENJAMIN[7], b. May 17, 1823; d. young.

185.

ELIZABETH[6] DOUGLAS (*Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New Haven, Conn., May 18, 1770; married, May 24, 1789, William Gold Hubbard, of New Haven; died Sept. 3, 1834. Mr. Hubbard graduated from Yale College in 1785; was a merchant in New Haven for a number of years, and then retired to a farm, passing the last years of his life in congenial studies and pursuits. He died in New Haven, in February, 1846. Children, born in New Haven:—

i. DOUGLAS[7] HUBBARD, ent. Yale Coll.; d. æt. 19 yrs.
ii. HENRY[7] HUBBARD, ent. Yale Coll.; d. æt. 19 yrs.
iii. ANN[7] HUBBARD, d. æt. 27 yrs.
iv. ELIZA[7] HUBBARD, m. Russell Hotchkiss; res. ('78) *s. p.* N. Haven.

186.

OLIVE[6] DOUGLAS (*William*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New Haven, Conn., March 25, 1768. She married, Jan. 26, 1786, Dea. Solomon Fow-

ler, of Northford. He died Dec. 8, 1825. She died July 24, 1828. Children, born in Northford:—

i. OLIVE MARIA[7] FOWLER, b. Nov. 20, 1786; m. Oct. 8, 1807, Benjamin Hall, Wallingford; d. Feb. 20, 1831; left *Elizabeth*[8] *Hall.*

ii. JOHN DOUGLAS[7] FOWLER, A. M., b. Feb. 6, 1787; grad. A. B. Yale Coll. 1813; A. M. 1816; stud. law, and prac. 1½ yrs.; unm.; d. Aug. 25, 1817.

iii. MELINDA[7] FOWLER, b. July 7, 1791; m. May 9, 1819, Julius Maltby, Northford; d. Sept. 5, 1868; had: 1. *Douglas Fowler*[8] *Maltby,* b. May 7, 1820; m. 1st, June 19, 1844, Rebecca Bronson, Waterbury, who d. Aug., 1845; m. 2d, Feb. 26, 1851, Mary A. Somers, Waterbury, wh. res. ('77); of Maltby, Hopson & Brooks Mfng. Co.; has: *Edward Somers*[9], *Kate Louise*[9], *Benjamin*[9], *Julius*[9], *Susan Bronson*[9], *Henry Ellsworth*[9], *Cornelia Benedict*[9] and *Irving Hall*[9] *Maltby.* 2. *Jane Ann*[8] *Maltby,* b. Jan. 3, 1822; unm.; res. ('77) New Haven. 3. *Mary Melinda*[8] *Maltby,* b. Dec. 13, 1825; unm.; res. ('77) New Haven. 4. *Epaphras Chapman*[8] *Maltby,* b. Nov. 23, 1828; m. Hannah S. Hoadley, Northford, wh. res. ('77); has: *Harriet Amelia*[9], *Flora Bell*[9], *Clara H.*[9], *Arthur I.*[9], *Robert*[9] and *Wilbur*[9] *Maltby.* 5. *Isabella Graham*[8] *Maltby,* b. Oct. 9, 1833; m. Carlos Smith, Northford; res. ('77) New Haven; has: *Stella*[9], *Douglas*[9], *Charles*[9], *Caroline*[9] and *Frederick*[9] *Smith.*

iv. SOLOMON[7] FOWLER, b. Feb. 15, 1794; drowned Paug pond, May 27, 1805.

v. CHARLES MONTGOMERY[7] FOWLER, b. Dec. 30, 1796; m. Aug. 8, 1824, Emily Cook, Northford; farmer; set. 1849, Bristol, Wis., wh. res. ('77); has: *Ann Louisa*[8], *Ellen*[8], *Janet*[8], *John Douglas*[8], *Emily*[8] and *Charlotte Maria*[8] *Fowler.*

vi. HANNAH E. L.[7] FOWLER, b. March 30, 1800; m. April 2, 1820, Rev. Epaphras Chapman; missionary to Osage Indians, 1820; d. *s. p.* June, 1843. He grad. A. B. Yale Coll. 1816; d. 1825.

vii. CLERISSA[7] FOWLER, b. Oct. 2, 1802; m. Nov. 13, 1825, Dea. Marcus Linsley, Northford; d. Rockford, Ill., Dec. 19, 1867; had: 1. *Olivia Douglas*[8] *Linsley,* b. Oct. 24, 1826; d. May 20, 1846. 2. *Charlotte F.*[8] *Linsley,* b. Aug. 19, 1828; m. Nov. 15, 1853, William D. Gregory, No. Haven; d. Rockford, Ill., Aug. 23, 1858; had: (1). *Jettie C.*[9] *Gregory,* b. Dec. 4, 1857; res. ('77) Canandaigua, N. Y. 3. *Lieut. Solomon F.*[8] *Linsley,* b. May 26, 1830; m. Feb. 28, 1855, Lucy A. Tracy; serv. late war 3½ yrs.; 1st lieut., Co. K, 15th Conn. Vols.; res. ('77) No. Haven; has: (1). *Edward T.*[9] *Linsley,* b. April 15, 1856; d. April 6, 1860. (2). *Louise N.*[9] *Linsley,* b. June 11, 1859. 4. *Marcus M.*[8] *Linsley,* b. Aug. 15, 1832; m. Nov. 25, 1857, Fanny Bradley; serv. late war 3 yrs., sergt. Co. A, 15th Conn. Vols.; master's mate, U. S.

N., 1 yr.; paper box maker, ('77) Hartford; has: (1). *Colie*[9] *Linsley*, b. Feb. 22, 1858. 5. *Catharine C.*[8] *Linsley*, b. Oct. 30, 1834; m. March 31, 1838, Charles D. Loveland; res. ('77) New Haven; has: (1). *Frederick D.*[9] *Loveland*, b. Oct. 8, 1859. (2). *Marcus S.*[9] *Loveland*, b. July 23, 1862. (3). *Grace*[9] *Loveland*, b. Oct. 30, 1866; d. Feb. 12, 1867. 6. *Capt. Joseph F.*[8] *Linsley*, b. June 22, 1837; m. Nov. 17, 1861, Elizabeth Sperry; serv. late war, capt. Co. H, 33d Wis. Vols.; killed Coldwater, Miss., April 19, 1853; had: (1). *Frank*[9] *Linsley*, b. July 10, 1862; res. ('77) New Haven. 7. *Abby L.*[8] *Linsley*, b. Jan. 10, 1840; m. March 31, 1859, William D. Gregory; d. Feb. 21, 1873; had: (1). *William L.*[9] *Gregory*, b. March 21, 1860; res. ('77) Rockford, Ill. (2). *Charlotte J.*[9] *Gregory*, b. July 1, 1863; res. ('77) Belvidere, Ill. (3). *Clara F.*[9] *Gregory*, b. March 19, 1866; res. ('77) Rockford, Ill. (4). *Marcus L.*[9] *Gregory*, b. Sept. 19, 1869; res. ('77) Canandaigua, N. Y. 8. *Edward S.*[8] *Linsley*, b. Sept. 20, 1842; d. July 12, 1843.

viii. CHARLOTTE[7] FOWLER, b. Nov. 7, 1805; m. Dec. 3, 1830, Rev. Dwight Baldwin, A. M., M. D., and went as missionary to Sand. Isl.; d. Dr. Baldwin grad. A. B. Yale Coll. 1821; A. M. 1824; M. D. Dart. Coll. 1859; res. ('77) Honolulu, S. I.; has: *David Dwight*[8] *Baldwin* (A. B. Yale Coll. 1857; A. M. 1874), *Abigail Charlotte*[8], *Mary Clark*[8], *Charles Fowler*[8], *Douglas H.*[8], *Henry P.*[8], *Emily S.*[8] and *Harriet M.*[8] *Baldwin.*

ix. ABIGAIL R.[7] FOWLER, b. Sept. 5, 1808; m. Feb. 26, 1836, Simon Lovett; set. Wis.; d. Oct. 2, 1838; had: 1. *Abigail Maria*[8] *Lovett*, res. ('77) Belvidere, Ill.

x. SERENO SOLOMON[7] FOWLER, b. Jan. 9, 1812; m. March 28, 1837, Lemira Jarbell; set. Bristol, Wis., 1835; school teacher and farmer; d. July 17, 1848.

187.

CAPT. WILLIAM[6] DOUGLAS (*William*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 23, 1770. Like his father, the brave Col. William, he early entered the service of his country. The history of the times tells us that "while yet a lad of eleven years old, he was sent by his uncle, Gen. Douglas, then of Plainfield, to Col. Ledyard at Groton, the day before the awful massacre, and defying all the dangers of the way, and compelled to swim his horse across the Thames, near New London, he safely delivered his dispatches. No doubt had the war of Independence continued a little longer, this young hero would have performed deeds fitting his name and lineage; but peace

being soon after declared, he retired to Northford, and, devoting himself to the occupation of a farmer, died peacefully and respected, Sept. 14, 1823, at the age of 53 years." Capt. Douglas married, Jan. 28, 1797, Sarah, daughter of Constant and Rachel Kirtland, of Wallingford, and aunt of Dr. Jared Potter Kirtland, of Cleveland, O. She was born March 19, 1778, and died Nov. 28, 1842. She was the mother of eight children, all born in Northford:—

i. WILLIAM[7], b. March 5, 1798; d. March 21, 1798.
368. ii. JOHN[7], b. Feb. 22, 1799; m. Anne Carter.
369. iii. SARAH JENNET[7], b. Feb. 5, 1802; m. Herman Hoadley Williams.
iv. GRACE[7], b. Oct. 26, 1804; d. Nov. 23, 1816.
v. HANNAH MANSFIELD[7], b. Feb. 18, 1807; unm; d. Feb. 24, 1840.
vi. MARY KIRTLAND[7], b. Oct. 31, 1809; d. March 3, 1816.
370. vii. WILLIAM[7], b. Jan. 19, 1812; m. 1st, Grace Caroline Parker, 2d, Catharine Creamer Riley.
371. viii. BENJAMIN[7], b. April 3, 1816; m. Mary Adaline Parker.

188.

HANNAH[6] DOUGLAS (*William*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New Haven, Conn., April 12, 1772; married Nov. 10, 1793, Amos Dutton, of Wallingford, where they were farmers. Mr. Dutton was by trade a shoemaker. He died March 21, 1845, aged 78 years. She died July 12, 1853. Children, born in Wallingford:—

i. WILLIAM DOUGLAS[7] DUTTON, b. March 24, 1795; set. Brantford, Ca., abt. 1815; m. Canadian French woman; had large fam.; desc., *John S. Dutton*, res. ('77) Jerseyville, Ont.

ii. EVELYN[7] DUTTON, b. Feb. 7, 1797; m. Aug. 30, 1821, Almira Hough, Wallingford; d. in Cal.; had: 1. *George*[8] *Dutton*, b. Aug. 20, 1825. 2. *Henry*[8] *Dutton*. 3. *Edwin*[8] *Dutton*. 4. *Evelyn*[8] *Dutton*.

iii. HENRIETTA[7] DUTTON, b. April 7, 1799; m. March 6, 1822, Medad W. Munson, Wallingford; d. Aug. 20, 1847. He d. April 14, 1875; had: 1. *Mary H.*[8] *Munson*, b. Jan. 12, 1823;

m. Nov. 30, 1839, Albert Hallenbeek, Athens, N. Y.; res. ('77) Wallingford; has: (1). *Albert D.*[9] *Hallenbeek,* b. Jan. 21, 1841. (2). *Julia A.*[9] *Hallenbeek,* b. Jan. 8, 1843. (3). *William D.*[9] *Hallenbeek,* b. May 1, 1845; m. Feb. 16, 1871, Mary Pattee, Boston, Mass.; has: i. *Robert*[10] *Hallenbeek,* b. Sept. 18, 1873. (4). *George M.*[9] *Hallenbeek,* b. Oct. 8, 1847. (5). *John M.*[9] *Hallenbeek,* b. Nov. 9, 1849; d. Oct. 27, 1851. (6). *Sarah H.*[9] *Hallenbeek,* b. July 21, 1852; d. June 16, 1854. (7). *Mary H.*[9] *Hallenbeek,* b. Oct. 14, 1856. 2. *Harriet D.*[8] *Munson,* b. Aug. 2, 1825; m. 1st, Oct. 1, 1846, John Hull, Meriden, who d. Dec. 12, 1853; m. 2d, Jan. 2, 1856, James M. Harrison, Madison. 3. *Julia E.*[8] *Munson,* b. Nov. 16, 1827; m. May 12, 1851, Roswell Adams, Newfane, Vt.; res. ('77) New Haven, Conn.; has: (1). *Henrietta D.*[9] *Adams,* b. Aug. 2, 1858. (2). *Susan C.*[9] *Adams,* b. Feb. 5, 1861; d. May 16, 1862. 4. *Medad Douglas*[8] *Munson,* b. Aug. 22, 1830; m. Oct. 3, 1853, Laura Gordon, No. Branford; res. ('77) Wallingford, but does bus. Chicago, Ill.; has: (1). *George D.*[9] *Munson,* b. July 5, 1856. 5. *Cornelia*[8] *Munson,* b. May 23, 1832; m. Oct. 1, 1850, George Elton, Wallingford; d. March 8, 1860; had: (1). *Fanny C.*[9] *Elton,* b. Sept. 20, 1853; m. Sept., 1875, Henry Wallace, Wallingford. 6. *Ophelia*[8] *Munson,* b. May 23, 1832; m. Sept. 7, 1851, George H. Hull, Meriden; d. Jan. 22, 1872; had: (1). *Helen A.*[9] *Hull,* b. Oct. 15, 1852. 7. *Hannah A.*[8] *Munson,* b. Nov. 4, 1834; m. June 6, 1854, George C. Dowd, Madison; res. ('77) Bridgeport; has: (1), *Louise H.*[9] *Dowd,* b. May 7, 1855. (2). *Frank C.*[9] *Dowd,* b. Aug. 28, 1857. 8. *Oliver S.*[8] *Munson,* b. Nov. 29, 1838; m. Oct. 12, 1859, Frances A. Hough, Wallingford; d. Fairfax Seminary, Va., in serv. country, Nov. 29, 1862; had: (1). *Charles S.*[9] *Munson,* b. July 20, 1861; res. ('77) Wallingford. 9. *Emma A.*[8] *Munson,* b. June 6, 1841; m. Oct. 2, 1861, William Y. Beach, N. Y. city, wh. res. ('77); has: (1). *Moses Y.*[9] *Beach,* b. Oct. 19, 1862.

iv. Maj. GEORGE[7] DUTTON, b. Feb. 27, 1803; grad. West Pt. Mil. Acad. 1821; maj. of engineers; d. sud. Phila., Pa., June 6, 1857.

v. HARRIET EMILY[7] DUTTON, b. Feb. 27, 1805; m. Sept. 2, 1832, Henry Allen, Wallingford, wh. res. ('76); has: 1. *Henry G.*[8] *Allen,* b. Aug. 7, 1833. 2. *Harriet E.*[8] *Allen,* b. Oct. 1, 1836. 3. *George D.*[8] *Allen,* b. Nov. 1, 1838. 4. *Jared*[8] *Allen,* b. June 20, 1840; d. 1860.

vi. SAMUEL HENRY[7] DUTTON, b. Oct. 22, 1807; m. Emily Curtiss, Coventry; set. N. Y. city, wh. d. Oct. 9, 1851; had: 1. *George R.*[8] *Dutton,* b. Aug. 13, 1834; grad. Princeton Coll.; lawyer, res. ('77) N. Y. city. 2. *Emily C.*[8] *Dutton,* b. March 11, 1836; res. ('77) Omaha, Neb. 3. *Col. Arthur H.*[8] *Dutton,* b. Nov. 15, 1838; grad. Yale Coll.; grad. West Pt. Mil. Acad. 1861; col. 21st Conn. Vols.; killed near Petersburgh, Va., June 26, 1864; m. and had: (1). *Arthur H.*[9] *Dutton,* b. Aug. 6, 1864; res. ('77)

Washington, D. C. 4. *Capt. Clarence E.*[8] *Dutton*, b. May 15, 1841; grad. Yale Coll.; capt. U. S. A., stationed Omaha, Neb. ('77); m.; has: (1). *Marian*[9] *Dutton*, b. June, 1865. (2). *Clarence E.*[9] *Dutton*, b. 1871. 5. *Sarah C.*[8] *Dutton*, b. Feb. 28, 1848; d. March 14, 1858.

vii. CHARLES[7] DUTTON, b. June 27, 1809; unm.; d. New Haven, July 27, 1853.

189.

SAMUEL[6] DOUGLAS (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New Hartford, Conn., about 1765. He married Theodosia Spencer, sister of Anne Spencer, who married Moses[5] Douglas [74.]. She was born March 23, 1768. They were farmers in New Hartford, where she died, Aug. 11, 1841, and he Nov. 16, 1845. They had one child:—

372. i. FLORELLA[7], b. in New Hartford, Feb. 15, 1793; m. Wait Garrett.

190.

JOHN[6] DOUGLAS (*Moses*[5], *Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New Hartford, Conn., Oct. 8, 1782; married Jan. 19, 1828, Mrs. Lucy Ann (Northrop) Sherman, widow of Truman Sherman, and daughter of George Northrop, of Newtown. She was born June 14, 1800. He settled in Salisbury, where he lived some twenty years, being employed in the iron ore works at that place. He subsequently removed to Sheffield, Mass., where he died April 18, 1857. Mrs. Douglas died at Stepney, Conn., Dec. 8, 1875. Children, born in Salisbury:—

i. LUCY ANN[7], b. Dec. 16, 1831; unm.; res. ('77) Stepney.
ii. MARIETTE[7], b. March 30, 1834; d. Dec. 26, 1834.

191.

CHESTER[6] DOUGLAS (*Moses*[5], *Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New Hartford, Conn., Dec.

25, 1785. He married, Feb. 15, 1814, Anna, daughter of Holt and Irene (Shepard) Dawson, of East Haven. She was born July 31, 1794. Mr. Douglas learned the cooper's trade, but followed the occupation of farming through life. He died at Westfield, Dec. 22, 1861, aged 76 years. Mrs. Douglas died at Westfield, Dec. 3, 1862. Children, born in New Hartford:—

373. i. EMILY CYRENE[7], b. Nov. 5, 1815; m. Elihu Fowler.
374. ii. BENAJAH HERVEY[7], b. Oct. 6, 1817; m. Decia D. Wilmot.
375. iii. SARAH ANN[7], b. Sept. 13, 1819; m. 1st, Vinus Alling, 2d, Jerome Way.
iv. LLOYD WALDO[7], b. June 17, 1821; unm.; res. ('73) N. Haven.
376. v. CHESTER HOLT[7], b. June 25, 1823; m. Eliza A. Alling.
377. vi. ELIZA HENRIETTA[7], b. Dec. 17, 1825; m. Benjamin H. Roberts.
378. vii. WILLIAM BRADLEY[7], b. Nov. 10, 1828; m. Martha Lodema Horton.
379. viii. SOLOMON JOHNSON[7], b. Oct. 3, 1834; m. Mary Elliot.

192.

RIVIRIUS[6] DOUGLAS (*Moses*[5], *Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New Hartford, Conn., about 1792. He married and settled as a farmer in that town. He died there about 1875. Children, born in New Hartford:—

i. EARL RIVIRIUS[7].
ii. JOHN F.[7]
iii. MOSES W.[7]
iv. HECTOR C.[7]
v. J. SPENCER[7], res. ('77) New Britain.
380. vi. SOLON SEXTUS[7], b. June 2, 1829; m. Sarah J. Wertlake.
vii. J. FAYETTE[7], postmaster, Forestville, ('77).

193.

BENAJAH[6] DOUGLAS (*Benajah*[5], *Benajah*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canaan, Conn., Jan.

30, 1773. He married Mrs. Lucretia (Wheeler) Jones. He died April 11, 1840. She died Oct. 28, 1856, aged 67 years, 9 months. Children, born in Canaan:—

i. ELLEN[7], b. 1823; d. April 13, 1859.
381. ii. WILLIAM[7], b. May 18, 1825; m. Mary[8] Watson.

194.

WILLIAM[6] DOUGLAS (*Benajah*[5], *Benajah*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canaan, Conn., March 15, 1774. He was unmarried, and died May 22, 1821. He left a handsome legacy to the town of Canaan, for the purpose of founding a library. From this bequest the Douglas Library, now a valuable institution and an ornament to the town, was established.

195.

ZURVIAH[6] DOUGLAS (*Benajah*[5], *Benajah*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canaan, Conn., March 27, 1777. She married, Aug. 22, 1820, Dr. Cornwall, who died April 7, 1831. She died Aug. 13, 1833.

196.

AMELIA[6] DOUGLAS (*Benajah*[5], *Benajah*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canaan, Conn., Jan. 10, 1782. She married Thaddeus Monson and removed to Johnstown, N. Y. She died in Oppenheim, April 6, 1867, leaving five children, none of whose names have been ascertained.

197.

SUSANNAH[6] DOUGLAS (*William*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Cornwall, Conn., in 1763. She married Dr. Frederick Ford, of Cornwall, Vt., who was born in 1759, and died Sept. 17, 1822.

She died July 10, 1843. They had twenty-two children, and all died in infancy except one,

i. FREDERICK[7], b. June 4, 1787; m. Sarah Reaves, b. 1787, d. May 17, 1858. He d. April 18, 1858.

198.

JAMES[6] DOUGLAS (*William*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Cornwall, Conn. His father removed to Cornwall, Vt., with his family, in 1783. James married a Bentley, and died in Alabama. He had five children:—

i. Rev. ORSON[7], a clergyman.
ii. JAMES[7], b. 1801; m. Almira Munger; d. in Mich.; had *Warren More*[8], *Martha Ann*[8] and *Caroline*[8].
iii. MARTHA[7].
iv. PHEASON[7], m. Judge Good, of Alabama; had *Martha*[8] and *Nancy Ann*[8] *Good.*
v. NANCY ANN[7].

199.

ELIAS[6] DOUGLAS (*James*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Cornwall, Conn., Feb. 27, 1775. His father removed, with his family, in 1784, to Cornwall, Vt. He married, July 26, 1797, Rebecca Gibbs, born in Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 9, 1780. They lived in Cornwall, Vt., where he was a farmer and justice of the peace. She died Nov. 8, 1824; he June 10, 1828. Children, born in Cornwall, Vt.:—

382. i. EUNICE[7], b. June 16, 1799; m. Harvey Prichard.
383. ii. ALMIRA[7], b. Nov. 3, 1801; m. 1st, Niram Rockwell, 2d, Pomeroy Searl.
384. iii. MARIA[7], b. June 21, 1806; m. Pomeroy Searl.
385. iv. REBECCA EMELINE[7], b. Aug. 3, 1812; m. Martin Samson.

200.

JOHN[6] DOUGLAS (*James*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Cornwall, Conn., Nov. 18, 1776.

He married, Feb. 8, 1810, Huldah Hunt, born in Canaan. N. Y., March 29, 1785. They settled in Cornwall, Vt. In 1816, he removed to Canaan, N. Y., where he resided till 1835, when he removed to Porter, where he died, June 6, 1836. He was a farmer. She died Jan. 5, 1855. They had six children, two born in Cornwall, Vt., the last four in Canaan:—

386. i. FANNY BAKER[7], b. Aug. 14, 1811; m. James Bullock.
387. ii. DAVID BRAINARD[7], b. Nov. 12, 1814; m. Catharine Electa Pease.
388. iii. ABIGAIL HUNT[7], b. Dec. 5, 1817; m. Silas Seward Hopkins.
389. iv. LUTHER BURNHAM[7], b. March 11, 1821; m. Louisa Palmer.
v. EDWARD URIAH[7], b. May 12, 1824; m. April 22, 1847, Azubah Dickerson (b. Oct. 5, 1829); d. Jan. 26, 1877.
390. vi. JULIA MARIA[7], b. July 4, 1828; m. 1st, Augustus Dickerson, 2d, Rev. William Wallace Brim.

201.

COL. BENAJAH[6] DOUGLAS (*James*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Cornwall, Conn., Aug. 5, 1780. He married, in July, 1803, Saloma Scott, born March 27, 1783, died Aug. 16, 1810. He had a fondness for military service and was esteemed as an officer. He held a colonel's commission in the Vermont militia, and refused a general's commission on account of deafness. He was a successful farmer at Cornwall, Vt. They had three children, born in Cornwall, Vt.:—

391. i. AMIA[7], b. Aug. 14, 1804; m. Daniel C. Humphrey.
392. ii. AMOS[7], b. Aug. 13, 1806; m. Almira Balcom.
iii. LAURA HART[7], b. Sept. 8, 1808; d. June 1, 1810.

Col. Benajah Douglas married, second, Feb. 19, 1811, Elizabeth Preston, born March 3, 1787, died Sept. 24, 1871. He died July 23, 1828. They had eight children, born in Cornwall, Vt.:—

393. iv. JAMES MARSH[7], b. March 23, 1812; m. Caroline Bond.

394. v. EDWIN BENAJAH[7], b. Oct. 13, 1813; m. Naomi Tupper.
395. vi. JULIUS PRESTON[7], b. June 12, 1815; m. Emily H. Williamson.
396. vii. ELIZABETH LOUISA[7], b. June 21, 1817; m. Samuel A. Barclay.
viii. LUCY FIDELIA[7], b. June 21, 1819; unm.; d. Oct. 19, 1840.
397. ix. JOHN CARLISLE[7], b. Feb. 4, 1821; m. Martha Varnum Potter.
398. x. NELSON BURNHAM[7], b. Jan. 23, 1826; m. Lois Woodruff.
399. xi. FRANCIS DELONG[7], b. Aug. 21, 1828; m. 1st, Charlotte Cornelia Flower, 2d, Mary Angeline Russegue.

202.

BURNHAM[6] DOUGLAS (*James*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Cornwall, Conn., Nov. 3, 1782. He married Weltha Williams, born May 31, 1785, died Dec. 30, 1864. He was a jeweler and manufacturer of musical instruments, and resided in Granville, N. Y. While in Herkimer county instructing a band of musicians, he was taken ill, and died June 28, 1814. They had three children, born in Granville:—

400. i. ELIZA[7], b. Aug. 14, 1807; m. William Smith.
401. ii. WILLIAM BURNHAM[7], b. April 30, 1810; m. Julia Ann Wallace.
iii. EMILY[7].

203.

SUSANNAH[6] DOUGLAS (*John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., Nov. 23, 1777; married, March 28, 1799, Daniel Dow, of Voluntown. They settled in that part of Voluntown now called Sterling; but about 1815 removed to Armenia, N. Y. They remained here but two years, removing thence to Ancram, and finally to Richfield Springs, where Susannah died, May 3, 1837. He died at College Springs, Ia., Feb. 7, 1860, in his 89th year. Children, born in Sterling, except the youngest two:—

i. NARCISSA[7] DOW, b. Jan. 15, 1800; d. E. Richfield, Jan. 10, 1824.

ii. OLIVE[7] DOW, b. Feb. 20, 1802; d. E. Richfield, Feb. 20, 1827.

iii. ISABELLA[7] DOW, b. June 4, 1804; wid., res. ('76) E. Otto, N. Y.

iv. DANIEL[7] DOW, b. Jan. 12, 1807; d. College Springs, Sept. 12, 1859.

v. JOHN[7] DOW, b. Feb. 11, 1809; res. ('76) E. Otto.

vi. BENJAMIN[7] DOW, b. July 9, 1811; res. ('76) Pulaski, N. Y.

vii. RACHEL[7] DOW, b. July 10, 1813; wid., res. ('76) Erie, Pa.

viii. JAMES[7] DOW, b. in Armenia, Nov. 6, 1816; d. Longsmount, Col., April 3, 1873.

ix. AARON[7] DOW, b. in Ancram, May 19, 1819; d. College Springs, Sept. 8, 1864.

204.

THOMAS[6] DOUGLAS (*John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., Nov. 27, 1780; married, April 11, 1805, Anna, daughter of Amos Bolles, of Waterford. She was born March 17, 1782. They lived upon the homestead of his father, Capt. John, on Sterling hill. There they both died—she March 31, 1864, and he Sept. 10, 1871, at the advanced age of 91 years. Children, born in Sterling:—

i. ANNA OPHELIA[7], b. Feb. 5, 1806; unm.; d. Dec. 17, 1871.

ii. SARAH BARISSA[7], b. Aug. 15, 1807; m. Oct. 12, 1841, John W. Coates, Sterling; d. Aug. 18, 1842.

402. iii. ARTEMAS GORDON[7], b. Sept. 5, 1809; m. Lucretia B. Thompson.

iv. BENJAMIN GARDINER[7], b. Nov. 25, 1811; unm.; d. March 23, 1843.

403. v. JOHN AMOS BOLLES[7], b. Jan. 22, 1816; m. Phenella Wood.

404. vi. HORATIO NELSON[7], b. March 17, 1817; m. 1st, Happy C. Kenyon, 2d, Mrs. Martha (Kenyon) Tyler.

405. vii. ARCHIBALD THOMAS[7], b. April 6, 1824; m. Delia A. Latham.

205.

JOHN GORDON[6] DOUGLAS (*John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., Nov. 25, 1782; married, first, May 5, 1803, Rebecca, daughter of Capt. John and Mrs. Jean (Campbell) Campbell,* of Voluntown, by whom he had seven children. Soon after his marriage he removed to Dutchess county, N. Y. His wife died there Sept. 16, 1830; and he married, second, Aug. 2, 1835, Sophia Mack, who died without issue, Oct. 5, 1863. He died in Chenango county, March 6, 1858. Children, born in Dutchess county:—

406. i. JOHN WILLIAM[7], b. May 11, 1804; m. Susan J. Dakin.
ii. LUTHER[7], b. March 27, 1806; m. 1st, —— ——; m. 2d. June 10, 1855, Cornelia M. Bates, Otsego co.; d. *s. p.*, Chenango co., Aug. 30, 1858.
iii. OLIVE CAMPBELL[7], b. April 14, 1808; unm.; teach., ('76) Norfolk, Conn.
407. iv. GEORGE GALE[7], b. Oct. 30, 1811; m. Mary A. Colver.
v. MARY[7], b. April 22, 1814; d. Sept. 12, 1815.
vi. EZRA[7], b. July 19, 1817; d. Oct. 18, 1817.
408. vii. JANE[7], b. July 29, 1819; m. David Lee.

206.

ASA[6] DOUGLAS (*Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canaan, N. Y., March 18, 1766; married, about 1787, Jenny, daughter of Abram Vanderpoel, of Canaan. He was a farmer in Canaan, where he died, in August, 1836. All his children were born there. These were:—

409. i. SARAH[7], m. Hon. Henry Cornwell.
ii. ABRAM[7], b. 1791; d. Trenton, 1810.
iii. MARY[7], m. Joshua A. Lord, Canaan; d.; had 10 ch.
410. iv. NANCY[7], b. 1799; m. Hon. Samuel B. Ludlow.

---

* For an account of this family of Campbells, see DOUGLAS'S *Robert Campbell and his Descendants*, Providence, 1878.

411. v. ELIZABETH[7], b. Feb. 19, 1801; m. Samuel A. Barstow.

412. vi. HULDAH[7], b. March 6, 1803; m. Hon. Henry C. Barnes.

vii. ROBBINS W.[7], b. 1805; m. 1st, Mary Ann Kellogg, Canaan, who d.; m. 2d, Loraine Carpenter, who survives him; d.; had: 1. *Robbins*[8], d. in inf.

413. viii. CHARLES[7], b. 1807; m. Harriet N. Rossiter.

414. ix. LYDIA[7], b. April 9, 1809; m. Col. Daniel D. Barnes.

207.

OLIVE[6] DOUGLAS (*Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canaan, N. Y., April 4, 1768; married, in 1791, Daniel Warner, of Canaan, where they settled as farmers. He died March 3, 1828. She died Aug. 14, 1847. Children, born in Canaan:—

i. HARRIET[7] WARNER, b. Oct. 30, 1792; unm.; d. May 2, 1818.

ii. OLIVE[7] WARNER, b. Jan. 22, 1795; m. Daniel S. Curtis, Canaan; d. Nov. 15, 1857; had: 1. *Harriet W.*[8] *Curtis*, m. Francis Whiting, Morristown, Pa. 2. *Daniel W.*[8] *Curtis*, m. Mary Avery, Stockbridge, Mass.; has: (1). *Anna Carter*[9] *Curtis*.

iii. DANIEL DOUGLAS[7] WARNER, b. Feb. 17, 1797; unm.; set. homestead, Canaan Center; highly esteemed by all who knew him; d. Feb. 21, 1874.

iv. NANCY[7] WARNER, b. March 13, 1799; unm.; d. March 22, 1821.

v. Hon. HORATIO GATES[7] WARNER, A. M., b. March 12, 1801; grad. Union Coll., A. B. 1826, A. M. 1829; m. Sarah Warner, Lima; admit. bar, and commenced practice Chenango; judge of Madison co. court; rem. Rochester and prac. several yrs.; regent Univ. State N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1876; had: 1. *Sarah Ketchum*[8] *Warner*, d. 1863. 2. *Clara Douglas*[8] *Warner*, res. ('77) Rochester. 3. *Alida Robbins*[8] *Warner*, m. J. Conklin Brown, Greensboro', Ga., wh. res. ('77). 4. *Horatio Douglas*[8] *Warner*, *A. B.*, grad. Union Coll. 1861; d. Ft. Ridgely, Minn., Nov. 26, 1862, æt. 22. 5. *John B. Yates*[8] *Warner*, *A. B.*, grad. Union Coll. 1868; m. 1st, Gertrude Franchot, Schenectady, who d. Sept. 5, 1873; m. 2d, Dec. 7, 1876, Mary Franchot, her sister; res. ('77) Greensboro', Ga.; has: (1). *Horatio Douglas*[9] *Warner*. 6. *Mary R.*[8] *Warner*, d. June, 1868.

vi. SARAH[7] WARNER, b. Sept. 1, 1803; res. ('77) Canaan.

vii. REBECCA LUPTON[7] WARNER, b. Nov. 29, 1806; m. Richard Graves, Kinderhook, wh. res. till d., Jan. 8, 1842; had: 1. *Alida W.*[8] *Graves*, res. ('77) Kinderhook. 2. *Richard*[8] *Graves*, res. ('77) Hudson.

viii. ALIDA ROBBINS[7] WARNER, b. Sept. 18, 1809; m. Jan. 22, 1845, Henry J. Whiting, Canaan, wh. res. ('77); has: 1. *William H. W.*[8] *Whiting, A. B.*, grad. Union Coll. 1867; res. ('77) Canaan.

ix. Lieut. WILLIAM HENRY[7] WARNER, b. May 8, 1812; grad. West Pt. Mil. Acad. 1836; lieut. artil.; one of 36 app. by Act of Cong. organiz. corps of topographical engineers; serv. Florida war; with Gen. Phil. Kearney in march across desert fr. N. Mexico to Cal.; sev. wound. battle San Paschal; command exped. of Govt. over Sierra Nevadas when killed by Indians in ambush, Sept. 26, 1849; unm.

208.

HON. ZEBULON[6] DOUGLAS (*Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canaan, N. Y., March 8, 1770. He married, in September, 1796, Mary P. Noyes, of Canaan. In February, 1798, they removed to Sullivan, having the year before taken up a valuable tract of land in that town. He was one of the first settlers in that new and heavily timbered region. He cleared a farm of 350 acres of its heavy growth of pine, and was rewarded a few years later by the sight of beautiful meadows and fields of waving wheat. He laid out and built roads in the early days, and later built a section of the Erie canal through his farm, and cut a channel through a large tract of swamps, emptying into Oneida lake. He was for many years colonel of one of the regiments of state militia, and was also a member of the state Legislature. He died July 12, 1849. She died Aug. 5, 1834. Children, born in Sullivan:—

415. i. HARRIET[7], b. Sept. 13, 1797; m. Seth Starr.

ii. APPOLONIA[7], b. Nov. 5, 1799; m. June 11, 1848, —— Johnson; d. *s. p.*

416. iii. LAURA H.[7], b. Feb. 19, 1801; m. Edwin Lewis.

iv. CHARLES[7], b. March 15, 1803; unm.; d. April 15, 1867.

v. SARAH ROBBINS[7], b. Feb. 12, 1806; d. July 10, 1818.

vi. NANCY P.[7], b. Sept. 15, 1808; m. Jan. 20, 1831, Jacob Lansing, Sullivan; d. Sept. 31, 1839.

vii. AMELIA K.[7], b. May 5, 1811; m. Oct., 1844, Jacob Lansing, Sullivan.

viii. ELIZA[7], b. July, 1816; unm.; d. Sept. 27, 1835.

209.

CAPT. JOHN[6] DOUGLAS (*Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canaan, N. Y., March 31, 1772. He married, about 1798, Sybil Merrill, who was born July 28, 1774. He held a captain's commission in the war of 1812–5. By occupation he was a farmer. He lived for a time in Pawlet, Vt. He sold his farm in Canaan in 1812, and settled in Pennsylvania. He died Sept. 10, 1842. Mrs. Douglas died July 28, 1863. His children were born in Pawlet, except the youngest three, who were born in Lebanon, Pa. :—

i. NANCY[7], b. Oct. 23, 1799; d. March 9, 1814.
417. ii. ROBBINS[7], b. Feb. 21, 1801; m. Hannah Bolkcom.
418. iii. ELECTA[7], b. Aug. 15, 1802; m. 1st, Jacob Stalker, 2d, —— Mitchell.
iv. FANNY[7], b. May 9, 1804; d. July 24, 1825.
v. ELIZA[7], b. July 20, 1806; d. Sept. 6, 1837.
vi. HENRY POOLE[7], b. Nov. 22, 1808; d. March 29, 1814.
419. vii. MERILLA[7], b. July 4, 1810; m. —— Belknap.
420. viii. CLARISSA[7], b. July 16, 1812; m. Seth Yale.
421. ix. NANCY[7], b. April 4, 1815; m. John Rutledge.
x. JULIA ANN[7], b. Oct. 31, 1816; m. Josiah Belknap; d. *s. p.* July 22, 1837.

210.

HORATIO GATES[6] DOUGLAS (*Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canaan, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1776. He followed his brother, Col. Zebulon Douglas, to Sullivan, about 1800, and bought land adjoining his. He married, about 1803, Clarissa Petibone, from Connecticut. "He was a man of sterling worth, highly esteemed by his townsmen, who repeatedly placed him in positions of public trust." He died in September, 1851. She died in Connecticut about 1861. They had no children.

211.

MARY[6] DOUGLAS (*Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canaan, N. Y., April 1, 1780; mar-

ried James Peirson, of Hudson, brother of Nathan Peirson, who married her sister, Nancy[6] Douglas [86. ix.]. They lived on the homestead in Canaan after the death of her father, Maj. Asa Douglas. She died there, Dec. 25, 1867. Children:—

i. FRANKLIN DOUGLAS[7] PEIRSON, b. in Richmond, June 29, 1809; res. ('77) Newburgh.
ii. HENRY JAMES[7] PEIRSON, b. in Canaan.
iii. NATHAN ROBBINS[7] PEIRSON, b. in Canaan.
iv. SARAH ROBBINS[7] PEIRSON, b. in Canaan; d. winter, 1856.

212.

BENJAMIN[6] DOUGLAS (*William*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canaan, Conn., Dec. 4, 1765; married Lois, daughter of Alanson McKay, of Stephentown, N. Y., and settled on a farm there. She was born March 20, 1765, and died Sept. 13, 1823. He died Aug. 18, 1842. Children, born in Stephentown:—

422. i. WILLIAM BENJAMIN[7], b. Sept. 8, 1789; m. Mirah Dibble.
ii. BENJAMIN[7], b. Aug. 7, 1793; unm.; d. Sept. 17, 1820.
423. iii. LOIS[7], b. Feb. 9, 1796; m. Henry Hull.
424. iv. CYNTHIA[7], b. Feb. 29, 1798; m. George Landon.
v. } ALANSON[7], b. May 7, 1800; d. July 7, 1800.
425. vi. } DEIDAMIA[7], b. May 7, 1800; m. Jared S. Babcock.
vii. APPOLONIA[7], b. May 20, 1802; m. Austin Stowel, Pittsfield; d. *s. p.* Sept. 16, 1823. He d. 1824.
viii. LEGRAND WHEELER[7], b. May 18, 1804; m. Ann Smith.
426. ix. JOHN LANSING[7], b. Aug. 18, 1806; m. Eleanor Boughton.
x. HANNAH COLE[7], b. Dec. 9, 1808; d. April 25, 1841.
427. xi. MARIETTE[7], b. Nov. 5, 1812; m. Elijah G. Carr.

213.

WILLIAM[6] DOUGLAS (*William*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1768; married, first, Miriam Pease, of Stephentown. William Douglas and Miriam Pease were the first white

children born in the town. She was born July 16, 1768, and died Sept. 8, 1796. He married, second, Margaret Hunter. She was born Dec. 17, 1776, and died Nov. 8, 1833. He was a farmer in Stephentown, where he died Dec. 13, 1821. Children, born in Stephentown (by first wife):—

i. HANNAH C.[7], b. Sept. 23, 1791; d. March 17, 1808.
ii. ELIZABETH C.[7], b. April 15, 1793; m. Dr. Beriah[6] Douglas [240.].
428. iii. ASA W.[7], b. June 17, 1794; m. 1st, Mary Southworth, 2d, Mary L. Bruce.
iv. LYSANDER P.[7], b. Aug. 1, 1795; d. Dec. 4, 1795.

(By second wife):—

v. ALBERT H.[7], b. Jan. 15, 1799; d. June 23, 1847.
429. vi. MIRIAM PEASE[7], b. Jan. 16, 1801; m. —— Lewis.
430. vii. EDWIN A.[7], b. March 3, 1804; m. —— Dexter.
viii. WILLIAM A.[7], b. Aug. 21, 1806; d. March 27, 1809.
ix. NANCY W.[7], b. Feb. 6, 1809; d. Dec. 1, 1844.
431. x. EMELINE AMELIA[7], b. April 30, 1812; m. Richard S. Hubbard.
xi. WILLIAM HENRY[7], b. Nov. 28, 1815; unm.; d. Albany, Dec. 1, 1875.
432. xii. ANDREW A.[7], b. Nov. 10, 1818; m. —— ——.

214.

ELI[6] DOUGLAS (*William*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1769. He married, first, Lucy Rose, by whom he had two children; second, Elizabeth Wheelock, by whom he had two children also. By occupation he was a farmer. Children (by first wife):—

i. ANGELINA[7], m. Erastus Brown, Stephentown; d. in Ill.; left ch., perhaps now d.
ii. LUCY[7], m. Edwin Platt, Stephentown; d. early.

(By second wife):—

iii. WILLIAM EARL[7], d. N. Orleans, La.; had no fam.
iv. ELIZABETH EMILY[7], b. April 3, 1818; m. Nov. 8, 1835, Roswell G. Pierce; res. *s. p.* ('78) N. Y. city.

215.

HANNAH[6] DOUGLAS (*William*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1774; married, Jan. 29, 1795, the Hon. John Knox, of Painted Post, whither they removed the following year. He was several times chosen to represent his town in the state Legislature, and was, for a number of years, judge of the county court. Mrs. Knox died Sept. 27, 1834. Judge Knox died April 11, 1854. Children, born at Painted Post:—

i. ELMIRA[7] KNOX, b. Sept. 15, 1796; m. Aug. 24, 1814, William Benham; had 14 ch.; res. ('76) P. Post.

ii. WILLIAM DOUGLAS[7] KNOX, b. Jan. 13, 1799; m. Jan. 23, 1823, Sarah Ann Winters; had 5 ch.; res. ('76) Warsaw, Ill.

iii. JONN PHILANDER[7] KNOX, b. July 5, 1800; m. Feb. 11, 1836, Mary G. Patterson; d. Sept. 12, 1870; had 5 ch.

iv. ALMARIA[7] KNOX, b. May 26, 1803; m. Nov. 3, 1831, John McBarney; d. April 26, 1836; had 3 ch.

v. HANNAH MARY[7] KNOX, b. Dec. 9, 1806; m. July 6, 1826, Benjamin Farwell; celeb. golden wedding July 6, 1876; res. ('76) P. Post; had 5 ch.

vi. DEIDAMIA WILLIS[7] KNOX, b. April 19, 1810; m. July 20, 1836, Hon. Washington Barnes, lawyer, and judge Steuben co. court; d. Feb. 16, 1839; had: 1. *J. W.*[8] *Barnes*, banker, res. ('76) Memphis, Mo. 2. *A. F.*[8] *Barnes*, editor co. paper, Wellsboro', Pa.

vii. AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN[7] KNOX, b. March 26, 1813; d. Nov. 4, 1838.

216.

DEIDAMIA[6] DOUGLAS (*William*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., July 28, 1775. She married, in June, 1793, Dr. Azariah Willis, of Stephentown. Dr. Willis was born in Tolland, Conn., May 30, 1771. He was a young physician of growing reputation in Stephentown when he married Miss Douglas. They removed to Ontario county, and subsequently to Franklin, in the same state. They both united with the Presbyterian church in Franklin, May 10, 1807. Dr. Willis died Oct. 11, 1810. She married,

second, in February, 1822, Judge Daniel Sayre, of Cairo. After his death she removed to the family of her daughter, Mrs. Boardman, at Greene, where she died Aug. 27, 1872, in her 97th year. Her faculties she retained to a surprising degree. She possessed a cheerful temperament, had a sprightly manner and bright black eyes. She did much for the cause of religion and for the poor, both at Franklin and Cairo, and was the founder of several benevolent societies. Children, all by her first husband:—

i. SOPHRONIA[7] WILLIS, b. in Stephentown, Feb. 28, 1794; m. Jan. 7, 1812, Erastus Edgerton, Franklin; d. May 26, 1868; had 6 ch., incl.: 1. *Eliza*[8] *Edgerton*, m. —— Wilcox; res. ('77) Franklin. 2. *Erastus S.*[8] *Edgerton*, banker, ('77) St. Paul, Minn.

ii. WILLIAM DOUGLAS[7] WILLIS, b. in Lyons, June 27, 1796; d. Sept. 26, 1796.

iii. CHARLES LANSING[7] WILLIS, b. at Big Sodus, June 22, 1799; m. 1st, Eliza Dutrich; m. 2d, —— ——; set. Brookfield, O.; had several ch., incl.: 1. *George*[8] *Willis*, res. ('76) Warren, O.

iv. CORDELIA[7] WILLIS, b. in Franklin, July 1, 1801; m. June 28, 1818, Prof. David Prentice, LL. D. He grad. A. B. Yale Coll., 1812; A. M. 1815, and Columbia Coll. 1833; LL.D. Union Coll. 1839; Prof. Latin and Greek, Hobart Coll. 1837; d. Aug. 14, 1857, æt. 70. She res. ('77) Geneva, O.; had: 1. *Susan C.*[8] *Prentice*, b. Sept. 6, 1819; m. Feb. 19, 1845, Sumner Rhodes, M. D.; res. ('77) Syracuse, N. Y.; has: (1). *Mary P.*[9] *Rhodes*, b. April 6, 1848. (2). *David Prentice*[9] *Rhodes*, b. Aug. 16, 1850. 2. *Jane Eliza*[8] *Prentice*, b. June 15, 182(?). 3. *Emily A.*[8] *Prentice*, b. July 8, 1829; m. April 22, 1851, Selden Collins, jeweler, Utica, wh. res. ('77); had: (1). *Wallace B.*[9] *Collins*, b. Sept. 29, 1852; d. April 8, 1876.

v. Rev. ERASMUS DARWIN[7] WILLIS, A. M., b. in Franklin, Aug. 6, 1803; grad. Williams Coll. A. B. 1829; A. M. Hobart Coll.; grad. Auburn Theolog. Sem.; m. May 15, 1833, Eliza Townsend, Walton; Presb. clergym., ordained 1832; res. ('77) Rockford, Ill.; has: 1. *William Azariah*[8] *Willis*, princ. pub. sch., ('77) Baraboo, Wis.

vi. WILLIAM DOUGLAS[7] WILLIS, b. Franklin, Feb. 1, 1806; m.; res. ('77) Greenville, O.; has 1 dau.

vii. GEORGE ALEXANDER[7] WILLIS, b. in Franklin, Feb. 2, 1809; m. Dec. 12, 1833, Margaret S. Herbert, Old Bridge, N. J.; merch., N. Y. city; d. March 12, 1853. She res. ('78) O. Bridge; had: 1. *George Douglas*[8] *Willis*, b. Dec. 21, 1834; m. June 12, 1860, Aramede, dau. J. C. and Annie B. Snow, Bath, Me.; supt. on R. R.; res. ('77) Bath; has: (1). *William Douglas*[9] *Willis*, b.

Feb. 13, 1869. 2. *Margaret Amelia*[8] *Willis*, b. Oct. 20, 1840; m. Dec. 20, 1870, O. H. Street; res. ('77) Jersey City, N. J. 3. *William Skidmore*[8] *Willis*, b. May 19, 1843; assist. surg. U. S. N.; d. Port-au-Prince, Hayti, Jan. 29, 1870. 4. *Alexander Herbert*[8] *Willis*, b. Feb. 6, 1849; lawyer, res. ('77) Hoboken, N. J.

viii. DEIDAMIA[7] WILLIS, b. in Franklin, Feb. 18, 1811; m. April 15, 1841, Calvin E. Boardman (b. April 27, 1810, d. Aug. 29, 1870); res. ('77) Cairo; has: 1. *Isabella*[8] *Boardman*, b. Jan. 16, 1848; m. Sept. 5, 1867, James Feeny, Cairo, wh. res. ('77).

217.

HON. AMOS[6] DOUGLAS, A. B., (*William*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., June 21, 1779. He graduated from Williams College in 1798, in the fourth class graduated from the college. He pursued the study of law at Albany, and was admitted to the bar in 1801; commenced the practice of his profession at Franklin in 1802; married Aug. 24, 1812, Miriam, youngest daughter of Aaron and Martha Wright, of Northampton, Mass., where she was born July 3, 1785. Mr. Douglas held many offices of trust and honor, and received the name of "an honest lawyer." He was clerk of the First Congregational society of Franklin forty years; president of the town temperance society five years; of the county temperance society six years. He held the office of surrogate two years. He was judge of the county court eleven years. He was postmaster at Franklin sixteen years. He was secretary of the board of trustees of the Delaware Literary Institute at the time of his death, having held the office for nearly twenty-two years. Mrs. Douglas died at Franklin, May 19, 1846. Judge Douglas died March 19, 1857. Children, born in Franklin:—

433. i. AMOS[7], b. Aug. 11, 1813; m. Mariette Hine.
434. ii. HARRIET[7], b. Feb. 13, 1815; m. Daniel Clark, M.D.
435. iii. JULIET[7], b. Nov. 11, 1816; m. Oliver E. Buckley.
iv. ELIZA MIRIAM[7], b. Aug. 9, 1818; d. Nov. 19, 1824.
436. v. EDWARD[7], b. Aug. 22, 1820; m. Caroline E. Chapman.

437. vi. { GEORGE[7], b. May 7, 1823; m. 1st, Ada E. Frink, 2d, Jane A. Mygatt.
438. vii. { JAMES[7], b. May 7, 1823; m. Mary J. Burt.

218.

ABIAH[6] DOUGLAS (*William*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1780; married March 2, 1797, Amasa Adams, of Stephentown. They settled in Stephentown, but removed about 1801 to Chazy. They were engaged in farming. Mr. Adams died Aug. 4, 1863, Mrs. Adams died March 10. 1871, aged 91 years. They had twelve children, born, the oldest two in Stephentown, the others in Chazy:—

i. MARIA ANN[7] ADAMS, b. May 21, 1798; d. 1868.
ii. HANNAH COLE[7] ADAMS, b. Feb. 19, 1800; d. 1849.
iii. WILLIAM DOUGLAS[7] ADAMS, b. May 28, 1803; d. Sept. 29, 1842.
iv. PIERPOINT EDWARD[7] ADAMS, b. Nov. 28, 1805; unm.; res. ('76) Cornwall, Ont.
v. SOPHIA[7] ADAMS, b. Aug. 11, 1808; d.
vi. { JOHN QUINCY[7] ADAMS, b. Aug. 3, 1810.
vii. { JAMES[7] ADAMS, b. Aug. 3. 1810; d. in inf.
viii. AMOS ERASMUS[7] ADAMS, b. April 1, 1812; d.
ix. ELIZA M.[7] ADAMS, b. Oct. 28, 1813; d.
x. CHARLES P.[7] ADAMS, b. June 1, 1816.
xi. JULIUS C.[7] ADAMS, b. April 30, 1818; unm.; res. ('77) Chazy.
xii. AUGUSTUS GRISSEL[7] ADAMS, b. July 19, 1825; d. Nov. 10, 1840.

219.

MARTHA[6] DOUGLAS (*Wheeler*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1774. She married (as his second wife) Jesse Tracy, of Waterford, where they settled. She died at Sand Lake, May 7, 1859, They had three children:—

i. WILLIAM BELCHER[7] TRACY, b. abt. 1805; d. abt. 1817.
ii. HENRY FANNING[7] TRACY, b. Sept. 10, 1811; unm.; d. Troy, Jan. 20, 1846.

iii. MARY SELDEN[7] TRACY, b. Feb. 25, 1810; m. June 12, 1856, Hezekiah Collins Arnold, Sand Lake, whose first w. was Martha Tracy, her half sister. He d. Sept. 24, 1862. She res. *s. p.* ('77) Cohoes.

220.

ALANSON[6] DOUGLAS (*Wheeler*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1779. At the request of the author the following sketch of him has been prepared by his son William B. Douglas, of Rochester:—

"He was educated a lawyer, settled in the village of Lansingburgh, and there entered upon the practice of his profession. He married, June 12, 1803, Anna, daughter of the Hon. Solomon* and Mrs. Tamma (Thompson) Sutherland, of Stanford. In WEISE'S *History of Troy*, which village was the rival of Lansingburgh, the name of Alanson Douglas is given among the leading lawyers of that district. In 1806 he was appointed surrogate of Rensselaer county. In 1811, by an act of the Legislature of New York, the bank of Troy was incorporated, and Mr. Douglas was elected cashier. At this time it became evident that the location of Troy, three miles below Lansingburgh, on the same side of the Hudson river, was superior to that of its rival, and that it would eventually supersede Lansingburgh as a commercial and manufacturing town. These considerations operated upon the mind of Mr. Douglas, as they did upon the minds of other leading men in Lansingburgh, and induced a removal to Troy, and the acceptance by Mr. Douglas of the position of financial officer of the bank of Troy. The institution was successful and prosperous under his management, and he was regarded as one of the ablest bankers in the state. In 1827, Mr. Douglas was invited to take the cashiership in the Chemical bank in the city of New York, and, accepting it, he removed to that city. But he found a residence in New York less to his taste than he had anticipated; and, on being elected, in 1829, cashier of the Merchants' and Mechanics' bank, of Troy, then just chartered, he decided to resign his office in the Chemical bank and return to the city of Troy, endeared to him by many

* He was a state Senator from Dutchess co., just reëlected for a term of four years, at the time of his d. His grandfather came from Scotland in 1729 (in the same vessel that brought the Clintons) and settled at Horse Neck, Mass. His father, Col. David Sutherland, removed with him to Bangall, N. Y., 25 miles from Poughkeepsie, where Anna was b. April 7, 1784.

valued associations. He entered on his duties as cashier of this bank at its opening, in 1829, and continued until 1836, when he resigned the office and was succeeded by his son, Charles S. Douglas.

"On thus retiring from the activities of a business life at the early age of 57, with unimpaired mental and physical powers, Mr. Douglas withdrew for the most part from public responsibilities, and devoted his time to the care of a large personal estate, and to reading, for which he had a decided fondness. He was by nature endowed with a clear intellect, which was strengthened and developed by the study and practice of law, and further enlarged and quickened by his connection with business and finance. An exact thinker and close observer, governing himself and his business by fixed principles and not by untested theories, as a lawyer, a banker, a man and a christian, he always commanded the confidence of the people among whom his lot was cast. His will was strong, while his nature was gentle and affectionate. His habit was to concentrate his attention and strength upon the responsibilities that, in God's providence, were laid upon him, and he was content with success therein. After about two years of failing health and increasing infirmities, borne patiently and without a murmur, in the entire possession of his mental faculties, revealing to those in close contact with him much of the childlike simplicity and affection which characterized his nature, combined with his unusually clear thought and foresight, he fell asleep, at his home in Troy, on the 9th day of April, 1856. His widow survived him until Feb. 28, 1869."

To the foregoing excellent sketch of Mr. Douglas's business life, are appended some reminiscences by his daughter Mary, now Mrs. George Miller, also prepared at the request of the author, which exhibit his character in more domestic relations. Mrs. Miller thus writes:—

"My remembrance of my father in my youth was that of a man moving with quiet dignity among his children and servants, methodical and neat in all his ways—never hurried. I remember no instance of procrastination in either my father or mother. Doing every thing at its proper time, he was always ready for emergencies, and his life seemed to me a leisurely one, for he read much daily, and generally slept a while on the sofa after dinner. When I would playfully say to him, 'Mother is the one to rise early, and work hard,' he would smile and say, 'But I do the head-work.' He left the entire management of his children to her; and I have often seen her go across the hall to the bank door, (the banking-house being in the same building with his dwelling) and say, 'Mr. Douglas, will you come and

whip this or that boy,' and he would come, administer the whipping, without knowing what it was for, and at once return to his business. As his children became older he talked more with them, and I was sometimes deeply touched by his frank acknowledgment of his besetting sins, in conversation with me. As they grew up and left home, he could scarcely read a letter from them without his voice faltering from emotion. He was an excellent reader, and was very appreciative of poetry. I remember being particularly impressed with his manner of reading aloud the Book of Job. After he made a profession of religion, the Bible, and commentaries upon it, constituted a large part of his reading. "Pilgrim's Progress" was a favorite book with him. Published with notes, he read it over and over again. From the little tract, "Come to Jesus," he gleaned much comfort the last year or two of his life. He was a very kind son and brother. To his sisters he was tenderly attached. Three of them, as well as his parents, lived in Canada West. They were warm-hearted Methodists. I visited them with him, when I was about fifteen years old, and also when I was twenty-two; and I remember well their loving intercourse, and how he enjoyed listening to their singing of Methodist hymns. I remember too his generous interest in his sister Mary and her children, who lived at Albany, only six miles away from him; also his frequent visits to his sister Martha at Sand Lake, and his peculiar attachment to her daughter Mary, who was in delicate health, and to whom he left a special bequest. One of the pleasures of my childhood was the accompanying him in his frequent visits to his sister Content, at Waterford. I enjoyed much his conversations with her husband, Gen. Samuel Stewart, a most lovely, genial man. Their daughter, afterwards Mrs. Ten Eyck Lansing, was a favorite with him and with us all.

"While his son Sutherland was preparing for the ministry, in the years 1824 and 1825, he grew earnestly desirous that his father should become a christian (he had always been a regular attendant at church), and corresponded with him on the subject. In the winter of 1825–6, the Rev. Charles G. Finney held a series of special religious services in Troy, in connection with Dr. S. S. Beman, pastor of the First Presbyterian church. Having studied and practiced law, his preaching, in the earlier years of his ministry, seemed peculiarly adapted to impress men of the legal profession. My father went regularly to hear him, and I remember how solemnly he was impressed by one sermon of Mr. F.'s, in which he dwelt on "Sin as an infinite evil, because committed against an infinite God." A clerk in his bank, an earnest member of Dr. Beman's church, at this time made him a subject of special prayer. A few months after he made a profession of religion in the Protestant Episcopal church. To the close of his life, however, the accumulation of wealth continued much to

engross him. With my husband and my youngest child, I spent the last three months of my father's life with him. He often expressed his doubts of his preparations for an exchange of worlds, and one sentence was often on his lips—'How can I expect peace now, when I have led such a worldly life?' His nights, at the last, were spent in an easy chair, within my hearing, in the next room. When waking, I often heard his voice in prayer, and one expression was very frequent—'Blessed Spirit, do thy office work in my heart.' The day he died, as I stood by his bedside, he said to me, 'Mary, I want you to make up for what I have failed to do, in giving to the Lord.'"

The will of Alanson Douglas, drawn by himself, was a long and admirably written instrument, and on its first publication excited much curiosity, and attracted the attention of legal and financial circles. Among its provisions, after providing annuities for his brothers and sisters, he left a bequest of $100,000, to be equally divided among his nephews and nieces in eight equal annual payments. He had six children, all born in Lansinburgh, except the last two, who were born in Troy:—

439. i. SUTHERLAND[7], b. Oct. 25, 1804; m. Harriet L. Staples.
440. ii. MARY ANN[7], b. Feb. 7, 1807; m. Hon. Samuel Miller.
441. iii. GEORGE HENRY[7], b. Sept. 13, 1809; unm.; d. Sept. 1, 1837.
442. iv. CHARLES SELDEN[7], b. Aug. 17, 1812; m. 1st, Sarah A. Hollister, 2d, Mrs. Mary (Warner) Wells.
443. v. WILLIAM BRADLEY[7], b. Dec. 26, 1818; m. Charlotte C. D. Ferris.
444. vi. JULIA[7], b. Sept. 17, 1823; m. George Merritt.

221.

CHARLOTTE[6] DOUGLAS (*Wheeler*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Albany, N. Y., July 15, 1785. When she was fourteen years old her father removed to Brantford, Ont., then within the district of London, now in Brant county. Here she married, Aug. 2, 1801, Joseph Smith, farmer. He was born Dec. 10,

1771, and was the son of John Smith, formerly of New York state, one of the United Loyalists who fought against the Revolutionists, and who, after the Independence of the colonies was declared, emigrated with his family to Canada. His ancestors were from Northumberland, England. Joseph Smith died in Blenheim, Ont., April 11, 1839. Charlotte, his widow, died in Brantford, Aug. 5, 1869. Children:—

i. ANN WARREN[7] SMITH, b. April 8, 1804; m. Jan. 18, 1827, Israel Ward Cook, Smithville, wh. res. ('77); has: 1. *Charlotte Ann*[8] *Cook*, b. at S.; m. Robert Musgatroyd, of S., wh. res. ('77); has: (1). *Robert Cook*[9] *Musgatroyd*, b. at S., 1855; res. ('77) S. (2). *Ellis Ward*[9] *Musgatroyd*, b. at S., Sept. 10, 1858. 2. *Eunice Lydia*[8] *Cook*, b. Aug. 9, 1838; m. Dr. Gilbert Chrysler Field, of S., (now of Woodstock), physician; d. 1875; had: (1). *Edwin Ward*[9] *Field*, b. Sept. 22, 1858. (2). *William Chrysler*[9] *Field*, b. Dec. 27, 1859; d. (3). *Mary Willmelle Dun*[9] *Field*, b. May 11, 1863; d. (4). *Gilbert Smith*[9] *Field*, b. June 25, 1867. (5). *Frank Hartman*[9] *Field*, b. Dec. 18, 1869. (6). *Alfred Headley*[9] *Field*, b. Oct. 20, 1871; d. (7). *Ellen Emma Cook*[9] *Field*, b. Oct. 21, 1874.

ii. WHEELER DOUGLAS[7] SMITH, b. March 20, 1806; unm.; d. Oct. 26, 1838.

iii. JOHN[7] SMITH, b. Feb. 9, 1808; m. April 28, 1834, Mary, dau. William Bull Sheldon, Hamilton; sheriff of Brant co.; res. ('77) Brantford; has: 1. *Emma Jane*[8] *Smith*, b. Paris, Aug. 9, 1835; m. Charles Bruce Nimmo, of P.; res. ('77) Port Colborne; has: *Charles Bruce*[9], *Edwin Herbert*[9] and *Mary Sheldon*[9] *Nimmo*. 2. *Charles Edwin*[8] *Smith*, b. Hamilton, Sept. 7, 1838; m. July, 1871, Margaret Muirhead, Brantford, wh. res. ('77) *s. p.* 3. *Douglas Sheldon*[8] *Smith*, b. Paris, Aug. 31, 1848; grad. Univ. Toronto, and in law at Osgood Hall, Toronto, 1870; rem. St. Paul, Minn.; adm. to bar; d. St. P., Oct. 18, 1872; unm.

iv. HARRIET[7] SMITH, b. May 17, 1810; m. Jan. 18, 1827, Absalom Griffin; res. ('77) Brantford; has: 1. *Ransom Smith*[8] *Griffin*, b. March 21, 1831; d. June 4, 1851. 2. *Martha Ann*[8] *Griffin*, b. Nov. 3, 1833; m. July 1, 1851, Elijah Freeman; res. ('77) Brantford; has: (1). *John*[9] *Freeman*, b. July 13, 1853; d. July 17, 1853. (2). *Harriet Emily*[9] *Freeman*, b. Sept. 6, 1854; m. 1871, Robert Twis Sutton; res. ('77) Brantford; has: i. *Emma Laud*[10] *Sutton*, b. July, 1872. ii. *William*[10] *Sutton*, b. Dec. 25, 1874. iii. *Sherman Twis*[10] *Sutton*, b. Oct., 1877. (3). *Fanny Eliza*[9] *Freeman*, b. Feb. 7, 1857. (4). *Ransom Ormond*[9] *Freeman*, b. July 17, 1860. 3. *Charlotte Theresa*[8] *Griffin*, d. Oct. 29, 1853. 4. *Eliza*[8] *Griffin*, b. Nov. 6, 1840; d. Oct. 2, 1858.

v. JOSEPH KENNEDY[7] SMYTH, b. in Blenheim, Sept. 24, 1812; m. Nov. 10, 1846, Julia Gabriella Ogden, N. Y. city, dau. Samuel Gouverneur and Eliza (Lewis) Ogden;* engaged extensively in mercantile operations in N. Y. city and Paris, France, now ('78) in Newark, N. J.; has: 1. *Douglas*[8] *Smyth*, b. N. Y. city, Jan. 5, 1848; m. June 28, 1871, Adelaide, dau. Henry Grahame and Louisa Horatia Thompson,† b. N. Y. city, Nov. 12, 1848; has: (1). *Douglas Grahame*[9] *Smyth*, b. N. Y. city, April 14, 1872. (2). *Thomas Campbell*[9] *Smyth*, b. Yonkers, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1875. 2. *Ida*[8] *Smyth*, b. N. Y. city, Dec. 7, 1849; m. Dec. 8, 1868, Hon. Thomas Cooper Campbell, N. Y. city. 3. *Conrad Mecke*[8] *Smyth*, b. N. Y. city, Nov. 26, 1852. 4. *Eugénie*[8] *Smyth*, b. Paris, Sept. 2, 1854; m. July 24, 1875, Frederic Shonnard, Yonkers, N. Y.; has: (1). *Edward Frederic*[9] *Shonnard*, b. Aug. 24, 1876. 5. *Julian Kennedy*[8] *Smyth*, b. N. Y. city, Aug. 8, 1856; m. Nov. 22, 1877, Wingerene Horr, Urbana, O. 6. *Algernon*[8] *Smyth*, b. Paris, Aug. 4, 1858. 7. *Gouverneur Ogden*[8] *Smyth*, b. Paris, March 15, 1862. 8. *Clifford*[8] *Smyth*, b. N. Y. city, Nov. 13, 1866. 9. *Herbert Crommelin*[8] *Smyth*, b. N. Y. city, Dec. 19, 1870. 10. *Ludlow Saint Clare*[8] *Smyth*, b. N. Y. city, Nov. 25, 1871. 11. *Julia Gabriella*[8] *Smyth*, b. Yonkers, N. Y., April 24, 1876.

vi. ELEANOR THOMAS[7] SMITH, b. Jan. 20, 1815; m. 1838, Ezra Oille; res. ('77) St. Catharines; has: 1. *Lydia Martha*[8] *Oille*, b. May 8, 1839; m. James Weir; d. Sept. 15, 1873; had: (1). *Charlotte French*[9] *Weir*, b. Nov. 21, 1859. (2). *James*[9] *Weir*, b. Jan. 10, 1861. (3). *John*[9] *Weir*, b. Sept. 27, 1862. (4). *Alexander*[9] *Weir*, b. July 1, 1864. (5). *George*[9] *Weir*, b. Dec. 17, 1865. (6). *Catharine Ellen*[9] *Weir*, b. Dec. 25, 1868. 2. *Elizabeth Decker*[8] *Oille*, b. May 6, 1841; unm.; res. ('77) St. Catharines. 3. *Charlotte Ann*[8] *Oille*, b. May 9, 1843; m. William Hemphill; res. ('77) St. Catharines; has: (1). *Charlotte Eleanor*[9] *Hemphill*, b. May 20, 1872. (2). *William*[9] *Hemphill*, b. Dec. 26, 1873. 4. *George*[8] *Oille*, b. Aug. 25, 1845; d. *s. p.* Sept. 16, 1867. 5. *Mary Ellen*[8] *Oille*, b. Jan. 10, 1848; unm.; res. ('77) St. Catharines. 6. *Joseph Smith*[8] *Oille*, b. Jan. 11, 1850; d. *s. p.* Oct. 26, 1877. 7. *Ward Cook*[8] *Oille*, b. Jan. 28, 1855; res. ('77) St. Catharines.

---

* Samuel Gouverneur Ogden was the great shipping merchant of New York, owning a fleet of vessels in the first part of the present century. He was a near relative of the Gouverneurs, Kimbles and Livingstons, and his wife, Eliza Lewis, was a granddaughter of Francis Lewis, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Morgan Lewis, of Revolutionary renown, and one of the early governors of New York, was a brother of Francis Lewis.

† Henry Grahame Thompson was s. of Orrin Thompson, Thompsonville, Conn., who introduced the manufacture of carpets into the U. S. His mother, a Grahame, was a lineal descendant of James Grahame, Marquis of Montrose, Scotland.

vii. ALIDA MACKLEM[7] SMITH, b. July 24, 1817; d. *s. p.* April 27, 1837.

viii. MARTHA MANEROY[7] SMITH, b. Nov. 25, 1819; d. *s. p.* Aug. 19, 1855.

ix. MARY[7] SMITH, b. Jan. 27, 1823; m. June 21, 1842, George Chasters Keachie; res. Brantford; d. Sept. 16, 1857; had: 1. *Elmena*[8] *Keachie*, b. May 12, 1843; m. Henry K. White, who d. abt. 1875; res. ('77) Brantford; has: (1). *Helene Kirk*[9] *White*, b. March 24, 1874. 2. *Charlotte Hope*[8] *Keachie*, b. Jan. 24, 1845; d. July 25, 1847. 3. *Mary Evelyn*[8] *Keachie*, b. Nov. 19, 1846; m. Dec. 27, 1867, George C. Campbell; res. ('77) N. Y. city; has: (1). *George*[9] *Campbell*, b. July 31, 1871. (2). *Morton E.*[9] *Campbell*, b. July 15, 1873. 4. *Ransom Smith*[8] *Keachie*, b. June 12, 1851; d. Aug. 26, 1864. 5. *Morton*[8] *Keachie*, b. Jan. 26, 1853; res. ('77) Brantford.

x. ABSALOM GRIFFIN[7] SMITH, b. June 18, 1828; m. Henrietta Bigelow, who d. 1876; res. ('77) Hamilton; has: 1. *Absalom*[8] *Smith*, b. Aug. 11, 1856; d. Jan. 7, 1873. 2. *James*[8] *Smith*, b. Feb. 1, 1863. 3. *Charlotte*[8] *Smith*, b. Aug. 10, 1870. 4. *Henrietta*[8] *Smith*, b. July 12, 1873.

222.

STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER[6] DOUGLAS (*Wheeler*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., March 24, 1790. He was six years old when his father removed to Canada, and settled where the city of Brantford now stands. He married, March 12, 1809, Caroline H., daughter of the Rev. Thomas Whitehead, a minister of the Wesleyan Methodist church in Canada, and President of the Conference in 1840. All their married life was spent on the farm his father had cleared in the township of Brantford, and within eight miles of Brantford city.

"He was," says one who knew him well, "a man of strict moral character; and although he never united with the church, still he was a regular attendant on the services of the house of God, and always welcomed the ministers to his hospitable home. His wife was a model mother and noble christian woman, with a strong, retentive memory and well-balanced mind; and by her precepts and practice, trained up their very large family in the paths of righteousness and duty. They both lived to see their children grown up, and most of them settled in life; lived to see the wilderness removed and the fruitful fields and fine farm houses

in the place thereof. He died April 5, 1867. His wife, Caroline, died Nov. 21, 1875."

Children, born in Brantford:—

i. THOMAS WHITEHEAD[7], b. Aug. 20, 1810.
445. ii. JOHN RHODES[7], b. Sept. 5, 1812; m. Eliza Ann Fowler.
446. iii. HARRIET GRIFFIN[7], b. Sept. 7, 1814; m. Simon P. Emerson.
447. iv. ELMENA ANDREWS[7], b. Sept. 21, 1816; m. William L. Carroll.
v. ALANSON[7], b. Nov. 15, 1818.
vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7], b. March 30, 1821; unm.
vii. MARCUS FAYETTE[7], b. April 30, 1823; m. Mary Jane Hewston.
viii. MARTHA ANN[7], b. March 8, 1825; m. Jacob Bingham.
ix. CASSANDRA[7], b. Aug. 2, 1827; m. Wellington Hopkins.
x. MARIAMNA[7], b. Aug. 2, 1827; d. in inf.
xi. CHARLES BURWELL[7], b. Nov. 15, 1829.
xii. ELIZA VANDERHUYDEN[7], b. June 14, 1834.
xiii. EMILY JANE[7], b. Feb. 11, 1837; m. June 9, 1859, Rev. John Neilson Lake; res. *s. p.* ('78) Toronto, Ont.
xiv. WILLIAM ALBERT[7], b. Dec. 20, 1839; m. Mary Jane Crooker.

223.

HARRIET[6] DOUGLAS (*Wheeler*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., June 15, 1793. She married, June 6, 1814, Smith Griffin, of Dutchess county. They were farmers living in Groomsby, Ca. He died Sept. 28, 1849. She died early in January, 1848. Children:—

i. DOUGLAS[7] GRIFFIN, b. March 24, 1815; res. ('77) Smithville, Ont.
ii. MINERVA[7] GRIFFIN, b. June 21, 1817; d 1817.
iii. ALANSON[7] GRIFFIN, b. Oct. 15, 1819; m. March 8, 1843, Julia Ellice; res. ('77) Brantford; has: 1. *Charles*[8] *Griffin*, b. Dec., 1843; d. May 17, 1862. 2. *Maria C.*[8] *Griffin*, b. 1845; m. June 17, 1873, Robert M. Wilson; res. ('77) Brantford; has: (1). *Irving H. C.*[9] *Wilson*, b. Oct. 18, 1874. (2). *Robert C. A.*[9] *Wilson*, b. Jan. 26, 1877.

iv. SUTHERLAND[7] GRIFFIN, b. July 9, 1822; m. 1848, Martha Leonard; res. ('77) Brantford; has: 1. *Arthur*[8] *Griffin*, b. 1849; d. young. 2. *Harriet S.*[8] *Griffin*, b. May 19, 1850; m. 1875, George B. Salter; res. ('77) Brantford; has: (1). *George L.*[9] *Salter*, b. Sept. 16, 1876. 3. *Walter H.*[8] *Griffin*, b. Oct. 31, 1852. 4. *Francis L.*[8] *Griffin*, b. Feb. 28, 1854. 5. *Robert W.*[8] *Griffin*, b. March 31, 1856. 6. *Elizabeth M. W.*[8] *Griffin*, b. Nov. 6, 1861.

v. CYRUS RYERSON[7] GRIFFIN, b. May 11, 1824; m. March 13, 1849, Mary M. Nellis; res. ('77) Brantford; has: 1. *Colborne N.*[8] *Griffin*, b. Jan. 9, 1850. 2. *Jane E.*[8] *Griffin*, b. Nov. 8, 1851; d. Dec. 5, 1861. 3. *Mary A.*[8] *Griffin*, b. May 25, 1853; d. Dec. 5, 1861. 4. *Harriet A.*[8] *Griffin*, b. Aug. 26, 1858. 5. *Clara B.*[8] *Griffin*, b. Sept. 6, 1860; d. March, 1862. 6. *Ariel F.*[8] *Griffin*, b. June 18, 1863. 7. *Helen A.*[8] *Griffin*, b. July 18, 1865; d. Dec. 19, 1865. 8. *Wesley E.*[8] *Griffin*, b. Nov. 27, 1867; d. Dec. 12, 1867.

vi. MARTHA ANN[7] GRIFFIN, b. June 19, 1826; d. Dec., 1834.

vii. SAMUEL STEWART[7] GRIFFIN, b. March 2, 1829; m. in Australia, Catharine Finegan; res. ('77) New Zealand; has, *Marian*[8], *Harriet*[8], *Edmund A.*[8] and *William W.*[8] *Griffin*.

viii. CONTENT[7] GRIFFIN, b. March 4, 1831; d. Oct., 1831.

ix. ALVIN TORRY[7] GRIFFIN, b. Dec. 7, 1832; d. June, 1849.

x. HARRIET VICTORIA[7] GRIFFIN, b. July 27, 1837; m. Dec. 27, 1854, Orren H. Lawrence; d. 1869; had: 1. *Mary E.*[8] *Lawrence*, b. May 30, 1856. 2. *Julia H.*[8] *Lawrence*, b. May 23, 1858. 3. *Charles O.*[8] *Lawrence*, b. March 25, 1860. 4. *Cyrus E.*[8] *Lawrence*, b. April 4, 1862. 5. *Clara M.*[8] *Lawrence*, b. April 4, 1864. 6. *Jane V.*[8] *Lawrence*, b. Dec. 7, 1866.

224.

JONATHAN HANCOCK[6] DOUGLAS (*Jonathan*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1781; married, Oct. 26, 1813, Harriet Ann[7] (Sheldon) Rossiter,* [89. i. 1.], daughter of Dr. Remembrance and Mrs. Olive[6] (Sloane) Sheldon, and widow of Nathan Rossiter. Mr. Rossiter died a few weeks after their marriage, and had no children. She was born Nov. 10, 1790, and died July 12, 1848. Mr. Douglas died June 10, 1867. Children, born in Waterford:—

i. HARRIET JANE[7], b. Dec. 18, 1814; d. Sept. 30, 1815.

---

* See *Sheldon Magazine.*

ii. HENRY SHELDON[7], b. Feb. 13, 1816; d. Feb. 11, 1823.

iii. EDWARD[7], b. Oct. 2, 1818; d. May 4, 1819.

448. iv. HARRIET SHELDON[7], b. Jan. 29, 1820; m. Pres. Horace Green, M. D., L.LD.

449. v. JONATHAN HANCOCK[7], b. June 5, 1824; m. Mrs. Josephine A. (Curtis) Stratton.

vi. AMBROSE SHELDON[7], b. April 9, 1827; d. Nov. 26, 1828.

450. vii. GEORGE[7], b. Oct. 10, 1829; m. Martha H. Montague.

225.

PRUDENCE[6] DOUGLAS (*Nathaniel*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chazy, N. Y., March 13, 1773; married Seth Gregory, a farmer, of Chazy, where they settled. After her death he married, second, Lucy[6] (Douglas) Grant [229.]. Children, born in Chazy:—

i. HENRIETTA[7] GREGORY, b. 1790; d. July 17, 1818.

ii. HENRY[7] GREGORY, b. Sept. 1, 1792; m. 1820, Electa Sawyer, Grand Isle, who d. Nov., 1851; res. ('77) Chazy; has: 1. *Mary M.*[8] *Gregory*, b. March, 1821; m. Jerome Beardsley, lawyer, St. Albans, Vt.; set. Chicago, Ill.; d. 1856; had: (1). *Ellen*[9] *Beardsley*, m. Charles H. Reed, lawyer, Chicago, wh. res. ('77). (2). *Jerome*[9] *Beardsley*, m. in Chicago. (3). *Ruth*[9] *Beardsley*, m. Dec. 19, 1876, J. W. Griggs, Jr., St. Paul, Minn.

iii. CHARLOTTE[7] GREGORY, b. July 18, 1795; m. Jan. 26, 1815, Dea. Henry Graves; d. May 20, 1835. He m. 2d, and d. April 8, 1858. She had: 1. *Caroline Charlotte*[8] *Graves*, b. Dec. 31, 1815; m. May 16, 1838, Rev. Zebulon Montgomery Pike Luther, Presb. clergym., Chazy; set. N. Jersey, wh. he d., leav., *Charlotte*[9], *Amos*[9], *Helen*[9], *Henry*[9] and *Caleb*[9] *Luther*. 2. *Henry G.*[8] *Graves*, b. Aug. 4, 1818; d. Oct. 26, 1819. 3. *Henrietta*[8] *Graves*, b. Oct. 25, 1820; m. Daniel Degrasse[7] Douglas [231. iv.]. 4. *Helen Maria*[8] *Graves*, b. June 25, 1825; m. Oct. 28, 1855, Rev. Ebenezer Douglas, A. M., (*vide post*, New Fairfield Family), Cong. clergym.; res. ('77) Anoka, Minn. 5. *Lucy Ann*[8] *Graves*, b. Jan. 29, 1829; unm.; res. ('77) Anoka. 6. *Benjamin Brainard*[8] *Graves*, b. Oct. 1, 1833; d. Jan. 1, 1858.

iv. CLARISSA[7] GREGORY, b. June, 1798; unm.; d. Nov. 24, 1869.

v. HANNAH[7] GREGORY, b. 1810; m. Dr. Duncan McCullum, Montreal, Ca., wh. res. *s. p.* ('77).

vi. MARIA[7] GREGORY, m. John Ransom; rem. West, wh. she d., leav.: 1. *Maria*[8] *Ransom*, m. Mr. Wood, farmer, Illinois.

226.

CAPT. NATHANIEL[6] DOUGLAS (*Nathaniel*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chazy, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1774; married, June 4, 1796, Lucy Converse. They were farmers, and removed to Isle La Motte, Vt. In 1811 he emigrated with his family to Canada, and was the first settler in the township of Sherrington. In company with Alexander Hyde, an acquaintance, he had walked through the country the previous year, taken up a tract of land, felled trees and built a hut. Soon after, his father and his brothers James and Jonathan joined them. The settlement was called Douglasville. In 1812, Mr. Douglas was appointed by the British government captain of militia, and held the office till his death. He died May 1, 1829. Mrs. Douglas died July 8, 1837. Children:—

451. i. EDWARD WHEELER[7], b. Jan. 5, 1798; m. Delilah Weekes.
ii. HARRIET[7], b. Jan. 17, 1800; unm.; d. June 27, 1866.
iii. ASA[7], b. Feb. 9, 1802; unm.; d. Aug. 10, 1826.
452. iv. CAROLINE[7], b. Feb. 22, 1804; m. Charles Weekes.
v. Capt. AMASA LADD[7], b. Dec. 17, 1805; unm.; d. June 27, 1870.
vi. NATHANIEL PERRIN[7], b. Dec. 7, 1807; unm.; d. April 23, 1828.
453. vii. JOHN BROWN[7], b. Nov. 18, 1809; m. Maria More.
viii. NANCY MARIA[7], b. April 20, 1813; m. James Van Rensselaer[7] Douglas [461.].
ix. SARAH ANNE[7], b. Nov. 16, 1815; unm.; res. ('77) Napierville, Que.
x. LOUISA RAYMOND[7], b. Sept. 16, 1817; unm.; d. May 20, 1838.
xi. LUCY ALVIRA[7], b. Feb. 7, 1819; d. Aug., 1819.

227.

JAMES[6] DOUGLAS (*Nathaniel*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chazy, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1775; married, April 9, 1797, Keziah Howe, who died in Beekmantown, in June, 1840. He died in North Dorchester,

Ont., Aug. 8, 1856. Of his children, the first five were born in Clinton county, N. Y., the others in Canada East:—

i. ALONZO[7], b. May 6, 1798; m. Amanda French; res. ('78) Holt, Mich.

ii. PRUDENCE[7], b. Nov. 22, 1799; m. Chilen Minkler; d. No. Dorchester, Ont., March 27, 1841; left 5 girls and: 1. *James*[8] *Minkler*. 2. *Benjamin*[8] *Minkler*, res. ('77) No. Oxford, Ont.

iii. MARTHA[7], b. May 9, 1802; m. William Manning; res. ('78) Mona, Ia.

iv. ALTHEA[7], b. March 22, 1804; m. Nathan Perry; d. *s. p.* Plattsburgh, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1822.

v. DULINA[7], b. Jan. 13, 1806; m. Henry Manning; res. ('77) Independence, Ia.

vi. HANNAH[7], b. March 30, 1808; m. Robert[6] Douglas [235.].

454. vii. JOHN ALLEN[7], b. Sept. 13, 1810; m. Sarah Manning.

viii. JAMES WASHINGTON[7], b. Sept. 13, 1810; m. Maria Grant; res. ('77) Windsor, Ont.

ix. JONATHAN HOWE[7], b. Sept. 2, 1813; m. Theresa Spaulding; res. ('77) Milwaukee, Wis.

x. ROSWELL[7], b. Sept. 16, 1816; d. æt. 4 yrs.

228.

GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] DOUGLAS (*Nathaniel*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chazy, N. Y., July 15, 1782. He married Martha Manning, of Mooers, and settled in Chazy, where he lived until after the war of 1812–15. By trade he was a joiner. He died in Chateaugay, July 8, 1854. She died in Madrid, Oct. 3, 1873. Children, born, the first two in Chazy, the others in Chateaugay:—

455. i. HORATIO NELSON[7], b. June 22, 1813; m. Caroline F. Joslin.

ii. LUCRETIA M.[7], b. Aug. 24, 1815; m. Luther Smith, who d.; res. ('77) Austin, Minn.

456. iii. CALVIN SACKET[7], b. April 30, 1817; m. 1st, Mary J. Merrill, 2d, Martha A. F. Shepard.

iv. SARAH ANN[7], b. Jan. 15, 1819; m. Thomas Smith, Chicago, Ill., wh. set.; d.; left 3 ch., incl.: 1. ——[8] *Smith*, m. Mr. Gillespie; res. Chicago.

457. v. LEANDER[7], b. Feb. 1, 1821; m. Maria S. King.
458. vi. CHARLOTTE MARIA[7], b. Aug. 3, 1824; m. Rufus G. Shepard.
459. vii. DEWITT CLINTON[7], b. Nov. 8, 1826; m. Alma J. Jackson.
viii. CLARISSA[7], b. Oct. 6, 1829; d. June 18, 1831.
460. ix. GEORGE MANNING[7], b. Nov. 25, 1831; m. Hannah Bennett.

229.

LUCY[6] DOUGLAS (*John*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1780; married, first, John M. Grant, a Scotchman. He was the first settler in East Chazy, having removed there from Alburgh, Vt., about 1800. He died in 1816. After his death, she married, second, Seth Gregory, of Chazy, whose first wife was Prudence[6] Douglas [225.]. Lucy died in Chazy, Jan. 2, 1825. Children (by first husband):—

i. DANIEL M.[7] GRANT, unm.; d. "many yrs. ago" in Wisconsin.

ii. HANNAH[7] GRANT, m. 1817, Alexander McCotter; d. N. Y. city, 1848. He res. ('77) Holbrook; had: 1. *Elizabeth*[8] *McCotter*, m. Watson Wilson; res. ('77) N. Y. city; has: (1). *George*[9] *Wilson*. 2. *Douglas G.*[8] *McCotter*, m. Gertrude A. Burian; res. ('77) Brooklyn. 3. *John*[8] *McCotter*, d. 4. *Francis*[8] *McCotter*, m. Rev. Mr. Thompson; res. (77) Holbrook.

iii. DOUGLAS B.[7] GRANT, m. Eliza Vaughan, Montreal, Ca.; set. Chazy, N. Y., wh. d. March, 1866. She res. ('77) in West, with s. *Henry*[8] and *John*[8] *Grant*.

iv. PAMELA[7] GRANT, m. Nathaniel Platt, Plattsburgh; set. N. Y. city, wh. d. abt. 1870; widow several yrs.; had, *Maria*[8] (m. —— Farber, Brooklyn), *James*[8], *John*[8] and *Louisa*[8] *Platt*.

v. JOHN M.[7] GRANT, unm.; d. Plattsburgh.

vi. ALEXANDER HAMILTON[7] GRANT, ret. merch., res. ('77) N. Y. city.

vii. MATILDA[7] GRANT, m. Truman Deforris, M. D., lead. cit. Plattsburgh, wh. res. ('77); has: 1. *Ellen M.*[8] *Deforris*, m. S. P. Bailey, Plattsburgh; res. ('77) Concord, N. H.; has, *James F.*[9], *Truman D.*[9] and *Ellen*[9] *Bailey*. 2. *John G.*[8] *Deforris*. 3. *Charles S.*[8] *Deforris*. 4. *Louisa*[8] *Deforris*.

viii. JANE E.[7] GRANT, m. Nathan Hazen; set. Wis.; d. *s. p.* Plattsburgh, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1875, æt. 66.

ix. MARIA[7] GRANT, m. Silas Goodrich, Schuyler Falls, wh. res. till d.; left *Mary L.*[8] (m. George H. Burroughs, Champlain), *Truman*[8], *Douglas*[8], *Herbert*[8] and *Charles*[8] *Goodrich.*

(By second husband):—

x. GEORGE[7] GREGORY, set. N. Y. city, wh. d.; had: 1. *Douglas*[8] *Gregory.*

230.

ABIGAIL[6] DOUGLAS (*John*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1782. She married, about 1801, John Louis Fouquet, of Plattsburgh, where they settled, and where she died in February, 1855. Mr. Fouquet was a Frenchman and a Roman Catholic. He opened a small boarding-house in Plattsburgh in 1798, near the site of the present Fouquet house. It was burned during the battle of Plattsburgh, in 1814, by hot balls from the fort. In 1815 a second house was erected, which was burned in 1864. The present Fouquet house was erected by one of Mr. Fouquet's sons. Children, born in Plattsburgh:—

i. DOUGLAS LOUIS[7] FOUQUET, b. July 20, 1802; m. Feb. 2, 1822, Rhoda Osborne Sperry, b. Sept. 3, 1801; d. June 20, 1871. She res. ('77) Plattsburgh; has: 1. *Cornelia A.*[8] *Fouquet,* m. George H. Wheeler; res. ('77) Orange, N. J. 2. *John L.*[8] *Fouquet,* d. in inf. 3. *Mary A.*[8] *Fouquet,* m. C. W. Hatch, who d. 1874; res. ('77) Orange, N. J. 4. *John Douglas*[8] *Fouquet,* m. Miss Leffingwell; res. ('77) Fishkill. 5. *Ellen B.*[8] *Fouquet,* d. in inf. 6. *Louis Montcalm*[8] *Fouquet,* unm.; d. May 26, 1875. 7. *Ellen B.*[8] *Fouquet,* unm. ('77). 8. *Emily L.*[8] *Fouquet,* unm. ('77). 9. *Catharine O.*[8] *Fouquet,* d. in inf. 10. *Frances*[8] *Fouquet,* m. Gen. James M. Robertson, U. S. A., stationed ('77) Sacket's Harbor.

ii. MERRIT LOUIS[7] FOUQUET, m. Cynthia Gillman; set. Plattsburgh; had: 1. *Merrit*[8] *Fouquet.* All three d. ('77).

iii. HANNAH LOUISE[7] FOUQUET, m. Hiram Bentley, merch., Plattsburgh; widow; d. July, 1868; had: 1. *Eliza F.*[8] *Bentley,* m. Rev. Thomas Pearson, Meth. clergym., who d. in few yrs.; m. 2d, 1869, Thomas Doty, Poughkeepsie; had no ch. 2. *Abigail Douglas*[8] *Bentley,* m. Charles H. McNeil, Plattsburgh, wh. res. ('77); has, *Jane*[9], *Hannah*[9] and *Hamilton*[9] *McNeil.* 3. *Capt. Charles*[8] *Bentley,* app. capt. 16th Inf. N. Y. Vols.; serv. 3 yrs.;

m. Albany; set. Ala., wh. d. 1866. 4. *Maria L.*[8] *Bentley*, m. Edwin Pearce; res. ('77) Minneapolis, Minn. 5. *John E.*[8] *Bentley*, m. Annie Hedges; res. ('77) Elizabeth, N. J. 6. *Fanny C.*[8] *Bentley*, m. Jan. 6, 1875, John M. Weaver; res. ('77) Plattsburgh.

iv. AMHERST DOUGLAS[7] FOUQUET, m. Eliza Movers, Plattsburgh; d. abt. 1850. She res. ('77) Morrisonville, N. Y.; has: 1. *Susan A.*[8] *Fouquet*, m. P. T. Gates, Brooklyn; has: 1. *Frank*[9] *Gates*. 2. *Mary*[8] *Fouquet*, m. A. Acheson, Orange, N. J. 3. *Elizabeth*[8] *Fouquet*, unm. ('77). 4. *Anna D.*[8] *Fouquet*, unm. ('77).

231.

JONATHAN[6] DOUGLAS (*John*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1785. He married, Feb. 27, 1802, Lucy[6] Douglas [92. x.], daughter of Nathaniel[5] and Prudence[6] (Brown) Douglas, of Pittstown. She was born Oct. 21, 1788, and died in Champlain, Feb. 12, 1871. They settled on a farm in Chazy, where most of their lives were spent. He served in the American army during the war of 1812–15. By occupation he was a miller. He died in Champlain, Jan. 29, 1868, lamented by all who knew him. They had twelve children:—

i. PRUDENCE BROWN[7], b. in Chazy, Nov. 29, 1806; unm.; d. March 31, 1848.

461. ii. JAMES VAN RENSSELAER[7], b. in Chazy, May 9, 1815; m. Nancy Maria[7] Douglas.

iii. HANNAH T.[7], b. in Chazy, June 9, 1817; m. O. N. Butler, Chazy, wh. d. Aug. 3, 1855; had, *Henry*[8], *Mephlin*[8], *Mary*[8] (m. J. E. Hyde), *Josephine*[8] and *Lucy*[8] *Butler*.

iv. DANIEL DEGRASSE[7], b. in Mooers, Aug. 18, 1821; m. April 24, 1849, Henrietta[8] Graves [225. iii. 3.]; res. *s. p.* ('77) Chazy.

v. JOHN FOUQUET[7], b. in Mooers, June 4, 1824; m. April 22, 1856, Elizabeth C. Perrigo; set. Mooers; set. 1871, Sandwich, Ill.; has: 1. *Frederick S.*[8], printer, ('77) Sandwich.

vi. HENRY GRANT[7], b. in Chazy, Sept. 11, 1826; m. Caroline Copps, Ellenburgh; d. Malone, June 6, 1867; had, *George*[8], *Caroline*[8] and *Cyrenus*[8].

vii. MELANCTHON SMITH[7], b. in Plattsburgh, Aug. 20, 1830; m. Caroline Winans; wholes. fruit deal., N. Y. city, wh. d. Jan. 16, 1867; had *Charles P.*[8], *Ella*[8] and *Ada*[8].

232.

AMHERST[6] DOUGLAS (*John*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., July 4, 1786; married in April, 1807, Nancy, daughter of Samuel Tennent, of Beekmantown. He died without issue, Jan. 16, 1808, and she married his brother, David[6] Douglas [234.].

233.

JAMES BROWN[6] DOUGLAS (*John*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1788. He married, Aug. 26, 1813, Cornelia Lott Brower, of Albany. She was born in New York, July 24, 1790. He commenced business in New York, where he afterward became well known as a wholesale and importing merchant, of the firm of Douglas & Trotter. He died Sept. 23, 1858. Mrs. Douglas is still ('78) living, in Yonkers. Children, all born in Albany:—

i. CORNELIA WYCKOFF[7], b. June 16, 1814; m. Sept. 5, 1843, Forster James Weeks, Halifax, N. S.; res. *s. p.* ('78) Yonkers.

ii. JAMES AMHERST[7], b. April 27, 1816; d. Sept. 27, 1816.

462. iii. ROBERT JAMES[7], b. Nov. 10, 1818; m. Elizabeth Coxe.

234.

DAVID[6] DOUGLAS (*John*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New Galway, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1790. He early engaged in business in New York and Albany. He married, Feb. 14, 1813, Mrs. Nancy (Tennent) Douglas, daughter of Samuel Tennent, of Beekmantown, and widow of his brother, Amherst[6] Douglas, by whom he had five children. He resided for many years at Chazy. His wife, Nancy, died July 3, 1841, and in a few years after he removed to the state of Wisconsin, where he resided till 1850, when he returned to New

York state. In 1856 he married Mrs. Thompson, of Malone, and made his home in that place until the death of his wife in 1863. He then returned to Chazy, to the home of his daughter, Mrs. Severance, of whose family he was a member until his death, which occurred Jan. 16, 1868. He was a man of great energy, and his influence was always felt on the side of Truth and Justice. He was for many years an officer in the Presbyterian church in Chazy. Children (by his first wife):—

463. i. DAVID SAMUEL TENNENT[7], b. in Chazy, March 17, 1814; m. Mrs. Frances H. (Dugger) Davenport.

464. ii. MARY ELIZABETH[7], b. in Chazy, June 17, 1816; m. George Severance.

465. iii. JOHN AMHERST[7], b. in Plattsburgh, May 2, 1819; m. Esther S. Knappen.

466. iv. HENRY ALEXANDER[7], b. in Chazy, June 12, 1826; m. Louisa Haskell.

v. HANNAH MATILDA[7], b. in Chazy, July 7, 1829; m. April, 1858, Charles C. Severance, Springville; d. June 2, 1859.

235.

ROBERT[6] DOUGLAS (*John*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New Galway, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1792; married in Chazy, June 14, 1812, Olive Griffith. She was born Aug. 25, 1792, and died at Grand Isle, Sept. 21, 1820. He married, second, March 20, 1823, Elizabeth Griffith, sister of his first wife. By her he had one son. She died in Peru, Nov. 16, 1829. He married, third, Oct. 23, 1830, his cousin, Hannah[7] Douglas [227. vi.], of Douglasville, Quebec, daughter of James[6] and Keziah (Howe) Douglas. He removed, some forty or fifty years ago, to the state of Michigan, and died Jan. 7, 1873, in Chesterfield, where his widow now ('78) lives (New Baltimore P. O.) in the family of her son. Children (by first wife):—

467. i. JOHN[7], b. at Grand Isle, April 6, 1813; m. Jane Manning.

468. ii. JONATHAN GRIFFITH[7], b. in Chazy, Nov. 12, 1818; m. Rebecca Minkler.

(By second wife):—

469. iii. WILLIAM WALLACE[7], b. in Chesterfield, Aug. 10, 1825; m. Eunice Chase.

(By third wife):—

470. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7], b. in Chesterfield, Nov. 14, 1833; m. 1st, Lucinda L. Denison, 2d, Amelia Jacobs.

236.

DR. STEPHEN ARNOLD[6] DOUGLAS (*Benajah*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., in 1781. When quite a youth, his parents removed with him to Brandon, Vt., in order that he might have better advantages for an education. Here he attended Middlebury College, but left before the regular course was completed, in order to begin the study of medicine. He studied with Joel Green, M. D., of Brandon, and then began the practice of his profession there. He married, Jan. 10, 1811, Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel Fisk, an extensive farmer of Brandon, by his wife Sarah (Arnold) Rhodes, widow of Daniel Rhodes. On the first of July, 1813, without any previous illness or physical warning, Dr. Douglas died suddenly of disease of the heart, in the 32d year of his age. At the very moment of his attack and of his death he was playing with his daughter at his knee, and holding his son Stephen in his arms. Immediately after the death of Dr. Douglas, his widow removed with her two children from their native village to a farm about three miles in the country, where they resided with her bachelor brother on their patrimonial estate. She afterward, Dec. 2, 1830, married Gehazi Granger, of Ontario county, N. Y., and removed to a farm near Canandaigua, where she lived till the time of her death, May 30, 1869, having attained her 80th birth-day on the

24th of the preceding March. Mr. Granger died Oct. 15, 1869. Dr. Douglas had two children, both born in Brandon:—

471. i. SARAH ARNOLD[7], b. Oct. 29, 1811; m. Julius N. Granger.

472. ii. STEPHEN ARNOLD[7], b. April 23, 1813; m. 1st, Martha Deny Martin, 2d, Adèle Cutts.

237.

AMY[6] DOUGLAS (*Benajah*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in 1786. She married David Merriam, of Brandon, Vt. By him she had a number of children. She died Jan. 28, 1830, "in her 44th year." After her death he married a second time and had other children. A daughter of Amy's,

i. ——[7] MERRIAM, m. Hubbard Daniels, and d. "long since," leav. 2 daus. He res. ('78) Rutland.

238.

MARTHA[6] DOUGLAS (*Benajah*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Aug. 4, 1783; married, Jan. 1, 1806, John A. Buckland. He was born Aug. 24, 1785. They settled in Brandon, but afterward lived in Franklin county, N. Y., and finally in Barre, N. Y. She died Jan. 16, 1843, and he died May 20, 1848. Children:—

i. MARTHA M.[7] BUCKLAND, b. in Brandon, Oct. 17, 1806; m. Lucius Street; d. July 30, 1865; had: 1. *Cordelia*[8] *Street*, m. Ozro Love; res. ('78) Albion, N. Y.; has: (1). *Lucius Delos*[9] *Love*, res. ('78) Albion; has *Martha S.*[10] and *Savilla A.*[10] *Love*. 2. *Ellen*[8] *Street*, m. William J. Randall; res. ('78) La Plata, Mo.; has *Effie A.*[9], *William S.*[9], *Martha A.*[9], *Cordelia M.*[9] and *Ellen M.*[9] *Randall*.

ii. JOHN DOUGLAS[7] BUCKLAND, b. in Brandon, Nov. 22, 1807; m. 1st, Helen I., dau. Ithermer Hebard, who d. Jan. 5, 1861; m. 2d, Annette M., dau. Henry Selleck; res. ('78) Albion, N. Y.; had (by 2d w.): 1. *Helen A.*[8] *Buckland*, d. young. 2. *Martha A.*[8] *Buckland*, d. æt. 12 yrs. 3. *John Douglas*[8] *Buckland*, d. young.

iii. WILLIAM A.[7] BUCKLAND, b. in Franklin co., April 19, 1809; m. —— ——; d. Oct. 1, 1854; had: 1. *Adelaide*[8] *Buckland*, m. Charles C. Hotchkiss; res. ('78) Chicago, Ill.; has *Mary*[9], *Eva*[9] and *Douglas*[9] *Hotchkiss*. 2. *Jerome*[8] *Buckland*, d. U. S. A., æt. abt. 21 yrs. 3. *Mary*[8] *Buckland*, m. Mr. Ayers; res. ('78) Howell, Mich.; had: 1. *Grace*[9] *Ayers*.

iv. CHARLOTTE[7] BUCKLAND, b. in Franklin co., Dec. 2, 1811; d. æt. 4 yrs.

v. ROMULUS[7] BUCKLAND, b. in Barre, Aug. 30, 1821; accid. shot himself June 17, 1866.

239.

REBECCA[6] DOUGLAS (*Benajah*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), married Joshua Bates, of Brandon, Vt., and had a number of children, none of whose names have been ascertained. She died in Brandon. Her children have all since died, and this branch of the family has become extinct.

240.

DR. BERIAH[6] DOUGLAS (*Benajah*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born May 17, 1789. He married, first, Aug. 3, 1814, Elizabeth Campbell[7] Douglas [213. ii.], daughter of William[6] and Miriam (Pease) Douglas, of Stephentown, N. Y. She was born April 15, 1793, and died March 12, 1823. He married, second, Sophia[7] Willett [92. v. 1.], of L'Acadia, Ca. He went from Stephentown to Albany, and practiced his profession as a physician for some time, and then commenced the practice of dentistry, in which profession he became noted. He was the first dentist in Albany. He lived in Albany several years and then removed to Geddes, near Syracuse, and engaged in the manufacture of salt. He finally removed to Appleton, Wis., where he died, March 27, 1870. Children, born in Stephentown, (by first wife):—

i. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[7], b. Sept. 4, 1815; unm.; d. island of Madeira, Oct. 14, 1838.

473. ii. GEORGE[7], b. Oct. 9, 1818; m. Margaret L. Veazie.

iii. ELIZABETH[7], b. Oct. 17, 1820; d. March 26, 1822.

(By second wife):—

iv. BYRON[7], b. July 30, 1824; res. ('78) Appleton.
v. FRANKLIN[7], b. July 17, 1826; res. ('78) N. Y. city.

441.

HONOR[6] DOUGLAS (*Benajah*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Brandon, Vt., Sept. 3, 1796; married, Oct. 20, 1814, Jonathan King Barlow, M. D. He was a graduate of Castleton Medical College. He died of cholera, at Quincy, Ill., July 23, 1849. She died of the same disease, at Quincy, Aug. 5, 1849. Among her children were:—

i. STEPHEN DOUGLAS[7] BARLOW, res. ('78) St. Louis, Mo.; secy. and treas. R. R.

ii. MARTHA[7] BARLOW, m. Bethany Centre, N. Y., June 8, 1845, Cornelius Volk; res. ('78) Quincy, Ill.; has 2 s. res. ('78) Quincy.

iii. EMILY[7] BARLOW, m. April 28, 1852, Leonard W. Volk, sculptor; res. ('78) Chicago, Ill.; has 4 ch., incl.: 1. *Douglas*[8] *Volk*, b. 1856; went to Rome, Italy, at 16, to stud. paint.; also stud. Venice and Paris, France, wh. stud. ('78) Ecole des Beaux Arts as pupil celebr. Gerome; visit. America once, ret. Paris Oct., 1876. Leonard W. Volk (*supra*) visited Italy 3 times: 1st und. patron. Senator Douglas, 1855, ret. 1857; 2d, 1868, ret. 1869; 3d, with fam., 1870, ret. 1872, having stud. there in all over 4 yrs., in Rome most of time. Has prod. number pieces wh. have been highly praised; just ('78) completed collossal statue Stephen A. Douglas, for monument, Chicago, for compl. wh. Ill. Leg. approp. $50,000.

242.

WILLIAM[6] DOUGLAS (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Sept. 29, 1753; married, Dec. 28, 1775, Lucretia, daughter of David Caulkins, of New London. They removed, with William's two brothers, Caleb and Ivory, in 1798, to Vermont. William settled in Richmond and his brothers in Chelsea. The country was then

wild and unbroken, with very few white inhabitants. In the town in which they settled there were but three white families. William brought up a large family of children here, and died Sept. 17, 1822. His widow died May 19, 1837, aged 80 years. Children, the first six born in New London, the others in Richmond:—

i. LUCRETIA[7], b. Jan. 7, 1777; d. Jan. 26, 1868.
474. ii. RICHARD[7], b. Nov. 1, 1778; m. Rhoda Clawson.
475. iii. WILLIAM[7], b. Dec. 13, 1781; m. Elizabeth Jewell.
iv. SAMUEL[7], b. July 29, 1783; m. Sarah Crane.
v. DAVID[7], b. Feb. 19, 1786; m. Elizabeth Coxe.
vi. JOSEPH[7], b. Dec. 5, 1788; m. Alma Hall; s., *Alonzo*[8], res. ('77) Richmond.
vii. SARAH[7], b. Dec. 12, 1791; m. Sawyer Jewell.
476. viii. JOHN[7], b. April 13, 1794; m. Mary Ferguson.
ix. PHEBE[7], b. July 9, 1796; m. Micah Thompson.
477. x. GEORGE[7], b. Jan. 11, 1802; m. Olive Thompson.

243.

CALEB[6] DOUGLAS (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., April 16, 1760; married, Feb. 20, 1786, Grace, daughter of Edward Morgan, of New London. In 1789 they removed, with Caleb's brothers, William and Ivory, to Vermont. William settled in what is now Richmond, while Caleb and Ivory settled in Chelsea. The place was then an unbroken wilderness, with only three white families in the town. Caleb reared a family of ten children, seven sons and three daughters, six of whom are still ('77) living, the oldest in his 90th and the youngest in his 73d year. Caleb died Nov. 5, 1821. His widow died July 24, 1827. Children, the first two born in New London, the others in Chelsea:—

478. i. SAMUEL[7], b. June 6, 1787; m. Mary Church.
479. ii. SOPHIA[7], b. Jan. 22, 1789; m. George W. Drew.
480. iii. CALEB[7], b. Aug. 3, 1790; m. 1st, Sarah Smith, 2d, Sarah L. Noyes.
iv. MARTHA[7], b. March 11, 1792; m. July 12, 1843, Amos Bliss, farmer, Essex, Vt., who d. spring, 1855. She d. *s. p.* May 28, 1871.

481. v. JOSIAH[7], b. April 19, 1794; m. 1st, Anna Emerson, 2d, Mrs. Roxanna (Little) Mason.

482. vi. CHARLES[7], b. Nov. 10, 1795; m. 1st, Juliet Church, 2d, Cynthia Cowles.

483. vii. GUY[7], b. March 1, 1798; m. 1st, Abigail Bickford, 2d, Mrs. Martha W. (Meserve) Williams.

viii. CALVIN[7], b. March 2, 1800; killed by well caving, Salina, Mich., Nov. 19, 1838; had been m. abt. 4 yrs., but d. *s. p.*

484. ix. LUCY[7], b. Aug. 14, 1802; m. Chester Gilbert.

485. x. EDWARD[7], b. Nov. 15, 1804; m. Esther M. Barnes.

244.

DEA. IVORY[6] DOUGLAS (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., in 1761; married Phebe, daughter of Nathan Smith, of Groton. In 1789 he removed, with his brothers, William and Caleb, to Vermont, and settled with Caleb in Chelsea. They were the fourth white family to settle in the town. He was chosen one of the first two deacons of the Congregational church which was formed in Chelsea in 1789. In the year 1825, being then 65 years of age, he went with his wife, in their own conveyance, to New London. While visiting their friends there, they walked one evening down to Shaw's neck, and while his wife walked upon the shore he went in to bathe, and was drowned, on the first day of August. It is supposed he was seized with cramp or convulsions of some kind. As the weather was warm he was buried at New London. His widow returned to Vermont, where she died, Feb. 10, 1853, aged 86 years. Children, born, the first four in New London, the others in Chelsea:—

i. ELIZABETH[7], b. Oct. 31, 1783; m. David Perkins, Chelsea; had, *Joseph*[8] (res. ('77) Barre), *Sheldon*[8], *Charles*[8], *Fanny*[8], *Emeline*[8], *Lydia*[8] and *Julia*[8] *Perkins.*

ii. DENISON[7], b. Feb. 10, 1785; m. Olive Baldwin, sist. Eleazur Baldwin, who m. his sist., Theresa[7] Douglas [244. x.]; set. Louisville, N. Y., then in Ill.; had *George*[8], *John*[8], *Maria*[8], and perhaps other ch.

iii. PHEBE[7], b. Feb. 28, 1787; m. Hon. Christopher[6] Douglas [126.].

486. iv. DANIEL[7], b. May 23, 1788; m. Sarah Messenger.

v. SARAH[7], b. Feb. 12, 1790; m. Jonathan Jennings, Tolland, Conn.; rem. West; had *Daniel*[8], *Coleman*[8], *Nelson*[8], *Royal*[8], *Milton*[8], *Sarah*[8], *Charlotte*[8], *Adaline*[8] and *Maria*[8] *Jennings*.

487. vi. CHARLOTTE[7], b. Oct. 29, 1791; m. Jared Smith.

vii. MARY[7], b. May 22, 1793; d. in Wis., unm.

488. viii. { IVORY[7], b. May 11, 1796; m. Experience Hackett.

489. ix. { LUCAS[7], b. May 11, 1796; m. Clarissa H. Reed.

x. THERESA[7], b. July 12, 1798; m. Eleazur Baldwin, bro. Olive Baldwin, who m. her bro., Denison[7] Douglas [244. ii.]; set. Ia.; had *Charles*[8], *Louisa*[8], *Charlotte*[8] and *Sarah*[8] *Baldwin*, and perhaps other ch.

xi. HENRY[7], b. July 3, 1800; d. young.

490. xii. HENRY[7], b. Jan. 18, 1802; m. 1st, Ruby Cilly, 2d, Mrs. Jane (Wilcox) Simonds.

xiii. SHELDON[7], b. 1803; d. æt. 8 yrs.

xiv. ROYAL[7], b. May 3, 1805; set. and m. Thompson, O.; had *Lorinda*[8], *Charlotte*[8], *Maria*[8], *Cordelia*[8] and *Caroline*[8].

245.

JONATHAN[6] DOUGLAS (*Willliam*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Aug. 31, 1765; married, May 31, 1795, Abigail Lay, of Lyme, born March 6, 1773. In 1797 he purchased a farm on Shelter island, N. Y., and the following year removed thither. He was an industrious and thrifty farmer. A man of unblemished character, he was well known for his strict integrity and uprightness. He was for two years an elder in the Presbyterian church at Shelter island. His wife, Abigail, died Aug. 11, 1821. He died Sept. 30, 1840. Children, born, the first two in New London, the others at Shelter island:—

491. i. JOSIAH[7], b. April 17, 1796; m. Eliza A. Williams.

492. ii. ABIGAIL LAY[7], b. Oct. 20, 1798; m. William Terbell, M. D.

493. iii. HEPZIBAH PECK[7], b. Sept. 8, 1801; m. Caleb S. Loper.

494. iv. JULIA ANN[7], b. June 12, 1806; m. Jeremiah King.

495. v. CHARLES GARDINER[7], b. Oct. 27, 1810; m. Nancy A. Tabor.

246.

DANIEL[6] DOUGLAS (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., in 1770; married, first, Lucy[6] Douglas [98. v.], daughter of George[5] and Elizabeth (Lucas) Douglas, of New London. She was born Jan. 25, 1773, and died March 20, 1806. He married, second, Amelia[6] Douglas [98. viii.], sister of his first wife. She was born Feb. 4, 1779, and died Dec. 24, 1868. Daniel was extensively engaged in the West India trade, which was then very profitable, until the embargo interrupted it. He died Nov. 11, 1837. Children, born in New London (by first wife):—

i. GURDON[7], b. Dec. 29, 1794; unm.; d. Windsor, N. C., Aug. 25, 1825.

ii. LUCY[7], b. April 11, 1797; unm.; d. July 9, 1876.

496. iii. DANIEL WILLIAM[7], b. Aug. 8, 1799; m. Emily Chapel.

iv. CHRISTOPHER GEORGE[7], b. Sept. 30, 1801; m. 1st, Abigail, dau. Philip and Elizabeth Morgan, Waterford, who d. *s. p.* Feb. 28, 1847, æt. 43 yrs.; m. 2d, her sist., Mehitable Morgan; farmer, res. *s. p.* ('77) Waterford.

497. v. JOSIAH[7], b. Aug. 21, 1803; m. 1st, Nancy Avery, 2d, Hannah (Avery) Morgan.

498. vi. EDWIN LUCAS[7], b. June 10, 1805; m. Ursula Morgan.

(By second wife):—

vii. GEORGE[7], b. May 29, 1807; m. Nancy Champlin, N. Y., who d. May 5, 1854. He d. San Francisco, Cal., Sept., 1862, leav. no ch.

viii. WILLIAM[7], b. March 17, 1809; m. Lucy Latimer; res. *s. p.* ('77) Rome, O.

ix. OLIVER PRATT[7], b. April 5, 1811; m. May 4, 1840, Eliza Gordon; set. Cal. No ch.

x. AMELIA ELIZABETH[7], b. Feb. 25, 1813; d. 1816.

499. xi. RANDOLPH[7], b. Feb. 25, 1815; m. Emma More.

xii. RICHARD[7], b. March 17, 1817; m. Mrs. Sarah (Jones) Morgan, wid. Douglas Morgan, and dau. Theodore Jones, N. London; killed Mariposa, Cal., Sept. 3, 1863; had: 1. *Horace Lucas*[8].

xiii. HORACE[7], b. Sept. 18, 1819; mariner; unm.

xiv. MARY ELIZABETH[7], b. Nov. 3, 1821; d. unm.

xv. AMELIA CECILIA[7], b. Oct. 29, 1824; d. unm.

247.

CAPT. JOSIAH[6] DOUGLAS (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., in 1772; married, in 1798, Mary Griswold, of Lyme, by whom he had two children. She died May 31, 1834, aged 62. He married, second, in November, 1834, Mrs. Elizabeth Bishop, daughter of Andrew Starr, of New London. He engaged in the seafaring business in New London, and was captain of some craft sailing from that port. He died Aug. 31, 1845. One of his children was,

i. EUNICE[7], b. in N. London; d. æt. 3 yrs.

248.

JOHN[6] DOUGLAS (*Jonathan*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Jan. 15, 1770; married, first, Aug. 12, 1791, Mary Holmes, by whom he had eight children. He married, second, Dec. 9, 1826, Mrs. Mary (Treby) Sizer, who died without issue, May 24, 1860. He was by trade a cooper. In 1837 he conveyed to his son Perry, a house lot on Golden street. Children, born in New London (by first wife):—

i. JOHN[7], b. Dec. 18, 1793; m. Ellen, dau. Hezekiah Dart, N. London; set. Cal.
ii. GEORGE[7], b. April 5, 1795; d. N. Orleans, La., 1819.
iii. MARY[7], b. Jan. 25, 1797; set. N. Y. state.
iv. ELIZABETH[7], b. May 13, 1799; m. 1st, —— Moore, 2d, —— Culver.
v. ISAAC[7], b. April 24, 1801; unm.
500. vi. PERRY MUMFORD HASKELL[7], b. July 20, 1803; m. Harriet A. Dart.
vii. ANN[7], b. May 24, 1806; m. John Smith; d. June 25, 1857.
viii. COLBY[7], b. Nov. 29, 1809; d. Sept. 18, 1841.

249.

ANN[6] DOUGLAS (*Jonathan*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., about

1785; married, Jan. 31, 1808, Asa Nowland; died in June, 1852, "aged about 77 years." Child:—

i. ANN STEPHENSON[7] NOWLAND, b. in N. London, Oct. 4, 1808.

250.

SARAH[6] DOUGLAS (*George*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Nov. 16, 1769; married, Dec. 5, 1793, George Way, of Black River, where he was born, June 18, 1771. They removed soon after their marriage to Lempster, N. H., and were among the first settlers in that place. Mr. Way was a large and flourishing farmer. He died at Lempster, Feb. 15, 1815. She died July 18, 1855. Children, all born at Lempster:—

i. GEORGE[7] WAY, b. April 11, 1795; m. Sabina Fuller.

ii. SARAH[7] WAY, b. Oct. 2, 1796; m. Collins Hurd; res. ('77) E. Lempster.

iii. GORDON[7] WAY, b. July 30, 1798; m. Abigail Perley; res. ('77) Claremont, N. H. Children, b. Lempster: 1. *Eliza M.*[8] *Way*, b. March 8, 1820; m. Nov. 28, 1850, O. B. Kidder; res. *s. p.* ('77) Claremont, Minn. 2. *Alonzo G.*[8] *Way*, b. June 12, 1821; d. Sept. 14, 1856. 3. *Eveline A.*[8] *Way*, b. March 16, 1823; m. abt. 1842, Eliakim Tandy, Goshen, N. H.; d. Nov. 12, 1848. 4. *Perley E.*[8] *Way*, b. Sept. 15, 1826; unm.; d. Sept. 15, 1847. 5. *George O.*[8] *Way*, b. Nov. 16, 1830; m. Nov. 16, 1851, Sarah A. Mitchell; farmer, res. ('77) Fairbault, Minn; has *George M.*[9] and *Horace*[9] *Way*. 6. *Edwin F.*[8] *Way*, b. Nov. 2, 1831; m. Dec. 31, 1852, Ann A. Stevens; farmer, res. ('77) Claremont, Minn.; has *George*[9], *Osmon*[9] and *Bell*[9] *Way*. 7. *Emily M.*[8] *Way*, b. Nov. 26, 1833; d. Oct. 3, 1848. 8. *Orlo F.*[8] *Way*, b. July 25, 1835; m. Emma Gone; farmer; res. ('77) Claremont, Minn.; has: 1. *Arthur*[9] *Way*. 9. *Lucy A.*[8] *Way, A. B.*, b. March 4, 1837; grad. N. Hamp. Conf. Fem. Coll. 1861; m. Rev. J. C. Hoyt, Meth. clergym.; res. ('77) Garrison's, N. Y Children: (1). *Henry A.*[9] *Hoyt*, b. Jan. 8, 1865. (2). *Alice C.*[9] *Hoyt*, b. July 11, 1866. (3). *Chester J.*[9] *Hoyt*, b. Feb. 16, 1868. (4). *Osmon B.*[9] *Hoyt*, b. July 18, 1869. (5). *Gordon W.*[9] *Hoyt*, b. Nov. 17, 1872. (6). *Isaac S.*[9] *Hoyt*, b. May 21, 1874; d. June 7, 1874. 10. *Hon. Osmon Barber*[8] *Way, M. D.*, b. March 22, 1840; educ. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden; for some time teach. Claremont Acad.; 10 yrs. supt. pub. sch.; grad. M. D. Dart. Coll. 1866; m. Dec.

24, 1868, Martha L. Wightman; two yrs. memb. N. Hamp. Leg.; now ('77) successful physician, Claremont, N. H. No ch. 11. *Louisa M.*[8] *Way*, b. Oct. 13, 1843; m. June, 1867, Hon. Ira Colby, A. B., (Dart. Coll. 1857) prominent lawyer, Claremont, N. H. Child: 1. *Ira G.*[9] *Colby.*

iv. RODERICK[7] WAY, b. March 27, 1800; m. March 18, 1819, Sarah Spaulding; farmer, res. ('77) Marlow, N. H. Children: 1. *Frederick A.*[8] *Way*, b. April 21, 1820; m. April, 1842, Persis Courser; farmer, res. ('77) Andover, Vt. 2. *Dexter R.*[8] *Way*, b. July 27, 1821; m. Sept., 1841, Hannah Keyes; farmer, res. ('77) Rockingham, Vt. 3. *Orpha A.*[8] *Way*, b. Nov. 24, 1822; d. Jan., 1834. 4. *James H.*[8] *Way*, b. Nov. 28, 1824; m. Nov., 1853, Martha McKeen; res. ('77) Chatham, N. J. 5. *Samantha S.*[8] *Way*, b. Jan. 2, 1826; m. Sept., 1847, Alvah Barney; res. ('77) Acworth, N. H. 6. *Louisa H.*[8] *Way*, b. Oct. 15, 1828; m. May, 1853, Charles Courser. 7. *Lorenzo F.*[8] *Way*, b. Jan. 27, 1830; m. 1854, Henrietta DeLaney; paper manuf. ('77) Chatham, N. J. 8. *Lucius A.*[8] *Way*, b. July 27, 1833; in U. S. A. 3 yrs.; m. 1854, Julia Dow; sawyer, Wilton, N. H. 9. *Joseph E.*[8] *Way*, b. June 13, 1835; in U. S. A. 1 yr.; m. 1857, Nancy Thissel; m. 2d, 1867, Anna Fellows; shoe dealer, ('77) Phila., Pa. 10. *Sophronia A.*[8] *Way*, b. March 19, 1838; m. Nov., 1857, Orville Rogers. 11. *Solomon S.*[8] *Way*, b. Jan. 30, 1840; enlist. U. S. A. 1862; taken pris. 1864; exchanged after 9 mos.; d. Baltimore, Md., April, 1865. 12. *Sidney D.*[8] *Way*, b. May 23, 1843; m. Feb., 1874, Mary Boynton; in U. S. A. 4 yrs.; farmer, ('77) Manchester, Vt.

v. EMILY[7] WAY, b. Sept. 15, 1801; d. young.

vi. JOSEPH[7] WAY, b. July 18, 1803; clothier; last heard fr. in Ca. East.

vii. LUCY[7] WAY, b. Feb. 23, 1805; m. Feb. 14, 1828, Willard Huntley, farmer, b. April 11, 1803, d. Sept. 6, 1874, s. Elijah Huntley, Marlow, N. H.; res. ('77) West Burke, Vt.; has: 1. *Dustin*[8] *Huntley*, b. Dec. 20, 1829; d. April 30, 1831. 2. *Luther D.*[8] *Huntley*, b. Oct. 26, 1831; unm.; d. Nov. 30, 1856.

viii. EMILY E.[7] WAY, b. June 28, 1807; m. Samuel McDuffee; res. ('77) E. Lempster; had: 1. *Rev. Samuel V.*[8] *McDuffee*, b. Jan. 9, 1835; ent. Amherst Coll. 1861; joined 3d N. H. Vols. 1862; transf. signal corps, U. S. A., 1863; disch. July, 1865; grad. Bangor Theo. Sem. 1868; m. Sept. 15, 1868, Mary A. Paterson; ord. May, 1869; sup. Cong. ch., Wayne, Ia., Jan., 1869,—Jan., 1870; Acworth, N. H., Jan., 1870—July, 1871; Barton, Vt., Oct., 1871—Oct., 1874; Ludlow, Mass., Dec., 1874 to date; has: (1). *Walter V.*[9] *McDuffee*, b. Oct. 20, 1869. (2). *Alice A.*[9] *McDuffee*, b. March 12, 1872. (3). *Edith M.*[9] *McDuffee*, b. Aug. 9, 1874. 2. *Emily E.*[8] *McDuffee*, b. Sept. 5, 1837; d. Oct. 20, 1853. 3. *Lucy A.*[8] *McDuffee*, b. Jan. 9, 1839; m. Dec., 1865, Everett McDuffee, farmer; res. ('77) Bradford, N. Y. 4.

George Way[8] *McDuffee*, b. Feb. 22, 1841; m. Aug. 13, 1863, Ellen Lewis; chair mfr., Keene, N. H. 5. *Martha J.*[8] *McDuffee*, b. Oct. 4, 1845; m. George B. Field, mfr. shoe pegs. 6. *Charles O.*[8] *McDuffee*, b. Sept. 18, 1847; m. Jan. 26, 1877, Sarah Brooks; merch., Keene, N. H. 7. *Louise M.*[8] *McDuffee*, b. Dec. 19, 1850; m. Oct. 16, 1871, Ephraim W. Barber, blacksmith, Walpole, N. H.

ix. CHRISTOPHER[7] WAY, b. April 18, 1809; m. His w. res. ('77) Gorham, Me.

x. TRUMAN[7] WAY, b. Feb. 22, 1811; res. ('77) Indianapolis, Ind.

251.

EUNICE[6] DOUGLAS (*George*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Sept. 16, 1771. She married, Jan. 13, 1791, Pickett Latimer, of New London, and had the following children, born there:—

i. EUNICE[7] LATIMER, b. July 9, 1792.
ii. HANNAH PICKETT[7] LATIMER, b. March 12, 1794.
iii. PICKETT[7] LATIMER, b. Jan. 28, 1796.
iv. ELIZABETH LUCAS[7] LATIMER, b. Feb. 14, 1798.
v. PETER[7] LATIMER, b. March 30, 1800.
vi. LUCRETIA[7] LATIMER, b. July 9, 1802.

252.

EARL[6] DOUGLAS (*Richard*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., May 27, 1805; married, in 1827, Julia, daughter of Josiah and Mary Hempstead, of Hartford. They removed to New York city, where, in company with his brother Alfred, he was many years engaged in the business of importing glass and china. He died in New York, Nov. 5, 1865. His wife, Julia, died Jan. 22, 1869. Children:—

i. ALFRED[7], m. Josephine ——; lawyer, set. Boston, Mass.; d. Copake, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1876; had: 1. *Henry*[8], res. unm. ('77) N. Y. city. Also other ch.

ii. RICHARD[7], m. May, 1857, Lavinia Allen; res. ('77) N. Y. city; has 1 dau.

253.

ALFRED[6] DOUGLAS (*Richard*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Jan. 15, 1807; married, June 18, 1850, Mrs. Rebecca Ann (Harris) Wilson, daughter of Hiram and Margaret (Christian) Harris, of Powhatan county, Va., and widow of John Wilson, Jr., of New York city. She was born in Manchester, Va., March 3, 1823. Directly after their marriage, in 1850, they made an extended tour of Europe, visiting England, Ireland and the Holy Land, and spending some eighteen months abroad. On his return Mr. Douglas engaged in the glass importing business, in New York city, with his brother Earl, and they were partners for many years. He was then out of business for quite a period, but finally accepted the position of president of the Columbia fire insurance company, which he retained until 1875, when, owing to ill health, he was obliged to resign. Since then he has not been engaged in business. Children, born in New York city:—

i. ROBERT EARL[7], b. April 25, 1852; unm.; in tea bus. N. Y. city.
ii. WILLIAM HARRIS[7], b. Dec. 5, 1853; unm.; with Arkell, Tafts & Co., N. Y. city.
iii. HELEN VANDERVOORT[7], b. July 21, 1855; unm.; res. ('77) N. Y. city.
iv. ALICE MAUD[7], b. Dec. 22, 1866.

254.

ERSKINE[6] DOUGLAS (*Richard*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Aug. 26, 1812; married Sophia, daughter of Thomas J. and Nancy Garrett, of Mount Sterling, Ky., where she was born, Feb. 27, 1812. He removed to Springfield, Ill., and subsequently to Richmond, Mo. He was an intimate friend of the eminent statesman, Stephen A. Douglas, during their residence in Springfield and afterward, and accompanied him on his tour through central

Ohio, when the latter was a candidate for the Presidency of the United States. He now ('77) resides at Bellefontaine, O. Children:—

501. i. EARL PALMES[7], b. in Springfield, July 4, 1837; m. Amanda J. Leister.
502. ii. GEORGE GARRETT[7], b. in Springfield, Aug. 18, 1839; m. Agnes G. Muirhead.
503. iii. LUCY ANN[7], b. in Richmond, Aug. 28, 1841; m. Capt. Alexander H. Stanton.
504. iv. EMMA JANE[7], b. in Richmond, Nov. 11, 1843; m. Col. George T. Shakelford.
v. JULIA[7], b. in Richmond, March 16, 1847; d. Jan. 6, 1852.
505. vi. LAURA[7], b. in Bellefontaine, Feb. 24, 1850; m. John E. Atwood.
vii. CLIFTON[7], b. in Bellefontaine, March 11, 1852; res. ('77) Ottawa, Ont.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

255.

LESTER[7] DOUGLAS (*Samuel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Leyden, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1800; married, April 16, 1828, Sarah Potter. He lived in Leyden till 1854, then removed to Rome, and finally to Floyd in 1874, where he now ('77) resides. They have one child:—

506. i. SYLVESTER M.[8], b. in Leyden, Jan. 24, 1833; m. Louisa Smith.

256.

SAMUEL[7] DOUGLAS (*Samuel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Leyden, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1801; married, in September, 1827, Mary Wheeler, and settled as a farmer in Leyden, where he died, in March, 1874. Children, born in Leyden:—

i. MILTON[8], unm.; res. ('77) Port Leyden, N. Y.
ii. JOANNA[8], d. March 1, 1851.
iii. CHARLES[8], res. ('77) Whitesides co., Ill.
iv. MARIETTE[8], m. Wallace[8] Douglas [258. iv.].

257.

CHESTER[7] DOUGLAS (*Samuel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Leyden, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1805; married, March 22, 1829, Sarah Desire Brainard, born in Leyden, Dec. 25, 1811. They settled on a farm in Watson, lived there five years, then removed to Martinsburgh, where they remained twenty-five years, then removed to High Forest, Minn., their present ('78) place of residence. Children, born, the first three in Watson, the others in Martinsburgh:—

i. CHESTER AZARIAH[8], b. Aug. 13, 1831; unm.; drowned Lake Erie, Cleveland, O., June 29, 1852.

507. ii. SAMUEL JOSEPH[8], b. July 4, 1833; m. Annie S. Jackson.

iii. CHARLES DELOS[8], b. June 5, 1835; m. 1864; farmer, ('78) High Forest; has 2 ch.

iv. HARVEY LINES[8], b. Oct. 21, 1837; m. 1868; d. High Forest, Oct. 14, 1871; left 1 dau.

v. ALDEN GALUSHA[8], b. Jan. 19, 1840; res. ('77) High Forest.

vi. SARAH MARIA[8], b. Oct. 12, 1843; m. 1871, Rev. Mr. Thomas; res. ('78) Gomeria, Kans.; has 2 ch.

vii. ANDREW PERRY[8], b. July 21, 1847; m. 1868; farmer, ('78) Worthington, Minn.; has 2 ch.

508. viii. LEVI HOWARD[8], b. July 21, 1850; unm.; lawyer.

258.

DANIEL[7] DOUGLAS (*Samuel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Leyden, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1814. He married Rose Lyon. She is now dead. He is a farmer, residing ('78) at Port Leyden. Children, born there:—

i. EMMA[8], unm. ('78).

ii. FRANCIS[8], unm. ('78).

iii. ELLEN[8], unm. ('78).

iv. WALLACE[8], m. Mariette[8] Douglas [256. iv]; res. ('78) Pt. Leyden.

v. ALBERT[8], unm. ('78).

vi. LETTY[8], unm. ('78).

259.

LINES[7] DOUGLAS (*Samuel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Leyden, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1818. He married Nancy Lyon, and is a farmer, residing ('78) at Port Leyden. Child:—

i. ADA[8], b. at Pt. Leyden; unm. ('78).

260.

ELIZA ANN[7] DOUGLAS (*Joshua*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Trenton, N. Y., April 14, 1810; married, Nov. 10, 1831, Phineas Gates, of Fredonia, where they now ('77) reside. He is a farmer. Children, born in Fredonia:—

i. HELEN MARION[8] GATES, b. Aug. 15, 1832; m. Nov., 1852, John C. Southwick, Fredonia, merch.; res. ('77) Waukegan, Ill.; has 3 ch.

ii. LEWIS JONES[8] GATES, b. June 5, 1834; m. Jan., 1866, Georgiana Hayes, Fredonia; hardware merch., res. ('77) Woodstock, Ill.; has 2 ch.

iii. ANN ELIZA[8] GATES, b. Sept. 20, 1836; m. Jan. 30, 1856, Walter Hutchinson, Fredonia, wh. res. ('77). He d. civil war, leav. 2 ch.

iv. JANET KENNEDY[8] GATES, b. Oct. 23, 1838; d. May 15, 1854.

v. PRUDENCE JANE[8] GATES, b. March 23, 1841; m. May 3, 1865, Ralph B. Day, farmer, Waukegan, Ill.; res. ('77) Dunkirk, N. Y.; has 2 ch.

vi. JAMES ALFRED[8] GATES, A. M., b. June 21, 1844; unm.; grad. Wittenburg Coll., A. B. 1871, A. M. 1874; farmer, res. ('77) Fredonia.

vii. GEORGE DOUGLAS[8] GATES, b. Dec. 14, 1847; d. April 12, 1850.

261.

MARY[7] DOUGLAS (*Joshua*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Trenton, N. Y., March 11, 1815; married, Feb. 8, 1838, —— Hill; died at Vevay, Mich., May 8, 1849. Children:—

i. EDWARD JUDSON[8] HILL, b. March 14, 1839; serv. in Union army; d. Aug., 1865.

ii. AMANDA ELIZABETH[8] HILL, b. March 13, 1841; d. Sept. 14, 1846.

iii. LUCY JANE[8] HILL, b. May 3, 1844; m. —— Colwell; res. ('77) Malta, N. Y.

iv. JAY WAKEMAN[8] HILL, b. May 5, 1847; m. Nov. 4, 1868; farmer, res. ('77) Vevay, Mich.

262.

PRUDENCE SPENCER[7] DOUGLAS (*Joshua*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born at Trenton, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1817; married, March 2, 1837, Nathan S. Fowler, of Madison, Conn. They settled in Haddam, Conn.; afterward resided in New Haven, but now live at Higganum. Children:—

i. JANE MARIA[8] FOWLER, b. in Haddam, March 21, 1838; m. Feb. 12, 1854, Charles S. Todd, Weston; res. ('77) Belle City, Ill.: has: 1. *Arthur E.*[9] *Todd*, b. Aug. 14, 1854. 2. *Edward A.*[9] *Todd*, b. Sept. 9, 1856. 3. *Charles S.*[9] *Todd*, b. Dec. 26, 1858. 4. *Henry H.*[9] *Todd*, b. Feb. 5, 1861. 5. *Mary A.*[9] *Todd*, b. Dec. 21, 1870. 6. *Benjamin M.*[9] *Todd*, b. Oct. 16, 1872; d. Dec. 8, 1873.

ii. MARY ELIZA[8] FOWLER, b. in Haddam, May 12, 1840; m. May 24, 1857, Richard T. Barton, N. Haven; has: 1. *Ella J.*[9] *Barton*, b. June, 1861. 2. *Ida M.*[9] *Barton*, b. May, 1862.

iii. ASA LAFAYETTE[8] FOWLER, b. in Haddam, Nov. 13, 1842; m. April 2, 1867, Emily E., dau. John Wilcox, Haddam; res. ('77) Plantsville; has: 1. *Henry E.*[9] *Fowler*, b. May 5, 1875.

iv. ALICE LAURAETTE[8] FOWLER, b. in Haddam, Nov. 13, 1842; m. June 4, 1862, Andrew R. Blatchley, Killingworth; d. May 31, 1866.

v. MORTIMER DOUGLAS[8] FOWLER, b. in No. Guilford, Sept. 13, 1844; m. March 27, 1872, Roberta, dau. Epaphroditus Hubbard, Haddam.

vi. NATHAN SHERMAN[8] FOWLER, b. in N. Haven, Aug. 9, 1854.

vii. FRANCES EMELINE[8] FOWLER, b. in N. Haven, July 30, 1856.

263.

JOSHUA[7] DOUGLAS (*Joshua*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born at Riga, N. Y., Aug. 1,

1826. His parents removed, in 1832, to Meadville, Pa., and settled on a farm near that place. Joshua assisted about the farm work and attended school at Meadville Academy, which was then and still continues to be one of the best educational institutions in the state. He married, April 9, 1848, Calsina L. Finch, who died without issue, May 14, 1849. In 1850 he went overland to California, but returned in 1852, and commenced reading law with A. B. Richmond, then and still one of the leading attorneys of western Pennsylvania. Mr. Douglas was admitted to the Meadville bar in April, 1854, and has continued the practice of his profession in that place till the present time. In 1856 he entered into partnership with the Hon. D. A. Finney, under the style of Finney & Douglas, and continued in this relation eleven years. He then practiced alone until 1859, when he formed a partnership with Col. D. C. McCoy, under the style of Douglas & McCoy. This firm was dissolved in February, 1876, since which time Mr. Douglas has been alone. He was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania in 1858; in the United States Circuit and District Courts in 1862, and in the Supreme Court of the United States in 1869. M. Douglas has a large and important practice, and is one of the leading lawyers of Pennsylvania. He married, second, Oct. 4, 1853, Lavantia, daughter of Joel and Sophia Densmore, of Erie. Their silver wedding was celebrated on the 4th of October, 1878. Children, born in Meadville (by second wife):—

i. MARION[8], b. Feb. 7, 1855; m. Dec. 22, 1875, Charles W. Lane, Meadville, wh. res. ('78); has: 1. *Ralph*[9], b. May 9, 1877.
ii. ELLEN[8], b. July 19, 1856; attend. sch. ('77) Boston, Mass.
iii. ROBERT[8], b. Nov. 17, 1861; d. Oct. 18, 1862.
iv. MABEL[8], b. Feb. 22, 1864.
v. GERTRUDE[8], b. Nov. 8, 1866.

264.

RUTH[7] DOUGLAS (*Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Essex, Conn., Oct. 29, 1794;

married, March 29, 1819, Alanson Ingham, of Saybrook, born Jan. 22, 1795. They settled in Saybrook, and were farmers. She died Dec. 5, 1822. He died July 7, 1869. They had two children, born in Saybrook:—

i. Dr. HARVEY ALANSON[8] INGHAM, b. Feb. 25, 1820; m. Jan. 20, 1862, Charlotte Smith, Vergennes, Vt., who d. Feb. 8, 1865; m. 2d, Dec. 5, 1873, Louisa M. Ingham, Saybrook; res. ('77) Vergennes; propr. "Ingham's Nervine Pain Extractor," and "Blood Purifying Pills."

ii. CHARLES DOUGLAS[8] INGHAM, b. Nov. 17, 1822; m. March 31, 1859, Ermina Reynolds, Chittenango, N. Y., b. Jan., 22, 1835; farmer, res. ('77) Vergennes, Vt.; has: 1. *May Antoinette*[9] *Ingham*, b. Dec. 3, 1859. 2. *Harvey Custer*[9] *Ingham*, b. Dec. 16, 1864. 3. *Adella*[9] *Ingham*, b. Oct. 17, 1867. 4. *Ruth Douglas*[9] *Ingham*, b. Feb. 10, 1871.

265.

NANCY ANNA[7] DOUGLAS (*Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Winchester, Conn., March 10, 1798; married, in Leyden, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1819, Samuel Allen, who was born in Brattleborough, Vt., May 15, 1793, and died July 26, 1868. In 1822 they removed from New York to Ohio, and in 1858 from there to Michigan. They lived in Michigan until Mr. Allen's death. Mrs. Allen now ('78) lives in Delta, O., in the family of her daughter Abigail. Children:—

i. RUTHETTE DOUGLAS[8] ALLEN, b. in Leyden, Jan. 11, 1821; m. July 4, 1844, Jared E. Cothrell; res. ('78) Ft. Wayne, Ind.; has: 1. *Fanny Cordelia*[9] *Cothrell*, b. Aug. 21, 1847; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Harrison Goddard; res. ('78) Uniontown, Ia.; has: (1). *Ellen B.*[10] *Goddard*, b. March 3, 1867. (2). *Herschel Leo*[10] *Goddard*, b. April 17, 1869. (3). *Grace A.*[10] *Goddard*, b. Oct. 2, 1871. (4). *Mabel*[10] *Goddard*, b. Feb. 21, 1875. (5). *Ruth Pearl*[10] *Goddard*, b. March 13, 1878. 2. *Levi Lewis*[9] *Cothrell*, b. Aug. 9, 1849; d. Nov. 7, 1872. 3. *Julia Etta*[9] *Cothrell*, b. April 11, 1852; m. April 23. 1874, John Noble; res. ('78) Mulberry, O.; has: (1). *Susette*[10] *Noble*, b. March 21, 1876. 4. *William Douglas*[9] *Cothrell*, b. Jan. 17, 1854; brakeman, P. & W. R. R., res. ('78) Peoria, Ill. 5. *Allen Buchanan*[9] *Cothrell*, b. June 12, 1856; brakeman, P. & W. R. R. 6. *Jared Clinton*[9] *Cothrell*, b. Nov. 22, 1858; res. ('78) Ft. Wayne, Ind. 7. *Ruthette Annie*[9] *Cothrell*, b. Oct. 5, 1860. 8. *Edith May*[9] *Cothrell*, b. March 31, 1863.

ii. ABIGAIL FOSTER[8] ALLEN, b. Dec. 14, 1822; m. 1844, Elijah Herrick; res. ('78) Delta, O.; has *Ralph C*[9]., *Charlotte S*[9]., *Annie E*[9]. and *May E.*[9] *Herrick.*

iii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH[8] ALLEN, b. Nov. 25, 1824; d. March 7, 1852.

iv. EVELINE ANNA[8] ALLEN, b. Aug. 11, 1827; m. Sept. 8, 1852, Rev. Guy Carlton Graham, b. July 25, 1827; res. ('78) Van Wert, O.; has: 1. *Avery Elmer*[9] *Graham*, b. Sept. 19, 1853. 2. *Cora*[9] *Graham*, b. April 4, 1858. 3. *Adaline May*[9] *Graham*, b. April 7, 1865; d. Nov. 18, 1867.

v. WARREN EDGAR[8] ALLEN, b. March 13, 1839; m. Minerva Parker; res. ('78) Loomis, Mich.; has *Maud Minnette*[9], *Ruth*[9], *Ralph*[9] and *Clyde Orson*[9] *Allen.*

266.

ELIZABETH[7] DOUGLAS (*Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Leyden, N. Y., April 16, 1800; married Dec. 7, 1819, Simon Merwin. She died in Chelsea, Ill., in 1864. She had eight children:—

i. ELIZABETH[8] MERWIN.
ii. CHARLES[8] MERWIN, d.
iii. CORDELIA[8] MERWIN, d.
iv. ANSELM[8] MERWIN, res. ('78) Frankfort Station, Ill.
v. WILLIAM[8] MERWIN, d.
vi. ANN AMELIA[8] MERWIN.
vii. NANCY[8] MERWIN.
viii. EGBERT[8] MERWIN.

267.

THOMAS PRATT[7] DOUGLAS (*Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Leyden, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1802; married March 4, 1829, Eliza Margaret Stephens, who was born Feb. 10, 1806. They are farmers, living in West Leyden ('78), where their children were born. Children:—

i. ADALINE ARAVILLA[8], b. Nov. 27, 1829; m. April 2, 1851, Ambrose S. Dewey, farmer; res. ('78) W. Walworth, has 6 ch.

509. ii. ARATHUSA BARINTHA[8], b. Dec. 22, 1832; m. William Brown.

510 iii. EMILY ELIZA[8], b. March 14, 1836; m. Michael McGinnis.

iv. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. May 1, 1839; m. March 5, 1874, James H. Sacket; d. *s. p.* July 28, 1874.

511. v. ISRAEL BYRON[8], b. Jan. 29, 1842; m. Emma Munroe.

512. vi. JAMES WALLACE[8], b. Dec. 20, 1844; m. 1st, Mary E. Doty, 2d, Ida A. Capron.

513. vii. CHARLES INGHAM[8], b. April 6, 1847; m. 1st, Adaline Aldridge, 2d, Margaret Johnson.

514. viii. NANCY MARIA[8], b. March 19, 1850; m. William W. Hough.

268.

ABIGAIL[7] DOUGLAS (*Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Leyden, N. Y., July 2, 1804. She married, June 5, 1844, Edwin Kendall, a native of Suffield, Conn., and brother of John Kendall, who married her sister Prudence. Edwin Kendall died Feb. 21, 1868, aged 72, and his widow now ('78) resides at Turin, N. Y., with her only daughter,

i. ELIZA ABIGAIL[8] KENDALL, b. July 30, 1845; m. Jan. 17, 1872, Henry Gayton Emm, druggist and grocer, Turin, N. Y., wh. now ('78) res.; has: 1. *Henry Clinton*[9] *Emm*, b. Oct. 30, 1872.

269.

PRUDENCE[7] DOUGLAS (*Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Leyden, N. Y., April 17, 1806. She married, Oct. 21, 1824, John Kendall, born in Suffield, Conn., June 4, 1798. They were among the first settlers in what is now Turin, N. Y. They began in the forest and cleared up a large farm, and remained there till 1814, when they removed to Somerville, and purchased a farm there. They retired from farming in 1870, after 50 years' experience. Mr. Kendall died Aug. 11, 1876. Mrs. Kendall is still ('78) living, with her son in Richville, N. Y. Children, born in Turin, the last two in Somerville:—

i. DELAIAH P.[8] KENDALL, b. Aug. 2, 1825; m. June 4, 1850, Henry S. Boutell, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1822, harness maker; set. Richville, N. Y.; d. Turin, Jan. 23, 1853; had: 1. *Elizabeth Jane*[9] *Boutell*, b. Richville, Sept. 8, 1851; m. Dec. 29, 1875, John Brayton Johnson, b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1850, farmer.

ii. SARAH E.[8] KENDALL, b. Oct. 15, 1827; m. 1st, William J. Freeman, (b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1827, d. Oct. 29, 1855), 2d, Sept. 28, 1859, Stephen Ayers, Gouverneur, farmer; res. ('78) Gouverneur. Children: 1. *John Henry*[9] *Freeman*, b. Oxbow, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1852; m 1871, Eva Lynde, Momence, Ill., wh. res. ('78). 2. *William Franklin*[9] *Freeman*, b. Gouverneur, Sept. 18, 1854; m. Emma Stratton; res. ('78) Momence, Ill.; has 3 ch. 3. *S. Louisa*[9] *Ayers*, b. July 25, 1860. 4. *Ellen E.*[9] *Ayers*, b. Oct. 7, 1862. 5. *Stephen Arthur*[9] *Ayers*, b. June 20, 1868.

iii. RALPH DOUGLAS[8] KENDALL, b. Feb. 17, 1830; m. Sept. 16, 1857, Laura Fairbanks, b. Dec. 23, 1829; harness maker, res. ('78) Richville, N. Y.; had: 1. *Ralph Eugene*[9] *Kendall*, b. Sept. 7, 1854; accid. shot by playmate, March 23, 1868. 2. *William Herbert*[9] *Kendall*, b. Feb. 15, 1858. 3. *Houghton F.*[9] *Kendall*, b. March 2, 1863; drowned June 18, 1873.

iv. ABIGAIL EUPHEMIE[8] KENDALL, b. March 22, 1832; m. Dec. 11, 1860, Lieut. James S. Johnson, b. Feb. 7, 1832, DeKalb, N. Y., wh. res. ('78). He is a carpenter; served as 1st lieut. in Rebellion. Children: 1. *Charlotte Blanche*[9] *Johnson*, b. Nov. 18, 1866. 2. *James Ernest*[9] *Johnson*, b. March 25, 1873; d. May 4, 1874.

v. JAMES SPENCER[8] KENDALL, b. Sept. 4, 1834; d. April 6, 1840.

vi. EDWIN R.[8] KENDALL, b. Dec. 2, 1836; m. Feb. 22, 1858, Martha N. Chatfield, b. April, 1830; res. ('78) Momence, Ill.

vii. THERESA[8] KENDALL, b. May 11, 1839; d. April 3, 1843.

viii. MARY ELLEN[8] KENDALL, b. May 15, 1842; m. Dec. 19, 1861, N. H. Hull, b. Somerville, July 30, 1840, cabinet-maker; res. ('77) Momence, Ill. Children: 1. *Martha E.*[9] *Hull*, b. May 28, 1863. 2. *Willard*[9] *Hull*, b. Jan. 23, 1865.

ix. WILLIAM CHATFIELD[8] KENDALL, b. March 15, 1855; m. Nov. 14, 1872, Henrietta Harwick; res. ('78) DeKalb, N. Y.; has: 1. *Bernice*[9] *Kendall*, b. July 9, 1874. 2. *Bertha*[9] *Kendall*, b. June 17, 1876; d. May 5, 1877.

270.

JOHN[7] DOUGLAS (*Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Leyden, N. Y., Dec. 9,

1811. He married, Feb. 17, 1836, Olive Sage, who was born in Leyden, Jan. 20, 1814. Their married life has been mostly passed amid the active duties of farming, Mr. Douglas devoting a portion of his time to the mason's trade. For nearly forty years they resided in their native county, Lewis, at length removing to Oneida county, where they have since lived. Their present ('78) residence is on their farm at Stanwix, though included by the city corporation of Rome. Children, born, the first two in Denmark, the others in Ava:—

515. i. ADELBERT J.[8], b. Feb. 24, 1837; m. M. Della[8] Chittenden.
516. ii. CHARLES E.[8], b. Jan. 9, 1846; m. 1st, Julia A. Brown, 2d, Esther Bacon.
517. iii. } ALLISON O.[8], b. Jan. 29, 1852; m. Mary Powell.
iv. } ALICE O.[8], b. Jan. 29, 1852; unm.; res. ('78) Stanwix.

271.

ABIAH[7] DOUGLAS (*Robert*[6] *Thomas*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Waterford, Conn., May 4, 1803; married, March 30, 1832, William[6] Gorton [43. vi.], of Waterford. They were farmers in that town. Mr. Gorton died Jan. 16, 1865. Mrs. Gorton died Oct. 8, 1866. Children, born in Waterford:—

i. WILLIAM[8] GORTON.
ii. ALBERT[8] GORTON.
iii. FANNY[8] GORTON.
iv. HENRY HAVEN[8] GORTON, A. B., grad. Yale Coll. 1862.
v. ELIZABETH[8] GORTON.

272.

THOMAS[7] DOUGLAS, A. M., (*Robert*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Waterford, Conn., March 29, 1807. He graduated from Yale College in 1831, and received the degree of A. M. from that institution in 1834. He also spent some time at Andover Theological Seminary, intending to enter the ministry, but his health proved insufficient and he was

obliged to relinquish this intention. He is unmarried and resides ('77) at San Jose, Cal., whither he went soon after the discovery of gold in that state.

273.

ALBERT GALLATIN[7] DOUGLAS (*Robert*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Waterford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1809; married, Oct. 10, 1849, Lucy A., daughter of Otis Fox, of Maine. They are farmers in affluent circumstances, and live upon the homestead in Waterford. During the summer of 1876 he tore down the old house, which had been standing for upward of a century, and erected upon the site a new one of more modern style. Children, born in Waterford:—

i. JULIA ALICE[8], b. July 28, 1850; res. ('77) Waterford.
ii. ALBERT[8], b. May 4, 1854; res. ('77) Waterford.

274.

JOHN[7] DOUGLAS (*Robert*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Waterford, Conn., Feb. 23, 1811; married, Dec. 3, 1838, Ann Elizabeth, daughter of Josiah Raymond, of Salem. They were farmers, living in Waterford. John died March 27, 1866. Mrs. Douglas resides ('76) near Madison, Wis., with her children, Robert and Elizabeth. Children, born in Waterford:—

518. i. JOHN RAYMOND[8], b. Sept. 3, 1839; m. Julia Raymond.
ii. ROBERT HENRY[8], b. Jan. 11, 1841; unm.; res. ('76) Madison.
iii. GEORGE RANSOM[8], b. Oct. 17, 1846; d. Feb. 6, 1865.
iv. ELIZABETH LUCAS[8], b. July 2, 1850; unm.; res. ('76) Madison.

275.

GUY[7] DOUGLAS (*Robert*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Waterford, Conn., Jan.

18, 1815; married, Dec. 24, 1844, Emeline, daughter of Rouse Browning, of Waterford. He removed, about 1853, to San Jose, Cal., where he now ('77) resides. Children:—

i. EMMA[8], b. May 5, 1846; res. ('77) New London, Conn.
ii. ABIAH[8], b. April 4, 1848; d. Dec. 14, 1848.

276.

ELIZABETH LUCAS[7] DOUGLAS (*Robert*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Waterford, Conn., July 14, 1817; married, Feb. 23, 1840, the Hon. Henry P. Haven; died in New London, Nov. 19, 1874. Mr. Haven was born in Norwich in February, 1815, and died at his home in New London in January, 1876. He was for many years prominently known in Connecticut for his activity in Sunday school work; was superintendent of the Second Congregational Sunday school in New London, and for more than forty years of a Sunday school in Waterford; was a member of the International Lesson Committee, and was president of the American College and Education Society at the time of his death. He was also remarkably active and successful in business. He started out the first steam whaling vessel ever sent on a voyage, and again the first steam sealer. After Alaska was purchased by the government, in 1867, he compassed the earliest landing made on those shores by American traders, and brought home as the first cargo forty thousand seal-skins. "As a railroad president, a bank president, an administrator of involved estates and of trust funds, as a referee and arbitrator, as a director in various important concerns, he was always faithful and always efficient." He possessed a decidedly antiquarian taste, and was deeply interested in whatever pertained to the history of his native state. He was for many years a prominent member of the New England Historic, Genealogical Society, and at the time of his death was vice president for Con-

necticut, being succeeded by the Hon. Marshall Jewell, A. M.* Mr. Haven had four children, born in New London:—

i. ANNA WILLIAMS[8] HAVEN, b. May 22, 1841; m. Dec. 11, 1872, Francis A. Perkins, N. London, wh. res. ('78).
ii. FRANCIS ALLYN[8] HAVEN, b. March 31, 1845; d. July 31, 1845.
iii. THOMAS WILLIAMS[8] HAVEN, b. Aug. 24, 1847; d. July 31, 1870.
iv. HENRY CECIL[8] HAVEN, A. B., M. D., b. Sept. 13, 1852; grad. A. B. Amherst Coll. 1873; M. D. Boston Med. Coll. 1878; physician, res. ('78) Boston, Mass.

277.

CAPT. LEONARD AVERY[7] DOUGLAS (*Elisha*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Waterford, Conn., in 1806; married, first, Lydia Hall, of Waterford. After her death he married, second, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Lewis, of Chesterfield. He followed the sea and was captain of the schooner America, which sailed from New York Oct. 29, 1834, with merchandize for Mobile, Ala. On the 3d of November the vessel was driven in a heavy gale upon Abaco reef, off the coast of Alabama. Fortunately, all hands were rescued and taken to Nassau, New Providence. When preparing to leave this place, Capt. Douglas was prostrated by a severe attack of cholera morbus and died on the 4th of December. He had but one child:—

i. CHARLES[8], b. in Waterford; d. æt. 4 yrs.

278.

OLIVE[7] DOUGLAS (*Elisha*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Waterford, Conn.,

---

*A more complete sketch of Mr. Haven's life and work than can here be given may be found in the *Sunday School Times*, for Dec. 8, 1877, published in Philadelphia, Pa., by John D. Wattles.

Nov. 11, 1809; married, Jan. 24, 1837, David Peck, farmer, of Waterford; died May 5, 1856. Mr. Peck resides ('76) in New London. Child:—

i. LOUISA M.[8] PECK, b. in N. London, Dec. 22, 1837; m. William Morgan, Waterford, who d. Dec. 13, 1872, æt. 44.

279.

DEA. REUBEN PALMER[7] DOUGLAS (*Elisha*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Waterford, Conn., in 1811; married, first, Lydia, daughter of Ransford Chapell, of Montville. She died in 1849, and he married, second, Caroline, daughter of Elijah Watrous. They live ('77) at Colchester, where he has been a deacon in the Baptist church for many years. He is overseer in the rubber factory at that place. Children:—

i. JOSEPHINE[8], b. 1833; m. Sept. 29, 1859, Jonathan B. Luther, b. Warren, R. I., 1829; res. ('76) Providence, R. I.
ii. WILLIAM[8], d. soon aft. com. fr. war.
iii. CHARLES[8], res. ('77) Montville.

280.

JONATHAN DART[7] DOUGLAS (*Elisha*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Waterford, Conn., April 2, 1818; married, Nov. 10, 1839, Sarah Ann, daughter of Jacob Smith, of New London. In 1839 he removed to New London, where he has since resided. He is a maker of cast steel hammers and stone-cutters' tools. Children, born in New London:—

519. i. FREDERIC CHARLES[8], b. Nov. 2, 1840; m. Mary A. Dorsey.
520. ii. ANN ELIZABETH[8], b. March 10, 1843; m. Jeremiah H. Daniels.
521. iii. MARY LOUISA[8], b. Nov. 8, 1845; m. Thomas E. Morton.
iv. HARRIET MARGARET[8], b. Sept. 26, 1848; m. Oct. 11, 1869, Edwin Darrow Payne; res. ('77) New Haven.

v. ELISHA AVERY[8], b. Aug. 26, 1850; d. April 3, 1853.
vi. EUNICE EMILY[8], b. March 6, 1853; m. Oct. 29, 1872, Christopher Gilbert Goss; res. ('77) New Haven.
vii. REBECCA OLIVE[8], b. Aug. 17, 1857; res. ('77) N. London.
viii. HELEN AUGUSTA[8], b. June 17, 1860; d. Oct. 16, 1861.
ix. JAY DART[8], b. Nov. 14, 1864; d. April 13, 1868.

281.

TRAVERSE PORTER[7] DOUGLAS (*Elisha*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Waterford, Conn., Dec. 21, 1826; married, Nov. 4, 1850, Elvira, daughter of the Rev. Hiram Walden, of Montville. They are farmers ('78) living on the old Douglas place, on the Colchester road, which was set off to Dea. William[1] Douglas by the town of New London in 1667, and which has been in the family, in the direct line of the male descendants, from that time to the present—*over two centuries.* The old house which was first erected upon the place was torn down some forty years since, and one of more modern style built upon the site, which is upon the summit of a gentle slope, commanding a fine view of the surrounding country. Children, born in Waterford:—

522. i. CHARLES TRAVERSE[8], b. Aug. 4, 1851; m. Alice L. York.
ii. IDA MARGARET[8], b. Aug. 18, 1856; teach., res. ('77) Waterford.
iii. NELSON HENRY[8], b. Dec. 2, 1859.
iv. ELIZABETH BIRD[8], b. July 25, 1866.

282.

MARIA ANN[7] DOUGLAS (*Robert*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Waterford, Conn., March 4, 1810; married, May 1, 1835, Henry Vroom, of New York, a tobacconist, with the Lorillards. He was born April 5, 1805, and died Oct. 25, 1849. She resides ('76) in New York. Children, born in New York:—

i. MARIA[8] VROOM, b. May 31, 1836; d. young.
ii. ROBERT DOUGLAS[8] VROOM, b. Nov. 1, 1838; m. June 28, 1871, Elizabeth A. Egbert; fruiterer, ('77) N. Y. city; has: 1. *Robert Henry*[9] *Vroom*, b. April 27, 1872.
iii. HENRY S.[8] VROOM, b. Feb. 20, 1841; m. Jan., 1872, Mary C. Decker; in hardware bus. (with Joseph T. Farrington) N. Y. city; has: 1. *Henry Berry*[9] *Vroom*, b. Nov. 8, 1876.
iv. SARAH E.[8] VROOM, b. Sept. 7, 1842; m. 1st, Oct. 6, 1859, Frank Jones, who d. Oct 30, 1862; m. 2d, Nov. 10, 1870, George William[8] Brown [113. ii. 1.].
v. EDWIN A.[8] VROOM, b. Jan. 19, 1845; d. young.
vi. AMELIA A.[8] VROOM, b. Oct. 26, 1847; d. young.

283.

MARY ANN[7] DOUGLAS (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Waterford, Conn., Dec. 16, 1809; married, Sept. 11, 1836, Leander Albee, a farmer, of Palermo, N. Y. In 1838 they removed to Hamilton county, O., and in 1845 to Jefferson county, Ind. Mr. Albee died July 16, 1871, at Hanover, Ind., where Mrs. Albee now ('78) resides. Children:—

i. ANN AMELIA[8] ALBEE, b. in Palermo, July 16, 1837; m. April 18, 1860, William Rose, blacksmith, Hanover, wh. res. ('77); has: 1. *Laura E.*[9] *Rose*, b. Feb. 5, 1861. 2. *Nancy E.*[9] *Rose*, b. March 22, 1863. 3. *Charles D.*[9] *Rose*, b. June 27, 1865. 4. *Clara D.*[9] *Rose*, b. April 8, 1867. 5. *Oliver*[9] *Rose*, b. June 22, 1870. 6. *James*[9] *Rose*, b. April 7, 1876.
ii. DOUGLAS MORSE[8] ALBEE, b. in Springfield, O., June 30, 1840; enlist. U. S. A. Oct., 1861; d. typh. fever, Dec. 16, 1861.
iii. ELLEN FIDELIA[8] ALBEE, b. in Springfield, O., June 30, 1840.
iv. JOSEPH LEANDER[8] ALBEE, b. in Saluda, Ind., Feb. 14, 1847.

284.

FIDELIA[7] DOUGLAS (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Waterford, Conn., Jan. 2, 1812. She was educated at Cazenovia female seminary, and at Troy female seminary, N. Y. She afterward taught in Centennary female college, Summerfield, Ala., under the presidency of the Rev. A. H.

Mitchell, D. D., whom she married in 1848. Dr. Mitchell is a graduate of Franklin College, Athens, Ga.; was president of Cokesbury academy, South Carolina, afterward professor in Oxford College, Georgia, and was for fourteen years president of the female college in Summerfield, Ala., where they now ('77) reside. He is now presiding elder of the Greensboro' district, Alabama conference. Children:—

i. JOSEPH LETCHER[8] MITCHELL, farmer, near Summerfield.
ii. GEORGIA MARIA[8] MITCHELL, m. M. D. Thomason. They are both teachers. He was educ. Southers Univ., Greenboro'.
iii. Prof. THOMAS DOUGLAS[8] MITCHELL, grad. Southers Univ.; prof. chemistry, same instit.; resigned on acc. health.

285.

ENOCH BOLLES[7] DOUGLAS (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Waterford, Conn., June 27, 1813; removed to New York state in 1825, and settled at Palermo; married, Oct. 20, 1835, Cordelia Mahalia, daughter of John and Milla (Sawyer) Curtis, of Hastings. He is a farmer, residing in Schroepple, near Central Square. Children:—

523. i. SARAH DELIA[8], b. in Schroepple, Jan. 20, 1837; m. Josiah O. Sheldon.
ii. ELLEN[8], b. in Hastings, March 13, 1843; d. April 7, 1844.
524. iii. ELLEN MAHALIA[8], b. March 26, 1845; m. Harrison Howe.
iv. JOSEPH ENOCH[8], b. Feb. 5, 1847; m. Dec. 27, 1871, Mary Ann Bishop, Palermo, wh. res. *s. p.* ('77).
v. EMMA[8], b. Oct. 25, 1849; d. June 22, 1851.
525. vi. EDDIE SOPHIA[8], b. in Schroepple, July 7, 1852; m. George M. Morgan.
vii. HENRY DART[8], b. March 22, 1854; d. July 2, 1856.
viii. IDA ESTELLA[8], b. May 18, 1858.
ix. JAY CURTIS[8], b. June 13, 1860; d. April 5, 1861.
x. HENRY DART[8], b. Oct. 13, 1862.

286.

ELIZA LATIMER[7] DOUGLAS (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Waterford,

Conn., March 27, 1818; married, April 29, 1838, Christopher Leavitt. They removed to the West, and afterward settled at Maysville, Ky., where Mrs. Leavitt died, Feb. 22, 1855. Mr. Leavitt now ('77) resides in Bloomfield, Ind. Children:—

i. WILLIAM WIRT[8] LEAVITT, b. in Cincinnati, O., July 16, 1840; d. Oct. 6, 1840.

ii. GEORGE BEECHER[8] LEAVITT, b. in Fleming co., Ky., Sept. 13, 1842; m. 1st, June 28, 1861, Harriet Ellen Miller, who d. March 2, 1873; m. 2d, Sept. 29, 1874, Maria A. Lester, who d. Feb. 2, 1877; accountant, ('76) Bloomfield; has: 1. *David Christopher*[9] *Leavitt*, b. May 10, 1862. 2. *John Beecher*[9] *Leavitt*, b. March 9, 1864. 3. *Rachel Eliza*[9] *Leavitt*, b. Aug. 26, 1866. 4. *William Quincy*[9] *Leavitt*, b. Dec. 28, 1868. 5. *George Latimer*[9] *Leavitt*. 6. *Edward Lester*[9] *Leavitt*, b. Jan. 22, 1877; d. Feb. 2, 1877.

iii. ELLEN MARIA[8] LEAVITT, b. in Fleming co., Ky., April 3, 1844; d. Oct. 5, 1872.

iv. JOSEPH DOUGLAS[8] LEAVITT, b. in Flemingsburgh, Ky., Dec. 3, 1845; m. Sept. 10, 1871, Julia Wilkie; carpenter, ('77) Bloomfield; has: 1. *Frank Lindley*[9] *Leavitt*, b. July 18, 1872. 2. *Fanny Gertrude*[9] *Leavitt*, b. Dec. 3, 1875.

v. EUNICE LUCRETIA[8] LEAVITT, b. in Maysville, Nov. 9, 1847; d. Oct. 15, 1848.

vi. OLIVER COURTLAND[8] LEAVITT, b. in Maysville, Dec. 28, 1849; m. Dec. 10, 1871, Mary E. Allison; farmer; has: 1. *John*[9] *Leavitt*, b. Aug. 11, 1872. 2. *Charles*[9] *Leavitt*, b. March 5, 1874.

vii. ELIZA CAROLINE[8] LEAVITT, b. in Maysville, June 28, 1852; m. Sept. 20, 1871, Mark Templeton; lives ('77) Bloomfield; has: 1. *John*[9] *Templeton*, b. Aug. 10, 1872; d. Feb. 9, 1873. 2. *Bertha E.*[9] *Templeton*, b. June 1, 1874. 3. *Robert Leavitt*[9] *Templeton*, b. Nov. 19, 1876.

viii. LOUISA[8] LEAVITT, b. in Maysville, Feb. 6, 1855; d. Oct. 14, 1856.

287.

HON. SAMUEL TOWNSEND[7] DOUGLAS (*Benjamin*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Wallingford, Vt., in 1814. His early life was passed in Fredonia, N. Y., whither his parents had removed from Vermont. In 1837 he removed to Detroit, Mich., and has resided near that city ever since, except the year 1838, which he spent at Ann Arbor. Since 1859

he has resided at Grosse Isle, a suburb of Detroit, in the Detroit river, a few miles below the city. He was reporter of the Supreme Court of Michigan from 1845 to 1849, and one of the judges of the same court from January, 1852, to May, 1857, when he resigned, and resumed the practice of his profession as a lawyer in Detroit, in which he has since been engaged. In April, 1856, he married Elizabeth, daughter of Henry M. Campbell, an old resident of Detroit, and sister of the Hon. James V. Campbell, LL. D., Marshall professor of law, in the University of Michigan, and for the last eighteen years one of the judges of the Supreme Court of the state. Children:—

i. MARY CAMPBELL[8], b. 1857; stud. Mich. Univ. ('78).
ii. BENJAMIN[8], b. 1860.
iii. ELIZABETH CAMPBELL[8], b. 1862.

288.

PROF. SILAS HAMILTON[7] DOUGLAS, A. M., M. D., (*Benjamin*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1],) born in Fredonia, N. Y., in 1816; studied medicine and obtained the degree of Doctor of Medicine; located early at Ann Arbor, Mich., and practiced his profession three or four years. When the chemical laboratory was organized in the University of Michigan, he was placed in charge of the department. He has also been, until recently ('78), professor of metallurgy and chemical technology in the same institution. He married, in May, 1845, Helen Welles,* of Ann Arbor, who was born in Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1821, and removed to Ann Arbor in 1838. He received the honorary degree of Master of Arts from the University of Vermont in 1847. Children:—

i. CATHARINE H.[8], b. Feb. 24, 1846.
ii. WILLIAM W.[8], b. May 14, 1850; m.; book-seller, ('77) A. Arbor; has 2 ch.

---

* For her ancestry see the *History of the Welles Family*, by Albert Welles, New York, 1877.

iii. SAMUEL T.[8], Ph. B., Ph. C., b. Aug. 2, 1853; assist. chem. lab., Univ. Mich. ('78).
iv. ALICE H.[8], b. Sept. 18, 1855.
v. SARAH L.[8], b. Nov. 11, 1857.
vi. MARIA L.[8], b. Jan. 27, 1860.
vii. HENRY W.[8], b. Jan. 7, 1867.

289.

LYDIA DYER[7] DOUGLAS (*Benjamin*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]) born in Fredonia, N. Y., in 1824; married, about 1852, George Almond. They settled as farmers on the Sacramento river, California, eight miles below Sacramento city. He died about 1870, and his widow still ('77) resides there. Children:—

i. GEORGE[8] ALMOND, res. Sacramento.
ii. MARY[8] ALMOND, m.; res. Sacramento.
iii. CHARLES[8] ALMOND, m.; res. "
iv. DOUGLAS[8] ALMOND, m.; res. "
v. CATHARINE[8] ALMOND, b. abt. 1861.

290.

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS[7] DOUGLAS (*Christopher*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), was a noted geologist, an assistant of Dr. Douglas[7] Houghton [123. ii.], in his geological surveys; largely engaged in mining operations on the shore of Lake Superior, during most of his life, residing there many years subsequent to 1845, but spent the last ten or fifteen years of his life in New York city. He died while engaged in business in London, England, in 1874, aged about 62 years. He married Lydia Smith, of Algonac, Mich., where she now ('77) resides with her children:—

i. COURTNEY C.[8]
ii. CATHARINE[8].

291.

MERCY MARIA[7] DOUGLAS (*William*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Rutland

county, Vt., July 27, 1812. She married, Dec. 5, 1830, Nathan Eddy, who was born in Clarendon, Dec. 1, 1806. They removed to Fentonville, Mich., where they now ('77) reside. Children :—

i. BENJAMIN DOUGLAS[8] EDDY, b. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1832; m. Mary Ann Hart, b. Lincolnshire, Eng., Feb. 16, 1833; res. ('77) Fentonville. Children, b. Fentonv., Mich.: 1. *Frank William*[9] *Eddy*, b. Aug. 26, 1857. 2. *Alice Maria*[9] *Eddy*, b. Jan. 26, 1859; d. March 2, 1864. 3. *Bertha Jane*[9] *Eddy*, b. April 27, 1862; d. June 24, 1871. 4. *Rollo Mather*[9] *Eddy*, b. Oct. 24, 1871.

ii. GEORGE MARION[8] EDDY, b. in Erie co., Pa., Nov. 5, 1833; m. Oct. 13, 1856, Jane Maria McOmber, b. Groveland, Mich., Dec. 25, 1835; res. ('77) Fentonville. Children, b. Fentonv.: 1. *Harriet Cecelia*[9] *Eddy*, b. Sept. 24, 1857. 2. *Charles Seymore*[9] *Eddy*, b. Oct. 31, 1863. 3. *Marion Eugene*[9] *Eddy*, b. Feb. 13, 1868.

iii. WILLIAM WALLACE[8] EDDY, b. in Erie co., Pa., Aug. 10, 1836; m. 1st, May 16, 1866, Kate Elizabeth Hosmer, who d. April 5, 1873, æt. 31 yrs. 11 d.; m. 2d, May 20, 1874, Sarah Elvira Doty; merch., res. ('77) St. Charles, Mich., wh. ch. were b.; has: 1. *Margaret Elizabeth*[9] *Eddy*, b. Feb. 26, 1867. 2. *Edna Lee*[9] *Eddy*, b. Oct. 10, 1870. 3. *Murton Douglas*[9] *Eddy*, b. Dec. 30, 1872. 4. *Kate Elvira*[9] *Eddy*, b. June 25, 1876.

292.

EDWARD FENNER[7] DOUGLAS (*Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), married, first, a Sprague, second, Catharine Douglas Allen, of Tennessee. He died in 1873, at Houghton, Mich., where he had resided many years. His sons,

i. FRANK[8], res. ('77) Houghton.
ii. EDWARD[8], " "

293.

STEPHEN[7] DOUGLAS (*Stephen*[6], *Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1796; married, Oct. 10, 1818, Nancy, daughter of Amasa Howe, of West Brookfield. They settled in Greenwich, where he became largely engaged in the

business of silver-plating. He held the office of deputy sheriff for many years. She died Nov. 9, 1869, aged 76 years. He died July 19, 1871. Children, born in Greenwich:—

526. i. SARAH PIERCE HOWE[8], b. July 4, 1820; m. Albert L. Doake.
ii. FRANCIS EDWARD[8], b. Dec. 6, 1821; d. June 28, 1876.
iii. MARY ELIZA[8], b. Jan. 20, 1824; d. April, 1826.
527. iv. HIRAM BROWER[8], b. Dec. 27, 1826; m. Mrs. Harriet Brobston.
528. v. MARY ELIZA[8], b. Feb. 7, 1830; m. 1st, Charles A. Wheeler, 2d, Hon. George Chandler, A. B., M. D.
vi. NANCY CORNELIA[8], b. Jan. 15, 1832; m. William Prentiss[7] Douglas [307.].
vii. WILLIAM SPERRY[8], b. April 5, 1836; unm.; silver-plater, ('77) Greenwich.

294.

WILLIAM[7] DOUGLAS (*Stephen*[6], *Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Westfield, Mass., July 3, 1798; married Minerva Lane, of Greenwich, where he settled. After her death he removed to Mountain View, Cal. He died June 21, 1828. Children:—

i. GEORGE[8], res. ('77) Adrian, Mich.
ii. HENRY[8], farmer, res. ('77) Red Wood, Cal.

295.

JEREMIAH[7] DOUGLAS (*Stephen*[6], *Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Westfield, Mass., June 27, 1803; married, April 16, 1833, Mrs. Eucla L. G. Spooner, of Petersham. He followed the occupation of farming at Greenwich, where he now ('78) resides. Children, born in Greenwich:—

i. SEXTON GROSVENOR[8], b. May 29, 1834; m. Feb. 7, 1877, —— Coney, Ware; res. ('77) Worcester.
ii. MARCIA SARAH[8], b. March 16, 1836; m. Nov. 26, 1857, Freeman C. Sherman, Ware, supt. gas works, N. Haven, Conn.;

has: 1. *Charles Douglas*[9] *Sherman*, b. June 10, 1867. 2. *Edward Freeman*[9] *Sherman*, b. July 10, 1870.

iii. CATHARINE ELLEN[8], b. June 10, 1838; d. Jan. 17, 1839.
iv. CATHARINE CHAPIN[8], b. May 26, 1840.
v. SPENCER HALL[8], b. Sept. 17, 1842; m. Sept. 17, 1875.

296.

CATHARINE CHAPIN[7] DOUGLAS (*Stephen*[6], *Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 13, 1817; married, Nov. 9, 1845, Jacob Spooner, of Worcester. She subsequently lived in Savannah, Ga., but now ('78) resides in Springfield, Mass. Child:—

i. ELIZABETH[8] SPOONER, unm., res. ('78) Springfield.

279.

HENRY[7] DOUGLAS (*Sperry*[6], *Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Westfield, Mass., May 12, 1792; married, first, in December, 1816, Mary, daughter of Darius and Olive Ely, of West Springfield. She died Sept. 17, 1819, aged 23 years, and he married, second, Oct. 21, 1820, Mary W., daughter of Lott and Mary Willcutt, of Suffield, Conn. She was born Jan. 31, 1801, and died April 23, 1874. Children, born in Westfield, (by first wife):—

i. DARIUS ELY[8], b. Oct. 24, 1817.
ii. FRANCIS HENRY[8], b. June 3, 1819.

(By second wife):—

iii. MARY ANN[8], b. July 25, 1821.
iv. MARIA KENT[8], b. Jan. 7, 1823.
v. JANE GOOCH[8], b. Feb. 9, 1829.
vi. EMMA MARIA[8], b. Aug. 13, 1838.

298.

GEORGE[7] DOUGLAS (*Sperry*[6], *Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Westfield, Mass.,

July 25, 1794. At about twenty years of age he removed to the West and located at Elyria, O. There he married, Feb. 8, 1820, Perley Clary, of Peru. She was a native of Massachusetts, and was born at Deerfield, March 4, 1796. Her parents removed to Peru, O., about 1817. Mr. Douglas was, by occupation, a carpenter, and built the first frame house, a hotel, in Elyria. He died, Nov. 5, 1829. His widow married, May 25, 1831, Dr. Moses C. Sanders, of Peru, by whom she had one child, Elizabeth Chapin Sanders, born in Peru, April 15, 1832. Mrs. Sanders died April 7, 1866. Children, born in Peru:—

i. GEORGE CLARY[8], b. Jan. 30, 1821; d. July 30, 1822.
529. ii. PAMELA CLAPP[8], b. Dec. 26, 1822; m. Alvin Brightman.
530. iii. SARAH JANE[8], b. Aug. 21, 1824; m. R. Loomis Chase.

299.

FRANCIS[7] DOUGLAS (*Sperry*[6], *Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 16, 1798; married, first, Aug. 15, 1822, Frances, daughter of Elijah Griswold, of Wintonbury, Conn. She was born, March 5, 1799, and died at Elyria, O., Dec. 26, 1843. He married, second, Feb. 5, 1846, Mrs. Hannah G. Leland, of Andover, Vt. By trade Mr. Douglas is a cabinet-maker. At the age of 21 years he went to Ohio, where he lived until 1844. Since then he has resided in Worcester, Mass. Children (by first wife):—

i. FRANCIS DRYDEN[8], b. at Elyria, July 3, 1823; m. Harriet ——; res. ('78) Cleveland.
531. ii. LAURENT LECLERC[8], b. at Elyria, Aug. 30, 1824; m. Charlotte W. Lampton.
iii. DENMAN DWIGHT[8], b. at Elyria, Feb. 13, 1826; res. ('77) Cleveland.
532. iv. DARWIN DEFORREST[8], b. in Bloomfield, Conn., Nov. 9, 1827; m. Susan Charlotte Stickles.
v. HARRIET AMELIA[8], b. at Elyria, July 4, 1829; d. Oct. 18, 1829.

vi. EUGENE CLERMONT[8], b. at Elyria, Nov. 11, 1830; res. ('77) Brooklyn, N. Y.

(By second wife):—

533. vii. LILLIA AMELIA[8], b. in Worcester, Sept. 9, 1851; m. John S. Sampson.

viii. IDA BELLE[8], b. in Worcester, June 12, 1854; d. May 9, 1869.

300.

REBECCA[7] DOUGLAS (*Sperry*[6], *Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Westfield, Mass., May 17, 1801; married, about 1839, Junior B. Smith, of Southwick; died Feb. 4, 1877. He was a farmer, but afterward engaged in the business of manufacturing carriage whips, in Westfield. Child:—

i. GEORGE[8] SMITH, m. and res. *s. p.* ('77) Westfield.

301.

SAMUEL JENISON[7] DOUGLAS (*Sperry*[6], *Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Westfield, Mass., June 29, 1806; married, Sept. 26, 1832, Sarah, daughter of Oliver and Sarah (Carew) Weller, of Westfield, where she was born, Jan. 2, 1811. He learned the carpenter's trade, but is now ('77) engaged in selling carriage whips. He resides in Westfield. Children, born there:—

i. SARAH CAREW[8], b. June 22, 1834; m. Jan. 1, 1856, James O. N. Hamilton, Westfield; d. *s. p.* March 13, 1862. He res. ('77) Passaic, N. J.

ii. GILBERT HOWLAND[8], b. July 21, 1839; unm.; d. March 1, 1858.

iii. GEORGE HENRY[8], b. July 20, 1843; m. 1st, Sept. 1, 1869, Elizabeth, dau. John Goldsmith, Milford, who d. Aug. 23, 1871; m. 2d, Dec. 23, 1874, Emma, dau. Capt. James Smith, Newark, O.; res. ('77) Westfield; has: 1. *Anna Goldsmith*[9], b. Westfield, Dec. 8, 1870.

302.

EDWARD[7] DOUGLAS (*Sperry*[6], *Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Westfield, Mass., July 29, 1813; married at Troy, N. Y., where he now ('77) resides with his second wife, who was a widow when he married her. Children, born in Troy:—

i. ALBERT[8], unm.; d. æt. 20 yrs.
ii. SARAH[8], m. John Hodges, founder; d. *s. p.*
iii. CATHARINE[8], m. —— Lytle, who d. *s. p.*; res. ('77) Troy.

303.

FRANCIS HENRY[7] DOUGLAS (*Henry*[6], *Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Sept. 11, 1808; married, Dec. 20, 1832, Mary Ann Culver. He was a machinist. He died Sept. 2, 1864. Children, born in New London:—

i. MARY ANN[8], b. Sept. 22, 1833; d. June 1, 1840.
ii. FRANCIS HENRY[8], b. July 24, 1835; d. April 9, 1838.
iii. JOSEPHINE[8], b. Oct. 18, 1837; m. Dec. 7, 1858, A. W. Adams, Wrentham, Mass.; had: 1. *Clarence*[9] *Adams.*
iv. MARY ADALAIDE[8], b. March 22, 1840.
v. HENRY[8], b. Aug. 27, 1842; d. April 28, 1860.
vi. FERDINAND[8], b. June 30, 1845.
vii. HARRIET HARRIS[8], b. Nov. 14, 1847.
viii. HELEN C. E.[8], b. Feb. 9, 1850.
ix. FRANK PIERCE[8], b. Oct. 6, 1852.

304.

JOSEPH CHAPMAN[7] DOUGLAS (*Henry*[6], *Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., May 13, 1810; married, Jan. 5, 1842, Nancy W., daughter of Charles and Annie (Comstock) Culver, of New London. She was born Aug. 22, 1815, and died Sept. 27, 1861. Mr. Douglas has been for many years cashier of the National Whaling bank in New London. Children, born there:—

i. ANNA FERRIS[8], b. Nov. 6, 1844; d. Jan. 8, 1866.

ii. MYRA CRAKANTHORP[8], b. May 27, 1847; m. Oct. 5, 1876, George B. Mead, Brooklyn, N. Y.
iii. FERRIS WILLIAMS[8], b. July 17, 1854; res. ('77) N. London.

305.

CORNELIA CHAPMAN[7] DOUGLAS (*Henry*[6], *Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., March 26, 1815; married Capt. Thomas McKinstrey, of New London. He followed the sea, and was shipwrecked three times, losing all. He was once a prisoner among the Arabs for eight months, and endured indescribable hardships. He escaped, however, and returned home. He sailed again, about 1844, and has never been heard from since. Children, born in New London:—

i. CORNELIA[8] McKINSTREY, m. O. G. Beckwith; res. ('77) N. London.
ii. MARY CHRISTINA[8] McKINSTREY.
iii. FRAVENS[8] McKINSTREY.
iv. ANNIE BELLE[8] McKINSTREY.

306.

EPHRAIM HARRIS[7] DOUGLAS (*Henry*[6], *Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., April 12, 1817; married, June 10, 1849, Jane, daughter of James Collins, of New London. He was formerly a machinist, but has been in the hardware business in New London for a number of years. Children, born in New London:—

i. HARRIS COLLINS[8], b. Feb. 22, 1851; m. Emma J. Keeney.
ii. WILLIAM SMITH[8], b. Sept. 18, 1855; d. March 16, 1856.
iii. ANNIE BELCHER[8], b. Sept. 13, 1857.

307.

WILLIAM PRENTISS[7] DOUGLAS (*Henry*[6], *Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New Lon-

don, Conn., March 1, 1826; married, May 7, 1856, Nancy C.[8] Douglas [293. vi.], of Greenwich, Mass. He was for five years inspector of the port of New London, and was afterward a mariner. He died Sept. 13, 1874. She now ('76) resides in New London. Children:—

i. Ellen Harris[8], b. in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 16, 1860; d. Jan. 13, 1862.
ii. Frank Howe[8], b. in Victoria, B. C., Aug. 7, 1864.

308.

ISABELLA HOLMAN[7] DOUGLAS (*Henry*[6], *Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., March 16, 1828; married George Hobron, of New London. They removed to Oregon, and afterward to California. She died April 24, 1864. Child:—

i. Samuel Douglas[8] Hobron.

309.

CHARLES[7] DOUGLAS (*Henry*[6], *Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., April 16, 1832; married, May 7, 1857, Harriet A.[8] Douglas [500. i.], of New London. He was engaged for some years in the stove and tin business in New London, and is now living with his mother at the old place. His wife, Harriet, died without issue, Sept. 15, 1872, aged 39 years.

310.

ALBERT[7] DOUGLAS (*Richard*[6], *Richard*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in 1821; married, in 1845, Annie M. Sill; is now ('78) a banker in Chillicothe, O. Children, born there:—

i. Albert[8], b. spring, 1852; lawyer, res. ('78) Chillicothe.

ii. MARY[8], m. George S. Sedgwick, lawyer, N. Y. city.
iii. CLIFFORD[8], res. ('78) Chillicothe.
iv. JOSHUA[8], res. ('78) "
v. ANNE[8], " "

311.

ELIZABETH ANN[7] DOUGLAS (*Nathan*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Alfred, Me., May 18, 1818; married, Feb. 26, 1838, Seth R. Bates. They are farmers, living ('77) at Parkman. Children:—

i. SILAS[8] BATES, b. Jan. 15, 1839; m. Jan. 3, 1875, Kate S. Weeks; has: 1. *Andrew L.*[9] *Bates*, b. Dec. 3, 1875.
ii. ELMIRA[8] BATES, b. Sept. 29, 1841; m. March 4, 1856, Elbridge H. Parkman; has: 1. *Buel H.*[8] *Parkman*, b. Aug. 3, 1859.
iii. MARGARET G.[8] BATES, b. Oct. 27, 1847; m. Nov. 23, 1868, Howard Huzey; has: 1. *Ernest*[9] *Huzey*, b. Oct. 13, 1869.
iv. JOHN A.[8] BATES, b. April 23, 1853; m. March 5, 1874, Romillia Campbell; has: 1. *Justin*[9] *Bates*, b. July 24, 1875. 2. *Ida E.*[9] *Huzey*, b. Oct. 10, 1873.
v. TIMOTHY DOUGLAS[8] BATES, b. March 18, 1856.

312.

NATHAN BAILEY[7] DOUGLAS (*Nathan*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Alfred, Me., Sept. 26, 1820; married, Sept. 12, 1848, Belinda Andrews. She died Jan. 25, 1873, and he married, second, June 3, 1874, Jane M. Mills. They are farmers, living ('78) in Palmyra. Children (by first wife):—

i. SARAH ELIZABETH[8], b. March 5, 1851; m. Nov. 10, 1873, Lowell B. Hanson; has: 1. *Lena Agnes*[9] *Hanson*, b. June 6, 1874.
ii. ELLEN AUGUSTA[8], b. Nov. 24, 1854.
iii. ANNIE ISABELLA[8], b. Oct. 4, 1867.

313.

NANCY[7] DOUGLAS (*Nathan*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Alfred, Me., April

8, 1822; married, Nov. 17, 1842, Edward Warren Hanson.* He enlisted as private in the 22d Me. regiment, but, owing to ill health, soon went into the hospital as ward-master. He died of fever at Opelousas, La., May 10, 1863. She married, second, Sept. 16, 1865, Randall M. Davis. She died May 16, 1868. Children:—

i. NATHAN DOUGLAS[8] HANSON, b. at Palmyra, Me., Feb. 5, 1844; enlist. 1861, 1st Me. Heavy Art.; killed seige Petersburgh, Va., June 18, 1864.

ii. EDWARD PAYSON[8] HANSON, b. at Palmyra, July 24, 1846; d. July 3, 1861.

iii. MARY[8] HANSON, b. at Corinna, Feb, 17, 1849; d. Feb. 21, 1851.

iv. CHARLES[8] HANSON, b. at Bangor, March 26, 1852; d. April 12, 1852.

v. IDA ELIZABETH[8] HANSON, b. at Bangor, Dec. 17, 1853; res. ('77) Bangor.

314.

ISABEL GRAHAM[7] DOUGLAS (*Nathan*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Alfred, Me., Sept. 8, 1823; married, Aug. 13, 1850, John Andrews. They reside ('76) in Bangor.

315.

TIMOTHY GREEN[7] DOUGLAS (*Nathan*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Alfred, Me., Nov. 16, 1825. In September, 1847, he entered an India rubber manufactory, at Hamden, Conn. He was soon promoted to the post of superintendent, and in a few years was placed by the company in charge of their branch house in New Haven. In October, 1855, the company established India rubber works in Edinburgh, Scotland, and two or three years afterward desired Mr. Douglas to go to that city to assist in the

---

* *Wentworth Genealogy*, 1st Ed., Vol. II., p. 164, says Edward *Wentworth* Hanson, s. Sarah Wentworth and Michael Hanson, b. Aug. 31, 1820. His dau. says Edward *Warren* Hanson.

management of the works. He sailed from New York for Liverpool, Aug. 28, 1858, leaving his wife and two children in New Haven. His relations with the North British Rubber Company have continued till the present time. Mr. Douglas has twice revisited his native land, first, in 1863, and secondly, in 1868.

He married, Oct. 19, 1854, Ann Maria Clark, of New Haven. Mrs. Douglas did not accompany her husband to Scotland in 1858, but remained at New Haven till the next summer. With her sister and surviving child she sailed for Glasgow June 1, 1859, but the steamer struck an iceberg off the coast of Newfoundland, and was obliged to put into St. Johns. After remaining there two weeks, another steamer conveyed the passengers to Liverpool, where they landed July 2d, having been over a month in crossing the Atlantic. Children:—

i. ARTHUR SHERWOOD[8], b. in New Haven, Aug. 7, 1855.
ii. LILLIAN JOSEPHINE[8], b. in New Haven, July 13, 1858; d. Jan. 27, 1859.
iii. LOUIS CLARENCE DUNCAN[8], b. in Edinburgh, March 22, 1867.
iv. MINNIE LOUISA[8], b. in Edinburgh, Jan. 29, 1871.

316.

ANN WHITE[7] DOUGLAS (*John*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born at Hamilton, Bermuda, April 26, 1821; married, Jan. 10, 1839, Capt. George Barrell; now ('77) resides in Springfield, Ill. Children:—

i. Dr. HENRY CONDIT[8] BARRELL, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1841; phys. and surg. ('77) Springfield.
ii. SIMEON FRANCIS[8] BARRELL, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1844; engineer and machinist ('77), Springfield.
iii. GEORGIANA[8] BARRELL, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1846; m. March 12, 1867, Clinton L. Conkling, lawyer, Springfield, wh. res. ('77); has: 1. *Georgiana B.*[9] *Conkling*, b. Dec. 28, 1872. 2. *Kate L.*[9] *Conkling*, b. Dec. 1, 1874.
iv. CORNELIA DOUGLAS[8] BARRELL, b. in Brooklyn, June 10, 1850; d. Aug. 27, 1852.
v. CAROLINE MONTEITH[8] BARRELL, b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 26, 1855.

vi. CHARLES ENGLISH[8] BARRELL, b. in Springfield, April 8, 1861.

317.

ELLEN[7] DOUGLAS (*John*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., April 26, 1824; married, Feb. 15, 1851, Capt. Joseph Arquit, of New York city; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1865. Children, born in Brooklyn:—

i. JOSEPH[8] ARQUIT, b. Nov. 8, 1852; d. Sept., 1861.
ii. ELLEN DOUGLAS[8] ARQUIT, b. Nov. 5, 1854.
iii. GEORGIANA BARRELL[8] ARQUIT, b. Oct. 10, 1858.
iv. MARY[8] ARQUIT, b. Dec. 28, 1859.

318.

CAPT. WILLIAM YOUNG[7] DOUGLAS (*John*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New York, N. Y., June 30, 1826; married Maria Conboy, who was born in Ireland, April 15, 1832. He resides ('77) in San Francisco, Cal., where he has been captain of police for more than twenty years. Children, born in San Francisco:—

i. ANN PRISCILLA[8], b. Feb. 11, 1856; m. Feb. 4, 1875, John Fitzgerald; res. ('77) S. Francisco; has: 1. *Mary G.*[9] *Fitzgerald,* b. Nov. 13, 1875.
ii. THOMAS HOLT[8], b. Jan. 3, 1858.
iii. WILLIAM FRANCIS[8], b. Feb. 5, 1860.
iv. ELIZABETH[8], b. Nov. 3, 1861.
v. MARIA LOUISA[8], b. Nov. 15, 1863.
vi. GEORGE CONBOY[8], b. July 19, 1867.
vii. CORNELIA[8], b. March 22, 1870.

319.

THOMAS HOLT[7] DOUGLAS (*John*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New York, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1830; married, May 12, 1858, Margaret Quinn, who was born in Loughrea, Ireland, Jan. 12,

1832. They reside ('77) in San Francisco, Cal. Children, born there:—

i. MARY ELLEN[8], b. Nov. 2, 1861.
ii. WILLIAM EDWARD[8], b. Sept. 24, 1863.
iii. THOMAS FRANCIS[8], b. Sept. 4, 1866.

320.

RUSSELL[7] DOUGLAS (*Russell*[6], *Russell*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chatham, Mass., May 23, 1825; married, in 1855, Terisita, daughter of Manuel and Martina Mindiola, of Vellecillo, Mexico, where she was born, May 19, 1838. They reside ('77) in San Antonio, Tex., where Mr. Douglas is engaged in manufacturing pumps. Children:—

i. MARY TERESA[8], b. in Vellecillo, April 12, 1856.
ii. CHARLES[8], b. in Vellecillo, Dec. 25, 1858.
iii. EDWARD[8], b. in Vellecillo, Nov. 16, 1860; d. young.
iv. FRANCIS[8], b. in Vellecillo.
v. THOMAS[8], b. in Vellecillo; d. young.
vi. EMMA[8], b. in San Antonio, May 13, 1866.
vii. ELLEN[8], b. in Clyde, O., April 26, 1868.
viii. NORA BELL[8], b. in La Salle, Mich., July 30, 1871.

321.

SUSANNAH ELIZABETH[7] DOUGLAS (*Russell*[6], *Russell*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Yarmouth, N. S., April 6, 1829; married, Oct. 29, 1848, George L. Blanchard, of Berea, O.; died Aug. 12, 1856. Child:—

i. ELIZABETH[8] BLANCHARD.

322.

MARY[7] DOUGLAS (*Russell*[6], *Russell*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Liverpool, N. S., Nov. 16, 1831; married, Feb. 12, 1851, Isaiah D. Jones, of Sandusky, O.; died Oct. 21, 1858. Mr. Jones sub-

sequently married again, and is now ('77) engaged in the ware-house business at Put-in-Bay, O. Children, born in Castalia, O.:—

i. SYLVESTER[8] JONES, b. abt. 1852; d. young. [Perhaps "Leavenworth" Jones].
ii. JOHN RUSSELL[8] JONES, b. March 15, 1854; unm.; res. ('77) Goldendale, Wash. Ter.

323.

CELEMENE[7] DOUGLAS (*Russell*[6], *Russell*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, O., Feb. 13, 1836; married, Dec. 23, 1858, Austin Davis Owen, of Sandusky. They reside ('77) in Cambridge, Md. Children:—

i. EDITH MAY[8] OWEN, b. in Sandusky, July 24, 1861.
ii. SHERMAN JAY[8] OWEN, b. in Clyde, O., June 21, 1864.

324.

ANSON BENJAMIN[7] DOUGLAS (*Russell*[6], *Russell*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, O., Jan. 30, 1846; married, Oct. 30, 1867, Martha S., daughter of Samuel and Margaret Taylor, of Clyde. In December, 1876, he removed to Dallas, Tex., where he died on the 20th of the month. Children:—

i. JESSE ANSON[8], b. in Clyde, June 4, 1868.
ii. ALICE GRACE[8], b. in Clyde.
iii. MARGARET TEMPERANCE[8], b. in Clyde, Feb. 10, 1872; d. Jan. 21, 1873.
iv. GEORGE HARRISON[8], b. at Point Marblehead, Jan. 7, 1874.

325.

JULIA LOUISA[7] DOUGLAS (*Russell*[6], *Russell*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Berea, O., Nov. 17, 1848; married, Dec. 18, 1870, John B. Jamison, of Danbury. They reside ('77) in Cambridge, Md. Child:—

i. LEONA MAY[8] JAMISON, b. in Danbury, Feb. 6, 1872.

326.

ALICE EUGENIA[7] DOUGLAS (*Russell*[6], *Russell*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Sandusky, O., Aug. 14, 1851; married, Jan. 11, 1872, Phineas H. Clemons, M. D., of Cleveland. They reside ('77) in Sandusky, where Dr. Clemons is one of the principal physicians. Children:—

i. FRANCES EUNICE[8] CLEMONS, b. in Sandusky, Jan. 28, 1873.

ii. { MAY MYRTIS[8] CLEMONS, b. at Point Marblehead, Dec. 11, 1874.

iii. { MINNIE MABEL[8] CLEMONS, b. at Point Marblehead, Dec. 11, 1874.

327.

CHARLES HENRY[7] DOUGLAS (*Nathan*[6], *Russell*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Liverpool, N. S., Dec. 9, 1827. His father removed, with his family, in 1839, to the United States, and located at New London, O. Charles married, Jan. 1, 1855, Elmira White, of Connecticut. He resides ('77) in Hebron, Conn., though most of his time is demanded by his business in Chicago, Ill. Children:—

i. CAROLINE[8], d.

ii. CHARLES[8], b. in Hebron, Aug., 1860.

328.

ALLINE[7] DOUGLAS (*Nathan*[6], *Russell*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Liverpool, N. S., Dec. 27, 1829. His father removed to the United States in 1839, and settled at New London, O. Alline married, Sept. 19, 1856, Mary Jane, daughter of Charles E. Ellsworth, of Ogdensburgh, N. Y. She was born Jan. 1, 1841. They reside ('77) in Goshen, Ind. Children, born in Goshen:—

i. ADELBERT EUGENE[8], b. April 18, 1858.

ii. ELVINA MAY[8], b. April 7, 1867; d. Jan. 15, 1871.
iii. PERCY[8], b. Sept. 19, 1871.
iv. CLYDE[8], b. Oct. 29, 1876.

329.

FRANK[7] DOUGLAS (*Nathan*[6], *Russell*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Liverpool, N. S., Dec. 29, 1831; came to the United States in 1839, and married, Jan. 1, 1855, Abby Perry, of Connecticut, a distant relative of the celebrated Commodore Perry, the victor of Lake Erie. They lived for a number of years in Norwich, Conn., but reside ('77) in Chicago, Ill. Children, born in Norwich:—

i. FRANK LOUIS[8], b. July 18, 1861.
ii. GRACE STANLEY[8], b. Nov. 12, 1864.

330.

MATILDA[7] DOUGLAS (*Nathan*[6], *Russell*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Liverpool, N. S., Oct. 22, 1833. Her father's family removed to the United States in 1839. She married, Feb. 15, 1864, Warren Henry Pease, of Goshen, Ind. They reside ('77) in Elkhart, Ind. Children:—

i. CHARLES FRANCIS[8] PEASE, b. in Goshen, March 8, 1865.
ii. HENRY WARREN[8] PEASE, b. in Goshen, Nov. 30, 1867.
iii. GEORGE[8] PEASE, b. in Elkhart, Aug. 12, 1871.
iv. ANNA[8] PEASE, b. in Elkhart, Sept. 28, 1873.

331.

CYNTHIA ELIZA[7] DOUGLAS (*Nathan*[6], *Russell*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Liverpool, N. S., July 16, 1836. Her father removed to the United States in 1839. She married, March 12, 1860, George G. Davis, of Cleveland, O. They lived for some time in Chicago, Ill., but now reside in Goshen, Ind. Children, born in Chicago:—

i. CAROLINE LULU[8] DAVIS, b. June 1, 1861.
ii. EUGENE ORVIL[8] DAVIS, b. May 13, 1864.

332.

ANNA ELIZABETH[7] DOUGLAS (*Nathan*[6], *Russell*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, O., Oct. 12, 1840; married, Sept. 17, 1860, Frank Brewster, of Cleveland. They resided, after their marriage, in Chicago, but reside ('77) in Cleveland. Child:—

i. LOUIS FRANK[8] BREWSTER, b. in Chicago, Oct. 16, 1863.

333.

MARY ANN[7] DOUGLAS (*Robert*[6], *Charles*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born at Sag Harbor, N. Y., March 22, 1840; married, Oct. 10, 1862, Stephen Squires, of Sag Harbor. Mrs. Squires is now ('77) a widow, residing at Sag Harbor.

334.

ROBERT LUDLOW[7] DOUGLAS (*Robert*[6], *Charles*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born at Sag Harbor, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1852; married, May 6, 1875, Ella Bass. Mr. Douglas is ('77) in the office of the city auditor, Brooklyn. Child:—

i. GRACE[8], b. 1876.

335.

HENRIETTA[7] DOUGLAS (*Charles*[6], *Charles*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born at Sag Harbor, N. Y., June 22, 1854; married, July 5, 1876, Ezra Northrop Seelye, of New Haven, where they reside ('77). Child:—

i. BELLE DOUGLAS[8] SEELYE, b. May 9, 1877.

336.

ELON AGRIPPA[7] DOUGLAS (*David*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Rome, N. Y., April 27, 1822; married, Dec. 25, 1846, Martha Beach, who was born July 20, 1825. They are farmers, residing ('77) at Hanover, Wis. Mr. Douglas is one of the first settlers of Rock county, and the oldest settler of the town of Plymouth. Children:—

i. FRANCIS E.[8], b. Sept. 1, 1847; d. Oct. 25, 1847.
ii. MARY M.[8], b. Sept. 6, 1851; m. Sept. 23, 1872, E. W. Fisher; res. ('77) Plymouth.
iii. HOPSON O.[8], b. Oct. 31, 1855; res. ('77) Plymouth.
iv. WILLIAM O.[8], b. Jan. 10, 1865; res. ('77) "

337.

CORNELIUS ALBERT[7] DOUGLAS (*David*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Pontiac, Mich., Nov. 25, 1827; married, April 1, 1852, Mary Beach. She was born July 3, 1832. They are farmers, residing ('77) at Brodhead, Wis. Children:—

534. i. RHODA[8], b. Jan. 25, 1853; m. Zera F. Dickinson.
ii. FRANK ALBERT[8], b. Sept. 16, 1857; res. ('77) Brodhead.
iii. FREDERICK YATES[8], b. Feb. 16, 1862.

338.

GEORGE[7] DOUGLAS (*Daniel*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Hanover, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1811; married, Sept. 26, 1836, Lucina Ward, of Floyd. She was born April 28, 1814. They are farmers, living ('77) at Holland Patent. Children, born at Floyd:—

535. i. JAMES ALANSON[8], b. Oct. 23, 1837; m. Eloise M. Bush.
ii. MARY ABIGAIL[8], b. Nov. 2, 1843; d. Feb. 25, 1847.
536. iii. SIMEON FULLER[8], b. Jan. 17, 1846; m. Alice D. Hawkins.

339.

JAMES S.[7] DOUGLAS (*Daniel*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Sangerfield, N. Y., March 18, 1815; married, Nov. 18, 1846, Sarah J. Bland, of Texas, N. Y. They removed to Shreveport, La., where they both died. Children, born in Shreveport:—

i. MARY J.[8], b. Sept. 20, 1847; d. June 21, 1849.
ii. EMILY F.[8], b. Dec. 23, 1848; d. Sept. 11, 1849.
iii. JENNY[8], m. —— Phillips; res. ('77) Edinburgh, Scotland.

340.

DANIEL S.[7] DOUGLAS (*Daniel*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Sangerfield, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1818; married, March 25, 1856, Eliza O. Gaskill, of Sangerfield. They reside in Kirkland. Children:—

i. JAMES F.[8], b. in Sangerfield, March 23, 1859; d. May 10, 1865.
ii. MARY A.[8], b. in Sangerfield, Feb. 4, 1862.
iii. STEPHEN C.[8], b. in Kirkland, Sept. 1, 1866.

341.

FRANCES A.[7] DOUGLAS (*Daniel*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]) born in Sangerfield, N. Y., May 1, 1823; married, Oct. 1, 1845, Spencer S. Ainsworth; died after the birth of one child:—

i. JAMES DOUGLAS[8] AINSWORTH, b. May 28, 1847.

342.

BETHIAH[7] DOUGLAS (*Caleb*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Avon, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1809; married, Dec. 8, 1831, Addison Cowdin, of Avon. He was born in Cheshire county, N. H., June 28, 1807.

They are farmers, residing ('77) at Oakwood, Mich. Children:—

i. ELIZA[8] COWDIN, b. in Avon, Sept. 13, 1833; d. March 15, 1847.

ii. GEORGE DOUGLAS[8] COWDIN, b. in Avon, Oct. 21, 1835; m. Nov. 5, 1863, Martha Francis, Hadley, Mich.; res. ('77) Oakwood; has: 1. *Edith F.*[9] *Cowdin*, b. Nov. 1, 1864. 2. *May*[9] *Cowdin*, b. March 21, 1866. 3. *Addison F.*[9] *Cowdin*, b. Sept. 17, 1867 4. *Roy*[9] *Cowdin*, b. Dec. 19, 1873. 5. *Merton*[9] *Cowdin*, b. April 21, 1877.

iii. HANNAH CELINDA[8] COWDIN, b. in Brandon, Mich., July 14, 1838; m. Jan. 16, 1861, Henry M. Fitch, Macomb co., farmer; res. ('77) Brandon; has: 1. *Ada*[9] *Fitch*, b. Aug. 10, 1864. 2. *George*[9] *Fitch*, b. Nov. 16, 1867. 3. *Maud*[9] *Fitch*, b. Nov. 21, 1871.

iv. ADA BELINDA[8] COWDIN, b. March 2, 1841; d. Jan. 29, 1861.

v. YATES CLARK[8] COWDIN, b. May 16, 1844; d. March 21, 1847.

vi. CARLOS COREY[8] COWDIN, b. Jan. 2, 1847; d. Oct. 3, 1851.

vii. OMAR WILLIAM[8] COWDIN, b. June 13, 1850.

343.

SARAH[7] DOUGLAS (*Caleb*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Avon, N. Y., April 26, 1817; married, Jan. 21, 1845, Richard C. Jones, of Avon. He was born in North Wales, Great Britain, May 15, 1816. They reside ('77) at East Avon. Children, born in Avon:—

i. WILLIAM H.[8] JONES, b. Jan. 5, 1846.

ii. SARAH J.[8] JONES, b. July 21, 1847.

iii. HARRIET E.[8] JONES, b. Jan. 23, 1854; m. Aug. 15, 1871, John O. Pugh, Avon, b. Utica, Jan. 25, 1841; res. ('77) Batavia; has: 1. *Fred R.*[9] *Pugh*, b. Sept. 26, 1873.

iv. ELIZABETH B.[8] JONES, b. Oct. 21, 1856; m. March 18, 1876, Wallace J. Mason, Mendon, wh. he was b. June 17, 1854; res. ('77) Honeoye Falls; has: 1. *May Alzina*[9] *Mason*, b. Dec. 23, 1876.

344.

ESTHER[7] DOUGLAS (*Caleb*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Avon, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1819;

married, June 2, 1844, James Madison Buck, of Avon. He was born in Milton, March 30, 1815. They reside ('77) at East Avon. Children, born in Avon:—

i. MARY ELIZA[8] BUCK, b. May 21, 1845; m. May 9, 1866, James Henry Patterson, Avon, and b. Newark, June 26, 1844; res. ('77) Allen's Hill, (Richmond); has: 1. *George Madison*[9] *Patterson*, b. Jan. 19, 1873.

ii. ANNA LOUISE[8] BUCK, b. Feb. 21, 1848; res. ('77) E. Avon.

iii. JULIA L.[8] BUCK, b. April 15, 1850; res. ('77) E. Avon.

iv. FRANK P.[8] BUCK, b. Oct. 27, 1852; res. ('77) E. Avon.

v. RANSOM DAVID[8] BUCK, b. June 10, 1855; res. ('77) E. Avon.

vi. SARAH ELIZABETH[8] BUCK, b. April 10, 1857; res. ('77) E. Avon.

345.

YATES[7] DOUGLAS (*Caleb*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Avon, N. Y., June 28, 1823; married, Sept. 14, 1845, Eliza Ann Adams, of Elba. She was born Dec. 19, 1826. They are farmers, residing ('77) in Avon. Children:—

537. i. ORA BUTLER[8], b. in Avon, June 25, 1847; m. Mary V. McGrath.

538. ii. EUGENE YATES[8], b. in Avon, June 8, 1849; m. Ida F. Terry.

iii. FRANK LEGRAND[8], b. in Avon, July 10, 1851.

539. iv. ELIZA ANN[8], b. in Avon, Sept. 27, 1854; m. Theodore McGrath.

v. ELLEN VIOLA[8], b. in Avon, Oct. 22, 1856.

vi. ALICE ESTELLE[8], b. in West Pembroke, Aug. 11, 1860.

vii. CLARENCE MEADE[8], b. in West Pembroke, July 7, 1863.

346.

WILLIAM CALEB[7] DOUGLAS (*Caleb*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Avon, N. Y., March 21, 1825; married, May 6, 1849, Cordelia M. Gates, of Honeoye Falls, where she was born Oct. 17, 1824. They reside ('77) at North Bloomfield. Child:—

i. ADALINE CORDELIA[8], b. in Avon, Aug. 17, 1850.

347.

CALEB SMITH[7] DOUGLAS (*Nathan*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Troy, Mich., Feb. 9, 1826. In early life he attended the district schools and a select school, kept by the Rev. Samuel Hill, in Troy. In the spring of 1848 he went to Geneva, N. Y., and studied dentistry with Dr. Smith of that place. While in Geneva he married, July 23, 1850, Maria Soper, a native of Asburton, Devonshire, England, who came to this country with her brother in 1847, and settled at Geneva. After their marriage they removed to Romeo, Mich., where he practiced his profession until the spring of 1852, when he was prostrated with consumption, with which he died June 11th. He united with the Baptist church in Troy at the age of 14, and from that time enjoyed the confidence of his brethren. During his practice in Romeo he made many warm friends by his professional skill and gentlemanly, christian conduct. He left no children. Subsequent to his death, his widow married James Alexander, an old and much respected citizen of Utica, Mich., where they reside ('77).

348.

WILLIAM RILEY[7] DOUGLAS (*Nathan*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Troy, Mich., June 1, 1828. He received his early education in the common schools, and in a select school, kept by the Rev. Samuel Hill, in Troy. At the age of 21 he entered the employ of his uncle, Henry Douglas, at Gorham, N. Y., where, by his faithfulness, he soon gained the position of superintendent, and where he remained until a short time previous to his marriage to Abigail Blackmer, of Seneca, N. Y., which occurred June 2, 1852. She was born Dec. 25, 1826. After his marriage he returned to Michigan and settled on a farm at Smyrna, where they now reside ('77). Mr. Douglas became a member of the Baptist church, in Troy, in February, 1844; removed his membership to Gorham, in 1849, and finally to the church in Smyrna,

of which he was one of the constituent members. Children, born in Otisco, Mich. :—

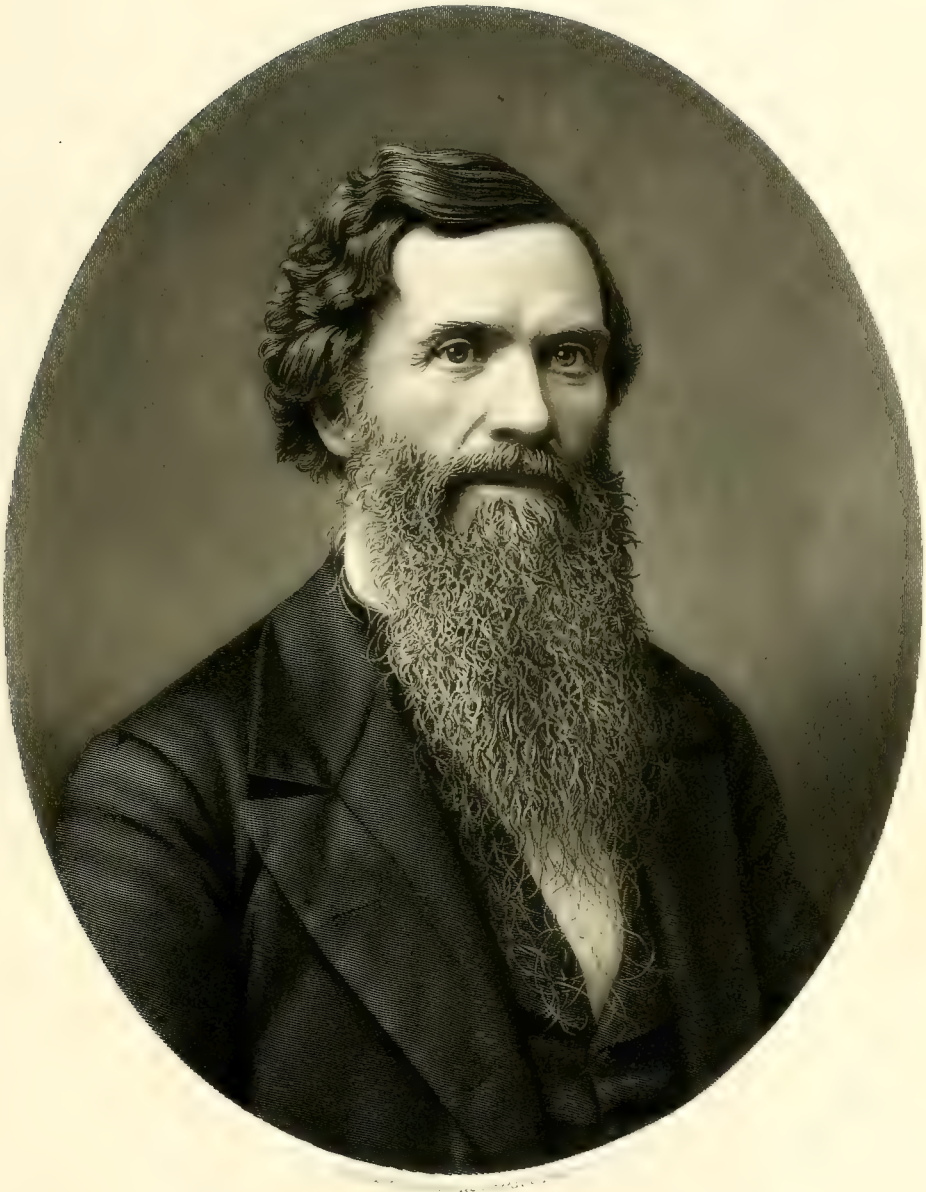
i. ADA MARANDA[8], b. Oct. 3, 1855; m. Dec. 25, 1876, Frank D. Ingalls, farmer; res. ('77) Smyrna.

ii. NEWTON CHARLES[8], b. Jan. 4, 1857; unm.; res. ('77) Otisco.

349.

DEA. ISAAC[7] DOUGLAS, D. D. S., (*Nathan*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Troy, Mich., May 25, 1830. The following sketch of Dr. Douglas is principally taken from a work just published, on the "Eminent and Self-Made Men of Michigan," for which it was prepared by one who has been an intimate friend of his for many years:—

"Isaac Douglas had in early life only the advantages of a winter school, when he could be spared from the duties of the farm. During his 20th summer, he studied dentistry with his elder brother, Caleb S. Douglas, who had an office temporarily in his father's house. The winter previous to and summer following his majority he continued studying with his brother at Romeo, where the latter had settled. He remained with Caleb until his death, in June, 1852, when he continued the business in his own name. In the fall of 1852, finding that in order to practice his profession thoroughly, he needed a better knowledge of medicine than could be obtained from dental books, he began the study of medicine with Dr. Wyker, of Romeo. In 1854, his health failed, and he was obliged to relinquish his profession in part, and receive medical treatment. He continued in ill health for a year and a half under allopathic treatment, when he changed to homeopathic treatment, and at the end of four weeks was able to resume professional duties. At this time he began the study of homeopathy with Drs. Ellis and Drake, and in the winter of 1858 entered the Homeopathic Medical College, at Cleveland, O. Here he pursued one course of lectures, passing all the examinations and taking a high standing in his class. Returning to Romeo, where there was no settled physician, he cheerfully responded to calls for his medical services, at the same time pursuing his dental duties until 1865, since which time he has given his entire attention to dentistry. Since 1865 a number of young men have studied with him, including his brothers Henry F. and Elon G., both of whom are now practicing dentistry with marked success, beside others who have become physicians, allopathic as well as homeopathic. As an example of his skill, it may be



Isaac Douglas, D.D.S.

ROMEO, MICH.

stated that he put in nineteen fillings in six hours, and had the satisfaction of seeing them seventeen years afterward all in good condition. The longest time he has ever devoted to one filling was ten and a half hours, and the largest number ever put in in one year was 1196. From Jan. 1, 1866, to Jan. 1, 1872, he put in 4394 fillings, only seventeen of which had to be replaced within two years of the operation. He was one of the organizing members of the Michigan Dental Association, and always made it a point to be present at its meetings, contributing greatly to their interest by verbal and written discussions. He has occupied every office in the association except those of secretary and treasurer, both of which he has declined. He was also one of the organizing members of the Michigan Homeopathic Institute, and was connected with it until its dissolution. In May, 1877, he was elected a member of its successor, the Michigan Homeopathic Society. As a recognition of his large experience, and his reputation as a practitioner and contributor to dental science, the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery was conferred upon him by the Ohio College of Dental Surgery, in March, 1871.

"Dr. Douglas became a member of the Baptist church in Troy in February, 1844, and at the early age of 16 was appointed a church committee. In 1853 he changed his membership to the Baptist church in Romeo. In 1872, in consequence of a change of views, he severed his connection with the Baptist society, since which time he has been connected with the Congregational church in Romeo. For seven summers past he has been superintendent of a Sunday-school in the county adjoining his own. For the seven years previous to his uniting with the Congregational church, he was one of the deacons in the Baptist church in Romeo, and for five years the leading member, paying from one-tenth to one-eighth of the current expenses of the church. He has been a generous contributor to christian societies of various denominations, helping largely to build up the cause of religion in his locality. In politics the doctor has always been a republican. In a professional way he is considered very generous, largely favoring the poor when commanding his services, either making very light charges or none at all. His habits have always been strictly temperate. In 1876 he joined the Sons of Temperance, and in April, 1877, he became a member of the Knights of Honor. He married, Oct. 2, 1852, Elizabeth Clark, who, with her parents, emigrated from Bedford, England, in 1834. They were shipwrecked off New York harbor, after being on the ocean 21 weeks, losing everything, and barely escaping with their lives. Dr. Douglas has had four children, three girls and one boy":—

i. Mary Frances[8], b. June 19, 1854; unm.; teach., ('77) Romeo.

ii. Emma Rebecca[8], b. May 15, 1856; d. Aug. 18, 1856.

iii. } WILLIAM WILKINSON CLARK[8], b. April 19, 1866.
iv. } ELIZABETH CLARK[8], b. April 19, 1866.

350.

HENRY FRANCIS[7] DOUGLAS (*Nathan*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Troy, Mich., Nov. 6, 1832. At the age of 20 he began teaching, and taught nine terms. In 1863 he purchased a farm in Oakland, on which he lived till the spring of 1866, when he removed to Romeo, to study dentistry with his brother, Dr. Isaac Douglas. He remained with his brother two years. After that he followed his profession in Richmond till October, 1869, when he removed to Fenton, where he is still ('77) practicing dentistry with marked success. He united with the Troy Baptist church in February, 1844; removed his membership to the Mount Vernon church in 1864, and to the Romeo church in 1866. In 1869 he took his letter from the latter church, and, with thirteen others, organized the church at Richmond, of which he was elected clerk and trustee; but he soon removed his membership to the Fenton church. He has been a successful leader and teacher of vocal music, having led the choir in every church of which he has been a member, and also of three Methodist churches, where there was no Baptist church. He has also been an earnest Sunday-school worker, having had charge of two mission schools, and been superintendent of the school at the Fenton church for nearly four years. In May, 1854, he married Mary Inwood, a member of the Romeo Baptist church. She was born in Hampshire, England, Dec. 25, 1832; removed to Washington, Mich., when four years old; was baptized in the winter of 1854, and united with the Romeo church. Children:—

i. ELLA FRANCES[8], b. in Troy, Oct. 6, 1857; bapt. Feb., 1870; grad. Fenton Bapt. Sem., June, 1877.
ii. LILLIAN MARY[8], b. in Addison, Dec. 4, 1860.
iii. CHARLES WILLIAM[8], b. in Addison, April 28, 1861.
iv. ARTHUR HENRY[8], b. in Oakland, Nov. 4, 1865.
v. MYRON ELMER[8], b. in Fenton, Nov. 14, 1875.

351.

CHARLES[7] DOUGLAS (*Nathan*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Troy, Mich., April 4, 1835. At the age of 15 he was baptized and united with the Troy Baptist church, and from this time he manifested a deep and growing interest in the cause of Christ. At the age of 19 he entered Kalamazoo College, to study for the ministry. After pursuing his studies two years he came home during vacation, was taken ill, and in a few days died of typhoid fever, Sept. 29, 1856.

352.

ELON GALUSHA[7] DOUGLAS (*Nathan*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Troy, Mich., June 21, 1839. He remained on the farm assisting his father, and attending school, until 1864. In the spring of that year he went to Romeo to study dentistry with his brother, Dr. Isaac Douglas. After remaining here two years, in the spring of 1866, he removed to Lapeer city to practice his profession. He is now ('77) a very successful dentist in Lapeer. He united with the Troy Baptist church in January, 1860, and remained a member until his removal to Romeo in 1864. In 1866 he removed his church connection to the Baptist church in Lapeer; but in February, 1876, he united with the Methodist society of that place, and is now an earnest worker in that society. He married, July 11, 1861, Jane, daughter of the Rev. Adam Snyder, of Troy. Children:—

i. EDITH GRACE[8], b. Nov. 4, 1868.
ii. ELTON GLENN[8], b. Aug. 9, 1876.

353.

SYLVIA ANN BETHIA[7] DOUGLAS (*Nathan*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Troy, Mich., March 21, 1844. She was educated in the com-

mon school and at the Romeo academy, and afterward taught school several terms. She married, Aug. 22, 1864, James A. Blackmer, of Seneca, N. Y. They settled on a farm near Pewamo, Mich., where they now ('77) reside. She united with the Troy Baptist church when but 11 years old. After her marriage she removed her membership to the church at Pewamo. She has always been an earnest christian worker. The church at Pewamo, which at that time was in a very feeble condition, and was soon after nearly extinguished, was, through her instrumentality, brought back to activity, and is now in a flourishing condition. Children:—

i. Ettie Frances[8] Blackmer, b. Sept. 18, 1867.
ii. Harriet Marian[8] Blackmer, b. Sept. 22, 1869.
iii. Minnie Maranda[8] Blackmer, b. Nov. 9, 1871.
iv. William Clayton[8] Blackmer, b. Dec. 26, 1873.
v. Henry Newton[8] Blackmer, b. July 19, 1876.

354.

ELON GALUSHA[7] DOUGLAS (*George*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Gorham, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1832. He entered Rochester University, but on account of his father's ill health and consequent removal to Illinois, he was obliged to leave in the second term of his Sophomore year. He married, Oct. 7, 1856, Angeline, daughter of William H. and Hannah Bradbury, of Wheatland. They removed, in 1856, to Elgin, Ill., where they now reside. Children, born in Elgin:—

i. Ella May[8], b. April 3, 1858; d. Nov. 1, 1861.
ii. Irving[8], b. July 7, 1863; d. Sept. 18, 1865.

355.

ADA BARNUM[7] DOUGLAS (*George*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Gorham, N. Y., July 4, 1834; married, Sept. 7, 1859, Ogden Talmage Seward, of New Hackensack. They subsequently re-

moved to Elgin, Ill., where Mrs. Seward died May 22, 1873, aged 39 years. Children:—

i. ORA PHILANDER[8], b. in New Hackensack, Sept. 14, 1860; stud. prep. for coll.; res. ('77) Elgin.
ii. SUSAN ELIZA[8], b. in Elgin, May 30, 1861; d. July 25, 1864.

356.

PHILENA A.[7] DOUGLAS (*Henry*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Gorham, N. Y., March 27, 1830; married, Jan. 18, 1855, Delos D. Pierson, of Atlas, Mich. They settled on a farm in Atlas, and still ('77) reside there. Children:—

i. H. SUMNER[8] PIERSON, b. May 20, 1856.
ii. HERBERT[8] PIERSON, b. March 22, 1859.
iii. WILLIAM D.[8] PIERSON, b. Sept. 23, 1860.

357.

SAMUEL BAINBRIDGE[7] DOUGLAS (*Henry*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Gorham, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1841; married, Feb. 24, 1864, Caroline L., daughter of Harvey Stone, of Gorham, where he is ('77) a farmer. Children:—

i. ALICE[8], b. Feb., 1865.
ii. LYDIA[8], b. May, 186–.

358.

CHARLES HENRY[7] DOUGLAS (*Henry*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Gorham, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1844; married, Oct. 1, 1867, Elizabeth A., daughter of Ira Barber, of Potter. He settled in Kansas in 1871, and is now ('77) a merchant in Sun City, in that state. Child:—

i. DORA ELOISE[8], b. in Gorham, May 8, 1869.

359.

AMELIA ANGELINE[7] DOUGLAS (*Henry*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Gorham, N. Y., May 3, 1847; married, March 16, 1869, Castrur Goundry, of Milo, where they now ('77) reside. Children, born in Milo:—

i. MAUD A.[8] GOUNDRY, b. Dec., 1871.
ii. ORA[8] GOUNDRY, b. Dec., 1874.

360.

SUSAN MARY[7] DOUGLAS (*Henry*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Gorham, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1852; married, June 27, 1872, Levi Sherwood, of Penn Yan. He is a dentist at Manlius ('73). Child:—

i. LOUISE AUGUSTA[8] SHERWOOD, b. July 20, 1873.

361.

MARIA[7] DOUGLAS (*John*[6], *David*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Verona, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1821; married, Sept. 27, 1849, Lorenzo Howe, and now ('77) resides in Brookfield, Mo. They have one child:—

i. JOHN DOUGLAS[8] HOWE, b. July 31, 1858.

362.

EDMUND[7] DOUGLAS (*John*[6], *David*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Verona, N. Y., July 27, 1826; married, in July, 1851, Sarah Deforest. He died Feb. 10, 1857, leaving:—

i. WILLIAM E.[8], b. Oct. 19, 1854; m. Aug. 31, 1876, Edna Jackson, b. Aug. 24, 1857; grocer, ('77) Oneida.

363.

DERRICK[7] DOUGLAS (*David*[6], *David*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Verona, N. Y., June

8, 1834; married, Dec. 22, 1869, Belle McNair; resides ('77) in Syracuse, where all their children were born. Children:—

i. ELLEN H.[8], b. Jan. 8, 1872.
ii. GERTRUDE[8], b. May 26, 1875.
iii. FLORENCE[8], b. March 5, 1877.

364.

HERBERT H.[7] DOUGLAS (*David*[6], *David*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Verona, N. Y., March 18, 1840; married, Sept. 10, 1868, Sarah J. Downing, born Dec. 30, 1844. They reside in Oneida ('77). Children, born there:—

i. HERBERT LEE[8], b. Sept. 22, 1871.
ii. LANSING ARTHUR[8], b. July 25, 1873; d. Sept. 8, 1873.
iii. GRACE[8], b. Aug. 6, 1875.

365.

LUCY ANN[7] DOUGLAS (*Herman*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Arcadia, N. Y., May 23, 1826; married, first, March 17, 1853, Dr. Aaron M. Jackson, who died, in Newark, N. Y., July 14, 1854; married, second, April 10, 1867, Dr. Albert G. Cruttenden, of Clifton Springs, where she died without issue, Feb. 1, 1878. Dr. Cruttenden still ('78) resides at Clifton Springs.

366.

ARTHUR PHELPS[7] DOUGLAS (*Albert*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Whitestown, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1826; married, May 25, 1848, Esther L. Hewett, of Westmoreland. They are farmers, ('77) residing at Clark's Mills. Children:—

i. ANN FRANCES[8], b. May 10, 1849; m. Dec. 22, 1874, William M. Ashley, Kirkland; has: 1. *Mary Henrietta*[9] *Ashley*, b. May 30, 1876.

ii. MARY ALMA[8], b. March 4, 1858; d. Oct. 10, 1861.
iii. } ADDISON HERMAN[8], b. April 17, 1863.
iv. } EDNA LUCY[8], b. April 17, 1863.

367.

ADDISON[7] DOUGLAS (*Albert*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Whitestown, N. Y., July 19, 1827; married, May 28, 1850, Emily A. Kent, of Whitestown. He died without issue, March 1, 1851. His widow subsequently married William Baird, of Kirkland, whom she also survived. She resides ('77) at Kirkland.

368.

JOHN[7] DOUGLAS (*William*[6], *William*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Northford, Conn., Feb. 22, 1799.

"He early began to exhibit signs of rare mechanical genius, and although by his father's will and according to family tradition he was to possess the family estate, he renounced his claims and removed to New Haven to begin life as an humble mechanic. He first found employment in the cabinet shop of Mr. Seth Bliss, afterward secretary of the American Tract Society, of Boston. Mr. Bliss soon leaving his business for the Congregational ministry, Mr. Douglas set up a general machine works, first in Artisan street, afterward removed to State street. The older citizens of New Haven will bear witness that in the quarter century of its existence this humble establishment exceeded in the variety and perfection of the work it sent forth any other in the world. The work-rooms were the frequent resort of some noted scientists of the last generation. Here the visitor might see, lying in what appeared to be inextricable confusion, half finished parts of almost all known machines, from the largest fire engine to the most delicate surgical instrument. And the wonder was that everything worked. There was no failure in any adjustment, nor fatal cheapness of material in anything that left the hands of John Douglas. In 1830 he made the first 'Douglas pump.' Though he continued to manufacture these while he lived, he never exerted himself to extend their use beyond his own city. The honor of building up the extensive manufactory which now sends its pumps to every quarter of the globe, and has gained premiums at every International Exhibition, is due to

the extraordinary energy and business capacity of his youngest brother, the Hon. Benjamin Douglas, of Middletown. Indeed John Douglas never sought to 'make money'. To provide for a table which was never without its guests, to pay promptly his debts, with a dollar over to lend to some of his less prosperous acquaintance, to hear his clocks in the city steeples striking the hour together,—this was his life. Though while he lived it seemed humble and obscure, yet when in middle life he passed away, men recognized his worth and gave it the tribute of one of the largest funeral processions the city had ever witnessed."

He married, April 17, 1825, Anne Carter (or Cotter, as it appears in old records of Branford). He died Dec. 29, 1850; she Oct. 6, 1856. Children, born in New Haven:—

i. EMILY ELIZABETH[8], b. Oct. 18, 1828; d. March 8, 1836.

540. ii. WILLIAM KIRTLAND[8], b. May 29, 1829; m. Sarah L. Tucker.

iii. EDWARD HENRY[8], b. Sept. 21, 1832; d. March 1, 1836.

iv. ANNETTE HOPKINS[8], b. Oct. 14, 1838; unm.; res. ('78) Dry Grove, Miss.

v. EMILY CAROLINE[8], b. May, 1840; unm.; res. ('78) Dry Grove.

369.

SARAH JENNET[7] DOUGLAS (*William*[6], *William*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Northford, Conn., Feb. 5, 1802; married, March 10, 1825, Herman Hoadley Williams, of Northford. They were farmers, living in North Branford, in Northford society. Mrs. Williams died March 25, 1862, aged 60 years. Children, born in North Branford:—

i. GRACE[8] WILLIAMS, b. May 8, 1826; m. Dec. 24, 1846, Henry Williams, Wallingford, wh. res. ('77); has: 1. *Emma Jane*[9] *Williams*, b. April 27, 1848; m. May 25, 1869, Andrew M. Hall. 2. *Sarah Celia*[9] *Williams*, b. March 8, 1853. 3. *Minnie Amelia*[9] *Williams*, b. March 8, 1853. 4. *Fanny Celestia*[9] *Williams*, b. May 25, 1858.

ii. DOUGLAS[8] WILLIAMS, b. July 5, 1830; m. Sept. 23, 1858, Janet L. Foote; res. ('77) Northford; has: 1. *Benjamin Douglas*[9] *Williams*, b. May 10, 1863. 2. *Herman Hoadley*[9] *Williams*, b. Feb. 21, 1869. 3. *Davis Foote*[9] *Williams*, b. July 18, 1871.

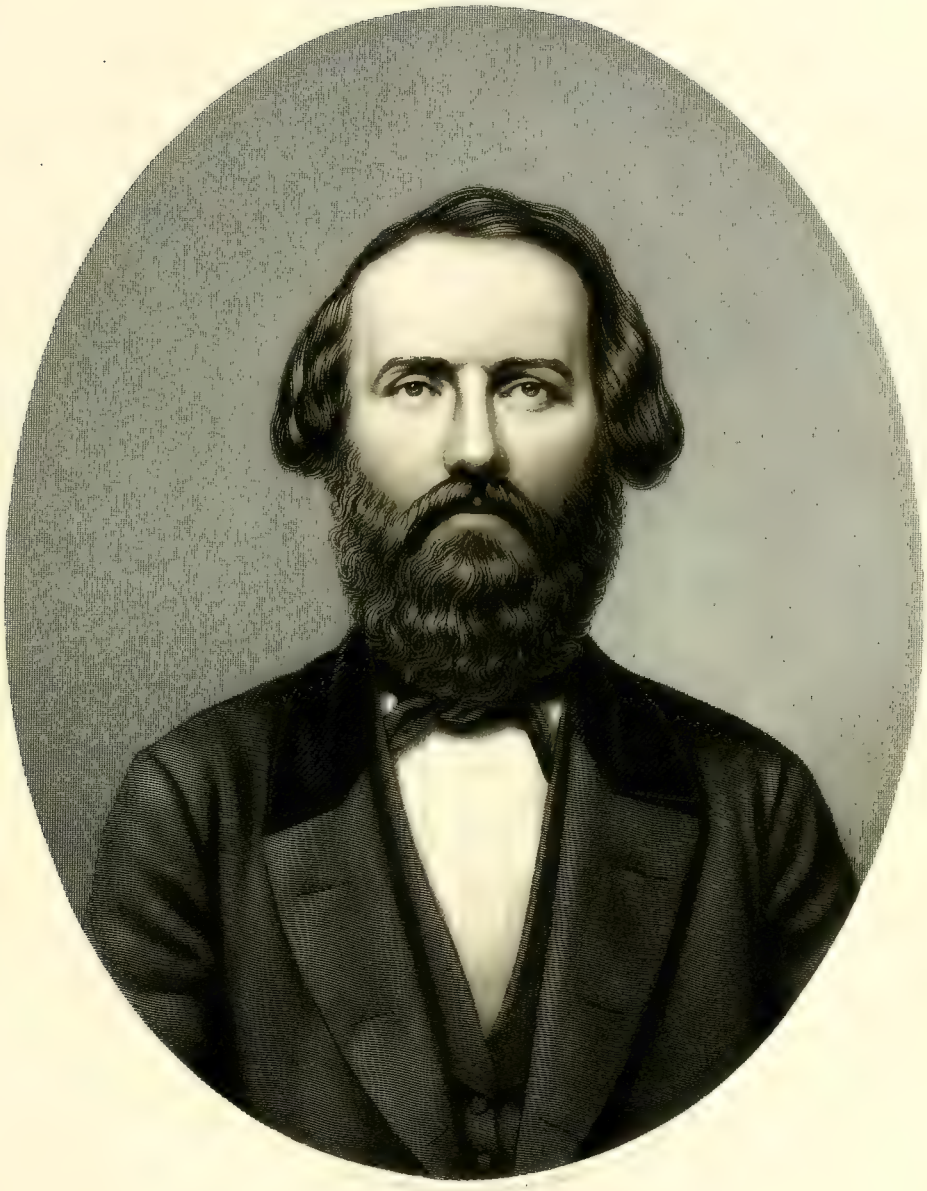
370.

WILLIAM[7] DOUGLAS (*William*[6], *William*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Northford, Conn., Jan. 19, 1812. Having received a plain English education, he devoted himself to acquiring the business of a machinist, with his brother John, residing in New Haven. For this pursuit he was admirably qualified by a decided mechanical talent, which he early developed. He removed to Middletown in 1832, and started business in a very small way, with W. H. Guild, as a job machinist and manufacturer of small engines.

In 1839, in company with his younger brother, Benjamin, he bought out Mr. Guild, and established the firm of W. & B. Douglas, now the oldest and most extensive manufacturers of pumps in the world. At first the two brothers labored with their own hands most diligently, doing all the critical portions of the work themselves, and performing the duties, not merely of mechanics, but also of packer, clerk and salesman. The first year of their enterprise the number of pumps sold was about 300; within two years they produced and sold as many in a week; and now they find a market for a number which seems almost incredible.

William Douglas died April 21, 1858, at the age of 46 years; and the management of the business devolved upon his brother Benjamin. "He was a man of good sense, thoughtful, reflective and intelligent, delighting in scientific investigations, and devoted to mechanical pursuits. He was a man of few words, modest, gentle, unassuming, valued and respected in the community in which he dwelt, yet shrinking from all public notoriety. He delighted in the enjoyment of the domestic circle, and well fulfilled the duties of a husband, a father and a friend."

He was twice married. His first wife, whom he married April 12, 1835, was Grace Caroline, daughter of Elias Parker, of Middletown, and sister of the wife of Benjamin Douglas. By her he had two children, but



Wm Douglas

one of whom survived infancy. Mrs. Douglas died Feb. 19, 1840. He married, second, May 12, 1845, Catharine Creamer Riley, of Middletown. She was the mother of five children, and still ('78) resides in Middletown. Children, born in Middletown (by first wife):—

i. WILLIAM[8], b. Jan. 19, 1836; d. Sept. 1, 1836.
541. ii. JOSEPH WILLIAM[8], b. Jan. 29, 1838; m. Julia W. Dabner.

(By second wife):—

iii. GEORGE TOTTEN[8], b. Feb. 14, 1846; d. May 30, 1874.
iv. GRACE CAROLINE[8], b. May 18, 1848; m. Charles E. Bidwell, Middletown, wh. res. ('77).
v. MARY ADALINE[8], b. Aug. 9, 1850; m. Jonathan Kilbourne, Middletown, wh. res. ('77).
vi. ELLEN[8], b. Oct. 22, 1852; m. Clarence Hastings, Hartford; res. ('77) Middletown.
vii. SARAH KIRTLAND[8], b. May 20, 1856; m. George P. Raymond.

371.

HON. BENJAMIN[7] DOUGLAS (*William*[6], *William*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Northford, Conn., April 3, 1816. At the age of 16 he applied himself to the trade of a machinist; and, in 1836, began working with the firm of Guild & Douglas, at Middletown. In 1839 he and his brother William, who had established the business in 1832, purchased the whole interest, and continued it under the now well-known name of W. & B. Douglas. For three years their business was that of an ordinary foundry and machine shop, supplying steam engines and other work of such description to the surrounding factories. But, in 1842, they invented the celebrated revolving stand pump, and first conceived the idea of introducing pumps as a regular article of manufacture and commerce. The idea was entirely novel, and their beginning was very small. Their first orders were not large, but their expectations were more than realized. They produced an article the

convenience and advantage of which were at once appreciated by the public, and their trade rapidly increased.

In the spring of 1858 William, the senior partner, died, and the entire control of the business devolved upon Benjamin. By a special act of the Legislature of Connecticut the firm was formed into a stock company, of which Benjamin is the president; and thus the business was enabled to be carried on without obstruction or embarrassment. By adopting the principle of making their articles invariably good, they have earned the confidence of their customers, and established faith in their own integrity. A vast trade is the natural and necessary consequence, not merely in the United States, but in the Canadas, South America, the Sandwich Islands, the West Indies, Australia, Europe, Asia;—in a word, in almost the entire civilized world, do they find a market for their manufactures, and a steadily and rapidly increasing demand for their wares. The popular estimation of their productions is evident from the fact that wherever hydraulic machines have been exhibited, they have invariably been awarded the first honors, including the highest medals at Paris in 1867, at Vienna in 1873, at Philadelphia in 1876, and at Paris again in 1878.

Mr. Douglas has several times represented his town in the General Assembly of the state. He was mayor of the city of Middletown from 1849 to 1855. He was lieutenant-governor of Connecticut in 1861 and 1862, and presidential elector, casting for Abraham Lincoln one of the six electoral votes of the state, in 1860. By intelligence and strict attention to business, Mr. Douglas has been mainly instrumental in building up, from a very small beginning, a new industry, until it has expanded into its present immense proportions. The author does not feel at liberty to say all he could wish, but cannot deny himself the gratification of stating that Mr. Douglas possesses in an eminent degree the properties which qualify him for his present responsible position. Gentle and unassuming, but yet experienced, sagacious and determined, he appears admirably adapted to administer

Benjn. Douglas

Mrs Benjn Douglas.

the affairs of this large business, and to govern the army of employés who are placed under his control. From the start he has manifested an unusual interest in the progress of the present work, and it is owing in no small degree to his efforts that so full an account of his immediate ancestors and relatives has been obtained. He married, April 3, 1838 Mary Adaline, daughter of Elias and Grace (Totton) Parker, of Middletown, and neice of the late Maj.-Gen. Joseph K. F. Mansfield, U. S. A.* She was born July 14, 1821. Children born, the oldest in Norwich, the others in Middletown:—

542. i. JOHN MANSFIELD[8], b. Feb. 6, 1839; m. Ellen Andrews.

ii. SARAH KIRTLAND[8], b. March 21, 1841; d. Sept. 21, 1842.

iii. BENJAMIN[8], b. Nov. 17, 1843; d. Dec. 18, 1843.

iv. WILLIAM[8], b. Aug. 5, 1845; unm.; res. ('78) Middletown.

v. BENJAMIN[8], b. Aug. 8, 1849; unm.; with W. & B. Douglas, ('78) Middletown.

543. vi. EDWARD[8], b. June 17, 1854; m. S. Emma Chase.

372.

FLORELLA[7] DOUGLAS (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New Hartford, Conn., Feb. 15, 1793; married, Jan. 29, 1812, Wait Garrett. They were farmers, living on the old Douglas homestead, in New Hartford. Mrs. Garrett died Feb. 2, 1863, aged 70 years. Mr. Garrett is still ('77) living in New Hartford, at the advanced age of 88 years. Children, born in New Hartford:—

i. DELIA[8] GARRETT, b. Feb. 15, 1813; m. Feb. 12, 1836,

* Gen. Mansfield graduated from West Point Military Academy in 1822, receiving one of the highest two honors of his class. He distinguished himself in the Mexican war under Gen. Taylor, being wounded in the battle of Monterey, where he led the troops in a terrible charge under the cross fire of the enemy from the windows and sides of the streets in the city. After some forty years' service of the country, he was killed at the battle of Antietam, being at the time in command of the eleventh corps of the Union army. He was at one time inspector general of the United States army.

Charles Bliss; has: 1. *Alfred G.*[9] *Bliss*, m. Jane Spencer; res. ('77) Washington, D. C.; has, *Charles A.*[10] and *Flora R.*[10] *Bliss*. 2. *Alice*[9] *Bliss*, m. Frank Bates; res. ('77) Norwalk.

ii. ANNA A.[8] GARRETT, b. Feb. 24, 1816; m. 1st, Sept. 10, 1838, Aaron Gates, Litchfield, who d. Sept., 1850; m. 2d, Oct., 1853, F. A. Marsh, Litchfield; has: 1. *Dr. H. E.*[9] *Gates*, res. ('77) Litchfield. 2. *Frederick*[9] *Marsh*.

iii. SAMUEL DOUGLAS[8] GARRETT, b. Feb. 4, 1818; m. Nov. 9, 1848, Pluma Barbour; res. ('77) Frederick, Md.; has, *Joseph W.*[9], *Frank*[9], *Florella*[9], *Eliza*[9] and *Cora*[9] *Garrett*.

iv. THEODOSIA[8] GARRETT, b. March 31, 1820; m. Sept. 10, 1845, Andrew Clark; has: 1. *Mary*[9] *Clark*, m. Benjamin Jones; has *Rollin*[10] and *Theodore*[10] *Jones*. 2. *Catharine*[9] *Clark*, m. Hiram Jones; res. ('77) Collinsville. 3. *Frank Burton*[9] *Clark*, res. ('77) New Hartford. 4. *Abby*[9] *Clark*.

v. RODNEY S.[8] GARRETT, b. Nov. 2, 1822; m. Dec. 21, 1852, S. C. Whitney; d. April 21, 1874; had: 1. *Florence*[9] *Garrett*, b. May 16, 1855; d. Nov. 23, 1866.

vi. JULIET M.[8] GARRETT, b. May 20, 1827; m. July 12, 1852, Moses W.[7] Douglas [192. iii.]; res. ('77) Winsted.

vii. JOHN[8] GARRETT, b. April 16, 1832; m. 1st, Oct. 11, 1856, Julia E. Beckwith, who d. Feb. 3, 1863; m. 2d, May, 1866, Ophelia Fogarty; res. ('77) New Hartford; has *Clarence*[9] and *William*[9] *Garrett*.

viii. JANE J.[8] GARRETT, b. Sept. 1, 1835; m. Nov. 14, 1855, Charles E. Green; had, *Charles*[9], *Clara*[9], *Agnes*[9] and *Vanderbilt*[9] *Green*.

373.

EMILY CYRENE[7] DOUGLAS (*Chester*[6], *Moses*[5], *Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New Hartford, Conn., Nov. 5, 1815; married, March 26, 1838, Elihu Fowler, of North Branford. He was born July 27, 1810, and died without issue, at New Haven, June 7, 1862. Mrs. Fowler resides ('73) at New Haven.

374.

BENAJAH HERVEY[7] DOUGLAS (*Chester*[6], *Moses*[5], *Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New Hartford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1817; married, April 15, 1840, Decia Diana Wilmot, of Milford. She was born Feb. 21, 1818. Mr. Douglas is ('77) a manufacturing con-

fectioner of the firm of B. H. Douglas & Sons, of New Haven. Children, born there:—

544. i. GEORGE WALTER[8], b. April 2, 1841; m. Emma W. Rodgers.
545. ii. JOHN FRANCIS[8], b. May 18, 1844; m. Annie L. Blake.
iii. FREDERIC FOWLER[8], b. April 5, 1847.
iv. ANNA AMANDA[8], b. June 19, 1850; d. Dec. 17, 1869.
v. BENAJAH HERVEY[8], b. Nov. 28, 1857.
vi. HENRY WILMOT[8], b. Nov. 23, 1859; d. Jan. 25, 1860.

375.

SARAH ANN[7] DOUGLAS (*Chester*[6], *Moses*[5], *Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New Hartford, Conn., Sept. 13, 1819; married, April 14, 1848, Vinus Alling, of Hamden. He was born Aug. 24, 1819. Miss Douglas was his third wife, and had by him one child. Mr. Alling died, at Westville, Sept. 30, 1860, aged 41 years. Sarah married, second, April 18, 1867, Jerome Way, of New Milford. He was born Jan. 14, 1807. They reside ('73) in Durham. Child:—

i. JENNY LIND[8] ALLING, b. in Westville, July 23, 1856; m. April 25, 1877, Clayton John Talmadge, b. North Madison, 1854, s. John and Elizabeth Talmadge.

376.

CHESTER HOLT[7] DOUGLAS (*Chester*[6], *Moses*[5], *Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New Hartford, Conn., June 25, 1823; married, Dec. 10, 1847, Eliza Ann, daughter of Vinus Alling, of Westville. She was born Feb. 6, 1830. They reside ('73) in Norwalk. Children, born in New Haven:—

i. CAROLINE ADELIA[8], b. Jan. 6, 1849; m. Oct. 23, 1873, George Thorpe; res. ('77) Norwalk; has: 1. *Edith Clara*[9] *Thorpe*, b. Dec. 11, 1876.
ii. EMILY FRANCES[8], b. Feb. 12, 1851; d. Jan. 11, 1856.
iii. MARY ELIZA[8], b. Sept. 18, 1852; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Samuel Gardiner, Hasted; res. ('77) Norwalk.
iv. FRANK SPENCER[8], b. June 6, 1855; d. May 20, 1872.

377.

ELIZA HENRIETTA[7] DOUGLAS (*Chester*[6], *Moses*[5], *Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New Hartford, Conn., Dec. 17, 1825; married, April 4, 1852, Benjamin Hulbert Roberts. They reside ('73) in Meriden. Children, born in Middletown:—

i. EMILY MONROE[8] ROBERTS, b. Jan. 25, 1853.
ii. WILLIAM BENJAMIN[8] ROBERTS, b. Dec. 16, 1858.
iii. BURTON DOUGLAS[8] ROBERTS, b. June 24, 1863.

378.

WILLIAM BRADLEY[7] DOUGLAS (*Chester*[6], *Moses*[5], *Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New Hartford, Conn., Nov. 10, 1828; married, Oct. 28, 1850, Martha Lodema, daughter of Alfred Horton and Julia Ann Norton, of Bristol. She was born April 12, 1830, and died Nov. 8, 1876. He resides in New Haven. Children, born there:—

i. CHARLES ALFRED[8], b. Aug. 29, 1852.
ii. BURRIT HORTON[8], b. Nov. 30, 1857.

379.

REV. SOLOMON JOHNSON[7] DOUGLAS, A. B., (*Chester*[6], *Moses*[5], *Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New Hartford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1834. He entered Yale College in 1853, after having pursued a preparatory course under the direction of the Rev. Samuel H. Elliot, of Westfield. He graduated in 1857, and afterward studied in Yale Theological Seminary. He was licensed to preach, by the New Haven Western Association. He married, Oct. 6, 1863, Mary, daughter of the Hon. Samuel H. Elliot (judge of probate and assistant judge of the county court) and Sophia Flint, of Brattleboro', Vt. She was born Sept. 20, 1835. Mr. Douglas was ordained and installed as pastor of the Congregational church, at Sherman, Oct. 14, 1863. Owing to

delicate health he resigned his pastorate, in July, 1867, since which time he has resided in New Haven. Child:—

i. ELLIOT CHESTER[8], b. in Sherman, July 19, 1864.

380.

SOLON SEXTUS[7] DOUGLAS (*Riririus*[6], *Moses*[5], *Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New Hartford, Conn., June 2, 1829; married, Nov. 21, 1855, Sarah Jane Wertlake, of New Hartford. They settled in New Hartford, but afterward removed to Wellington, O., where they reside ('77). They are farmers. Children:—

i. ALICE KATE[8], b. in New Hartford, Sept. 13, 1856.
ii. ALBERT[8], b. in Wellington, March 19, 1858.
iii. JAMES FAYETTE[8], b. in Wellington, Feb. 13, 1860.
iv. FREDERIC AUGUSTUS[8], b. in Wellington, Nov. 8, 1861.

381.

WILLIAM[7] DOUGLAS (*Benajah*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Benajah*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canaan, Conn., May 18, 1825; married, Nov. 17, 1862, Mary[8] Watson, a great-grand-daughter of Capt. John Watson and Sarah Douglas [76.]. They resided in Canaan. He died Dec. 6, 1865, and his widow married, Nov. 6, 1869, Hugh W. Franklin, who died Dec. 27, 1876. She resides ('77) in Canaan. William and Mary (Watson) Douglas had one child:—

i. WILLIAM BENAJAH[8], b. in Canaan, Oct. 16, 1862; d. March 6, 1876.

382.

EUNICE[7] DOUGLAS (*Elias*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Cornwall, Vt., June 16, 1799; married, Jan. 3, 1816, Harvey Prichard, who was born March 6, 1794, and died June 5, 1874. She died July 29, 1873. Children:—

i. ELIAS DOUGLAS[8] PRICHARD, b. Nov. 11, 1816; m. Jan. 28, 1846, Clorinda Samson, b. March 23, 1817; res. ('77) Cornwall.

ii. HARVEY GIBBS[8] PRICHARD, b. Oct. 12, 1819; m. Feb. 8, 1844, Jerush Foot, b. Aug. 21, 1821. No ch.

iii. EUNICE LOVINA[8] PRICHARD, b. Nov. 24, 1822; m. June 10, 1847, Henry I. Wilcox, b. Aug. 23, 1820; res. ('77) Middlebury.

iv. JOSEPH ANDRUS[8] PRICHARD, b. June 21, 1834; m. Sept. 4, 1854, Mary Baxter, b. Nov. 24, 1834, d. Oct. 16, 1876; drowned L. Champlain, June 4, 1857; had ch.

383.

ALMIRA[7] DOUGLAS (*Elias*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 3, 1801; married, Dec. 1, 1819, Niram Rockwell, who was born Sept. 2, 1798, and died April 24, 1834. She married, second, in 1842, Pomeroy Searl. He was killed by the cars at Syracuse, N. Y., March 22, 1860. She died Nov. 2, 1877. She had five children by her first husband and one by her second:—

i. REBECCA ELMINA[8] ROCKWELL, b. April 4, 1821; m. March 26, 1845, William Pratt Dewey, Salisbury, b. Nov. 17, 1820, d. March 15, 1873.

ii. MARTHA MARIA[8] ROCKWELL, b. Nov. 17, 1823; m. March 15, 1844, Luman Stevens, Cornwall, b. Oct. 13, 1813.

iii. Dr. REUBEN DOUGLAS[8] ROCKWELL, b. June 6, 1826; d. March 27, 1849.

iv. ELIAS BURNHAM[8] ROCKWELL, b. June 19, 1828; m. Jan., 1856, Marguretta Cogswell; d. Chicago, Ill., April 5, 1862.

v. CORNELIUS NIRAM[8] ROCKWELL, b. July 14, 1832; m. Jan. 16, 1858, Lucinda Needham, b. Sept., 1833.

(By second husband):—

vi. GORDON HERBERT[8] SEARL, b. Nov. 3, 1844; m. Dec. 4, 1867, Abby Owen, b. Nov. 29, 1849; res. ('77) Cornwall.

384.

MARIA[7] DOUGLAS (*Elias*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Cornwall, Vt., June

21, 1806. She married, Feb. 7, 1828, Pomeroy Searl, who was born May 24, 1806. She died May 5, 1842; and Mr. Searl married her sister, Almira (Douglas) Rockwell [383.]. Children:—

i. ELIAS DOUGLAS[8] SEARL, b. Feb. 14, 1829; m. June 4, 1856, Amarilla M. Foster, b. June 16, 1834; res. ('77) Cornwall; has ch.
ii. HERMAN POMEROY[8] SEARL, b. Sept. 13, 1830; d. July 23, 1855.
iii. ADELIA MARIA[8] SEARL, b. Dec. 24, 1837; d. Sandoval, Ill., Feb. 13, 1871.

385.

REBECCA EMELINE[7] DOUGLAS (*Elias*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Cornwall, Vt., Aug. 3, 1812. She married, May 17, 1832, Martin Samson, who was born Aug. 31, 1809, and died July 14, 1844. She resides ('77) in Cornwall. Children:—

i. REBECCA EVELINE[8] SAMSON, b. April 27, 1835; m. Sept. 5, 1857, Harris R. Holden, b. Dec., 1832.
ii. MARTIN LUTHER[8] SAMSON, b. June 2, 1841; m. Gertrude M. McLane, b. Feb., 1849.
iii. CHARLOTTE LOVINIA[8] SAMSON, b. April 4, 1844; d. April 10, 1873.

386.

FANNY BAKER[7] DOUGLAS (*John*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *William*,[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Cornwall, Vt., Aug. 14, 1811. She married, Nov. 30, 1837, James Bullock, who was born Dec. 6, 1812. Children:—

i. JOHN DOUGLAS[8] BULLOCK, b. Sept. 24, 1839; m. June 12, 1862, Harriet Thornton, b. 1839. He d. April 27, 1874.
ii. JULIA FRANCES[8] BULLOCK, b. Oct. 24, 1841.
iii. HULDAH JOSEPHINE[8] BULLOCK, b. Feb. 13, 1844.
iv. MARY LOVINIA[8] BULLOCK, b. Feb. 20, 1846; m. Sept. 17, 1862, Joseph L. Fowler, b. 1827.
v. JAMES BRAINARD[8] BULLOCK, b. Aug. 8, 1848.
vi. ROSE AGNES[8] BULLOCK, b. Dec. 7, 1851; m. Jan. 6, 1874, Herbert Ransom, b. Sept. 7, 1848.

387.

DAVID BRAINARD[7] DOUGLAS (*John*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 12, 1814; married, Aug. 20, 1840, Catharine Electa Pease, who was born in Canaan, N. Y., May 23, 1819. He is a member of the Wesleyan Methodist church, Lockport conference. He was president of the county association of christians opposed to secret societies, and also of the Lockport conference. He was conference evangelist until stricken with apoplexy, Jan. 23, 1875. He is still ('77) living, speechless and nearly helpless, being tenderly cared for by his wife. They have had two children:—

i. WILLIAM BRAINARD[8], b. July 15, 1848; d. Aug. 3, 1848.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. Oct. 15, 1851; m. May 27, 1873, Willard Bishop Carl, b. Aug. 29, 1847.

388.

ABIGAIL HUNT[7] DOUGLAS (*John*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canaan, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1817; married, Dec. 5, 1837, Silas Seward Hopkins, who was born May 3, 1815, and died June 20, 1871. He was a successful farmer. Children:—

i. EDWARD DOUGLAS[8] HOPKINS, b. Aug. 19, 1840; d. Oct. 12, 1840.
ii. MARSHALL[8] HOPKINS, b. Sept. 23, 1842; d. Aug. 11, 1872.
iii. WILLARD[8] HOPKINS, b. Dec. 3, 1844; m. June 10, 1867, Sarah A. Peet, b. 1844.
iv. RACHEL[8] HOPKINS, b. Dec. 12, 1846.
v. SUSAN CATHARINE[8] HOPKINS, b. March 29, 1849.
vi. SILAS SEWARD[8] HOPKINS, b. March 29, 1852; m. Sept. 25, 1875, Amanda E. Young, b. Aug. 13, 1850.

389.

LUTHER BURNHAM[7] DOUGLAS (*John*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canaan, N. Y., March 11, 1821. He married, Feb. 24, 1847, Louisa Palmer, who was born March 29, 1829. Child:—

i. EUNICE FRANCES[8], b. Feb. 9, 1860.

390.

JULIA MARIA[7] DOUGLAS (*John*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canaan, N. Y., July 4, 1828. She married, first, Nov. 5, 1846, Augustus Dickerson, who was born March 29, 1822, and died May 20, 1859; married, second, Oct. 20, 1864, the Rev. William Wallace Brim, who was born May 18, 1827, and died Oct. 16, 1874. Children (by first husband):—

i. ANTOINETTE[8] DICKERSON, b. Aug. 15, 1858; d. June 10, 1861.

(By second husband):—

ii. } EDWIN HERBERT[8] BRIM, b. June 16, 1865.
iii. } EDWARD ARTHUR[8] BRIM, b. June 16, 1865.
iv. WILLIAM WENTWORTH[8] BRIM, b. Nov. 17, 1869.

391.

AMIA[7] DOUGLAS (*Benajah*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Cornwall, Vt., Aug. 14, 1804. She married, Feb. 11, 1827, Daniel Clark Humphrey, who was born Aug. 8, 1804. They now reside in Underhill. Children:—

i. LEONORA[8] HUMPHREY, b Dec. 10, 1829; m. March 27, 1852, Roswell Butler Hard, b. Aug. 29, 1828; res. ('77) Oakland, Cal.

ii. BENAJAH DOUGLAS[8] HUMPHREY, b. July 22, 1832; m. March 27, 1857, Caroline Fidelia Bingham, b. May 30, 1834.

iii. Lieut. WILLIAM HARRISON[8] HUMPHREY, b. Dec. 18, 1835; m. 1st, Dec. 29, 1860, Mary Susan Shurburn, b. Dec. 12, 1837, d. Feb. 16, 1871; m. 2d, March 9, 1873, Eveline Matilda Slater, b. March 17, 1828; served in Union army in last war, losing a limb near close; held lieutenant's com., and receives pension.

iv. AMOS CARLISLE[8] HUMPHREY, b. June 20, 1840; m. July 2, 1867, Helen Sarah Knox, b. Dec. 3, 1841; serv. U. S. A., late war.

v. AMIA CAROLINE[8] HUMPHREY, b. June 20, 1840; m. May 4, 1871, Robert Henry Cornell; res. ('77) San Francisco, Cal.

vi. ADA SALOMA[8] HUMPHREY, b. May 5, 1848; m. March 17, 1871, Vincent Nash, b. Jan. 13, 1847. She d. March 30, 1872.

392.

AMOS[7] DOUGLAS (*Benajah*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Cornwall, Vt., Aug. 13, 1806. He married, April 17, 1832, Almira Balcom, who was born in Cornwall, Jan. 28, 1805, and died Aug. 28, 1858. Mr. Douglas now ('77) resides in Middlebury. The author is indebted to him for valuable information respecting the descendants of his grandfather, James Marsh[5] Douglas. Children, born in Cornwall:—

i. STATIRA[8], b. Feb. 20, 1833; d. Oct. 13, 1847.

546. ii. ORLANDO BENAJAH[8], b. Sept. 12, 1836; m. 1st, Mary Ann Rust, 2d, May L. (Manson) Tiddy.

iii. LOUISA FIDELIA[8], b. Jan. 15, 1839; m. March 29, 1861, Ezra Chapman; d. Cinti., O., July 29, 1866.

iv. HORTENSIA SALOMA[8], b. Oct. 15, 1840; m. Oct. 15, 1861, Asa Felton; d. Plainview, Minn., Sept. 11, 1863.

v. HARRIET AMIA[8], b. Dec. 28, 1842.

547. vi. AMOS BALCOM CLINTON[8], b. Aug. 11, 1845; m. Hetty Frances Robinson.

vii. EDWARD MARTIN[8], b. March 5, 1845; m. Sept. 7, 1875, Elizabeth Maria Bixby, b. March 20, 1852; has: 1. *Mary Hortensia*[9], b. June 18, 1876.

393.

JAMES MARSH[7] DOUGLAS, A. B., LL. B., (*Benajah*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Cornwall, Vt., March 23, 1812. He graduated from Middlebury College in 1838, and afterward from the law school of Transylvania University. He married, Oct. 22, 1850, Caroline Bond, who was born July 1, 1823. He is now ('77) engaged in farming at Brunswick, Mo. Child:—

i. WALTER BOND[8], A. B., LL. B., b. Dec. 20, 1851; grad. A. B. Westminster Coll., LL. B. Harv. Univ.; lawyer ('78) St. Louis.

394.

EDWIN BENAJAH[7] DOUGLAS (*Benajah*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Cornwall,

Vt., Oct. 13, 1813; married, Sept. 19, 1843, Naomi Tupper, who was born June 18, 1823. He is ('77) a successful farmer in Shoreham. Children:—

i. NORMAN BENAJAH[8], b. Aug. 1, 1844; m. 1st, Anna Diana Backus, b. 1844, d. May 29, 1869; m. 2d, April 26, 1876, Laura Barnes; serv. U. S. A.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. July 8, 1847; m. Oct. 3, 1865, Charles Davis Collins, b. May 1, 1844; has: 1. *Edwin Davis*[9] *Collins*, b. June 29, 1869.
iii. CHARLOTTE NAOMI[8], b. July 15, 1849; m. Nov. 28, 1876, Charles Willard Howard, b. Dec. 4, 1844.
iv. FRANCIS EDWIN[8], b. Aug. 23, 1852.
v. MARCIA ANN[8], b. May 9, 1855.
vi. AMIA LOUISA[8], b. April 8, 1858.

395.

JULIUS PRESTON[7] DOUGLAS (*Benajah*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Cornwall, Vt., June 12, 1815; married, Jan. 3, 1843, Emily H. Williamson, who was born Feb. 4, 1816. They are ('77) farmers, in Middlebury. Children:—

i. ADELL FIDELIA[8], b. July 17, 1844.
548. ii. JAMES BARCLAY[8], b. Sept. 22, 1848; m. Mary Germand.
iii. JULIUS PRESTON[8], b. Jan. 15, 1856.

396.

ELIZABETH LOUISA[7] DOUGLAS (*Benajah*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Cornwall, Vt., June 21, 1817; married, in March, 1846, Samuel A. Barclay, of Bowling Green, Ky. He was born in June, 1817, and died Jan. 20, 1877. She died at Bowling Green, May 21, 1853. They had three children:—

i. SARAH FIDELIA[8] BARCLAY, m. James A. Mitchell.
ii. DOUGLAS[8] BARCLAY.
iii. JULIUS PRESTON[8] BARCLAY.

397.

JOHN CARLISLE[7] DOUGLAS (*Benajah*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Cornwall, Vt., Feb. 4, 1821; married, Dec. 11, 1850, Martha Varnum Potter, who was born May 29, 1830. He died Feb. 10, 1856. His widow resides ('77) in Middlebury. Children:—

i. WILLIAM CARLISLE[8], b. April 18, 1852; d. Dec. 20, 1873.
ii. MARGURETTA LOUISA[8], b. July 12, 1853.
iii. JULIA TILDEN[8], b. Feb. 18, 1855.

398.

NELSON BURNHAM[7] DOUGLAS (*Benajah*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 23, 1826; married, Feb. 6, 1855, Lois Woodruff, who was born July 6, 1834. He resides ('77) on the old Douglas farm in Cornwall. Children:—

i. JAMES LIVINGSTON[8], b. July 26, 1857.
ii. MARIA LOUISA[8], b. May 13, 1860.
iii. LILLIAN HORTENSIA[8], b. Aug. 7, 1866.

399.

HON. FRANCIS DELONG[7] DOUGLAS (*Benajah*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Cornwall, Vt., Aug. 21, 1828; married, first, Sept. 25, 1855, Charlotte Cornelia Flower, who was born Dec. 17, 1829, and died Nov. 19, 1873; married, second, Jan. 18, 1876, Mary Angeline Russegue, who was born June 16, 1842. He is a model farmer and a prominent agricultural writer; resides at Whiting. He has represented the town in the Vermont Legislature, and been a member of the state Board of Agriculture. He was a candidate for lieutenant governor of Vermont in 1875. Child:—

i. FRANK FAYETTE[8], b. Sept. 21, 1865.

400.

ELIZA[7] DOUGLAS (*Burnham*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Granville, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1807; married, Dec. 11, 1828, William Smith, who was born in 1806. She died March 5, 1870. Children:—

i. WILLIAM BURNHAM[8] SMITH, b. Aug. 19, 1830; d.
ii. IRA POND[8] SMITH, b. Aug. 18, 1833; m.
iii. HARRIET[8] SMITH, d.
iv. ROSELIA AMELIA[8] SMITH, b. 1840; m. —— Ryndus.

401.

WILLIAM BURNHAM[7] DOUGLAS (*Burnham*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born April 30, 1810; married, Jan. 12, 1832, Julia Ann Wallace, who was born Sept. 26, 1808. Children:—

i. LUCELIA AMELIA[8], b. Aug. 23, 1834; m. Dec. 31, 1862, Henry Woodard; d. May 2, 1874.
ii. MARY WELTHA[8], b. June 1, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Oscar Doolittle; d. Dec. 16, 1860; had: 1. *William W.*[9] *Doolittle*, b. Oct. 21, 1856; d. May 2, 1861.

402.

ARTEMAS GORDON[7] DOUGLAS (*Thomas*[6], *John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Sterling, Conn., Sept. 5, 1809; married, May 12, 1834, Lucretia B., daughter of Samuel Thompson, of Montville. In 1837 he settled in Greenville, but afterward removed to New London. He there engaged in manufacturing, being of the Albertson & Douglas Machine Co. He died May 1, 1876. She resides ('78) in New London. Children:—

i. JANE L.[8], b. in Greenville, May 7, 1836; m. Dec. 4, 1860, Louis D. Packer; res. ('76) Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii. ABBOTT LAWRENCE[8], b. in N. London, Oct. 8, 1849; m. Nov. 25, 1873, Elizabeth, dau. Christopher H. Fox, N. London; machinist; res. ('77) N. London.

403.

JOHN AMOS BOLLES[7] DOUGLAS (*Thomas*[6], *John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Sterling, Conn., Jan. 22, 1816; married, May 13, 1839, Phenella Wood, of Coventry, R. I. They are farmers, ('78) living upon the old homestead of his great-grandfather, Dea. Thomas Douglas, in Sterling. Children, born there:—

i. BENJAMIN GARDINER[8], b. Oct. 16, 1843.
ii. CHARLES TORREY[8], b. Nov. 4, 1846.

404.

HORATIO NELSON[7] DOUGLAS (*Thomas*[6], *John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Sterling, Conn., March 17, 1817; married, first, Jan. 2, 1848, Happy C., daughter of John W. Kenyon, of Sterling. She died after the birth of one child, and he married, second, Mrs. Martha (Kenyon) Tyler, sister of his first wife. He lives ('76) in New London. Child (by first wife):—

i. ANNIE[8].

405.

DR. ARCHIBALD THOMAS[7] DOUGLAS (*Thomas*[6], *John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Sterling, Conn., April 6, 1824; married, Dec. 25, 1850, Delia A., daughter of Capt. Daniel Latham, of New London. She was born in 1832. He is a physician in New London. Children, born there:—

i. ANNA[8], b. abt. 1852.
ii. ELLEN[8], b. 1854.

406.

JOHN WILLIAM[7] DOUGLAS (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]) born in Dutchess

county, N. Y., May 11, 1804; married, Jan. 24, 1828, Susan J. Dakin, of Orange county. He died Oct. 30, 1853. He was a farmer, living in Dutchess county, where the first two of his children were born. The others were born in Orange county:—

i. JAMES C.[8], b. March 4, 1829.
ii. SARAH R.[8], b. Sept. 20, 1830.
iii. WILLIAM H.[8], b. July 4, 1832.
iv. MARY A.[8], b. March 15, 1834.
v. ELIZA C.[8], b. March 25, 1838.
vi. SOPHIA MACK[8], b. Aug. 3, 1843.
vii. LAURA C. B.[8], b. Feb. 12, 1845.
viii. SUSAN J.[8], b. April 5, 1849.

407.

GEORGE GALE[7] DOUGLAS (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Dutchess county, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1811; married, Oct. 10, 1844, Mary Ann Colver, of North East. She died at Hillsdale, March 11, 1866; and he married, second, June 3, 1868, Louisa Gray, of Pine Plains. He is a farmer, living at Hillsdale ('78). Children, born at North East:—

i. CHARLES[8], b. Nov. 13, 1849.
ii. EDWIN[8], b. Feb. 26, 1854.

408.

JANE[7] DOUGLAS (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Dutchess county, N. Y., July 29, 1819; married, Oct. 7, 1848, David Lee, a farmer of Dutchess county; died in Otsego county, May 28, 1855. Child:—

i. ANNIE R.[8] LEE, b. Oct. 10, 1851.

409.

SARAH[7] DOUGLAS (*Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canaan, N. Y.; married,

Jan. 31, 1815, the Hon. Henry Cornwell, of New Lebanon. He was a farmer by occupation, and represented his town in the state Legislature for a number of years. He died in November, 1868. She died in September, 1860. Children, born in New Lebanon:—

i. ABRAM DOUGLAS[8] CORNWELL, b. Jan. 4, 1817; m. Aug. 26, 1844, Eliza, dau. William Hughes, N. Lebanon; farmer; d. July 13, 1872; had: 1. *Joseph H.*[9] *Cornwell*, b. Dec. 27, 1851.

ii. JOSEPH H.[8] CORNWELL, b. June 29, 1818; m. 1st, May, 1843, Catharine P., dau. Rev. Azariah Clark, A. M., Canaan, who d. Aug. 27, 1865; m. 2d, Oct., 1867, Catharine, dau. William A. Clark, W. Liberty, Ia., and gr. dau. Rev. Azariah Clark, A. M., Canaan; res. ('76) Oakland, Cal.; has: 1. *Catharine L.*[9] *Cornwell*, b. Jan. 6, 1869.

iii. GEORGE GILBERT[8] CORNWELL, b. June 22, 1820; m. Sept. 9, 1844, Eliza Van Valkenburg, Chatham; merch.; res. ('76) Washington, D. C.; has: 1. *Henry*[9] *Cornwell*, b. June 9, 1845. 2. *Douglas*[9] *Cornwell*, b. Oct. 27, 1846. 3. *Gilbert*[9] *Cornwell*, b. April 17, 1848. 4. *Samuel*[9] *Cornwell*, b. March 29, 1859.

iv. ANN ELIZA[8] CORNWELL, b. April 22, 1822; m. Edwin Crego, farmer, N. Lebanon, wh. res. ('77); has: 1. *Asa*[9] *Douglas Crego*, b. April, 1848; m. 1872, Mattie, dau. Ezra Spier, N. Lebanon; res. ('77) Washington, D. C.

v. ASA DOUGLAS[8] CORNWELL, b. Sept. 3, 1825; m. April 18, 1849, Clara W., dau. James W. Hamilton, Canaan; merch., Canaan; d. March 10, 1854; had: 1. *Henry*[9] *Cornwell*, b. Feb. 25, 1850; m. Nov. 5, 1874, Mary E., dau. Louis Mentzel, St. Joseph, Mo.; res. ('77) Wethersfield, Conn. 2. *Silas H.*[9] *Cornwell*, b. April 23, 1852; res. ('77) Wethersfield, Conn. 3. *Harriet E.*[9] *Cornwell*, b. March 27, 1854; res. ('77) Wethersfield, Conn.

vi. CORNELIUS C.[8] CORNWELL, b. Aug. 1, 1832; d. Nov. 12, 1868.

410.

NANCY[7] DOUGLAS (*Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canaan, N. Y., in 1799; married, in 1820, the Hon. Samuel B. Ludlow, A. B., of Nassau. Judge Ludlow was born in Kinderhook, and graduated from Union University in 1809; is a lawyer by profession. She died in Oswego, in September, 1877. Judge Ludlow still ('77) resides there. Children:—

i. MARY GILBERT[8] LUDLOW, d. æt. 6 yrs.

ii. HENRY GILBERT[8] LUDLOW, A. B., grad. Union Univ. 1844; m. Harriet Shattuck, Burlington, Vt.; civ. engin.; res. ('76) Troy, N. Y.; has: 1. *Henry S.*[9] *Ludlow*, b. 1870.

iii. ELIZABETH[8] LUDLOW, d. 1863, æt. 31 yrs.

iv. SAMUEL BALDWIN[8] LUDLOW, educ. Union Univ. class 1858, but d. 1858, bef. grad., æt. 24 yrs.

411.

ELIZABETH[7] DOUGLAS (*Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canaan, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1801; married, March 14, 1822, Samuel A. Barstow, of Canaan. He followed the occupation of farmer in Canaan, where he died, Oct. 11, 1865. Mrs. Barstow is now ('77) living in Canaan. Children:—

i. CAROLINE FRISBEE[8] BARSTOW, b. Nov. 13, 1824; m. 1846, Henry Greene, Hudson; d. Feb. 6, 1849; had: 1. *William S.*[9] *Greene*, b. Jan. 29, 1848; m. 1872, Binnie Cobb, Phelps, N. H.; merch.; res. ('77) Geneva, N. Y.; has: 1. *Emma C.*[10] *Greene*, b. 1874.

ii. ELIZABETH CLARK[8] BARSTOW, b. Jan. 26, 1826; m. June, 1856, Noble Mallory, LL. B., of Kentucky; res. ('77) Clarkson, N. Y. He was educ. Hamilton Coll., and grad. Rochester Law Sch., 1843; has: 1. *William C.*[9] *Mallory*, b. Dec. 24, 1858.

iii. ALLEN[8] BARSTOW, b. Feb. 12, 1827; m. 1st, Jan. 25, 1853, Nancy, dau. Nathaniel Olmstead, W. Stockbridge, Mass., who d. April, 1854; m. 2d, March 5, 1857, Sarah A., dau. Rev. Azariah Clark, A. M., (A. B., Williams Coll. 1805; A. M., 1808; d. 1832, æt. 54), Canaan; farmer; res. ('77) Canaan; 1866 adopted *Edward A.*[9] and *M. Catharine*[9] *Barstow*, 2 youngest ch. decd. bro. Samuel A.[8] Barstow.

iv. HENRY BARNES[8] BARSTOW, A. B., b. March 16, 1829; grad. Union Univ. 1851; m. Ellen, dau. Dr. Tuttle, Manchester, Vt.; stud. law 1 yr. then began study medicine, and began prac. as physician 1853, Pittsfield, Mass.; d. March 11, 1854.

v. SAMUEL A.[8] BARSTOW, b. Aug. 11, 1831; m. Oct., 1855, Mary, dau. William Schermerhorn, Williamsville, Mass.; farmer; serv. late war; d. Jan. 26, 1866; had: 1. *Caroline F.*[9] *Barstow*, b. June 28, 1856. 2. *Henry*[9] *Barstow*, b. Sept. 5, 1857. 3. *Douglas*[9] *Barstow*, b. Dec. 11, 1858. 4. *William S.*[9] *Barstow*, b. July 18, 1860. 5. *Edward A.*[9] *Barstow*, b. March 26, 1863. 6. *M. Catharine*[9] *Barstow*, b. April 29, 1865.

vi. OLIVE F.[8] BARSTOW, b. April 1, 1833; m. Feb. 19, 1855, William W. Gates, farmer, Phelps, wh. res.; had: 1. *Charles B.*[9]

Gates, b. Oct. 18, 1857. 2. *George C.*[9] *Gates*, b. May 30, 1859. 3. *Laura L.*[9] *Gates*, b. Sept. 11, 1860; d. 4. *Charlotte E.*[9] *Gates*, b. July 28, 1870.

vii. DANIEL BARNES[8] BARSTOW, b. Feb. 28, 1835; m. Oct. 22, 1860, Elizabeth, dau. Martin Hunt, Canaan; R. R. conductor; res. St. Paul, Minn.; has: 1. *Mary W.*[9] *Barstow*, b. Jan. 4, 1862. 2. *Harriet H.*[9] *Barstow*, b. Aug. 23, 1863.

viii. DAVID[8] BARSTOW, b. July 15, 1839; d. Feb. 15, 1865.

ix. CHARLES DOUGLAS[8] BARSTOW, b. Aug. 27, 1846; m. May 30, 1874, Sarah, dau. Christopher Behm, Canaan; farmer; res. ('77) Canaan.

412.

HULDAH[7] DOUGLAS (*Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canaan, N. Y., March 6, 1803. She married the Hon. Henry Clinton Barnes, and is still ('77) living with her daughter Lydia, at Canaan Four Corners. Gen. Barnes was born at Canaan, Nov. 4, 1798, and died at his residence at Canaan Four Corners, Sept. 28, 1842. He was son of Thomas, and great-grandson of Thomas Barnes, one of the first settlers of Sharon, Conn., where he died in 1760. Gen. Barnes was a member of the New York Legislature in 1834. He had a decided taste for a military life, although a merchant and farmer, and was for many years general in the militia of Columbia county. Children:—

i. JANE DOUGLAS[8] BARNES, b. in Canaan, Aug. 2, 1823; m. 1st, Dec. 4, 1844, James Johnson, planter, Chatham, Va., who d. Jan., 1851; m. 2d, Col. Tarpley White, merch. and planter, Pittsylvania, Va.; d. Chatham, June 11, 1873; had: 1. *Ellen*[9] *Johnson*, b. Oct. 20, 1845; m. Nov. 7, 1867, Dr. Rawley White Martin, Chatham, b. Sept. 30, 1835, only s. Dr. Chesley Martin. He was lieut.-col. 53d Va. regt., which he commanded in several battles; wounded and taken pris. Gettysburgh; exchanged May, 1864; res. ('77) Chatham; has: (1). *Chesley*[10] *Martin*, b. Oct. 9, 1868. (2). *James Johnson*[10] *Martin*, b. Oct. 9, 1868. (3). *Rawley White*[10] *Martin*, b. Dec. 10, 1870. (4). *Ellen*[10] *Martin*, b. Nov. 8, 1873. (5). *Tarpley Douglas*[10] *Martin*, b. April 9, 1876. 2. *Elizabeth*[9] *Johnson*, b. Feb. 21, 1848; m. April 6, 1864, William T. Clark, planter, b. Dec. 29, 1837, only s. John A. Clark, wealthy planter, Pittsylvania co.; has: (1). *James Johnson*[10] *Clark*, b. July 10, 1865. (2). *William Thomas*[10] *Clark*, b. Dec. 4, 1867. (3). *John Augustine*[10] *Clark*, b. Oct. 1, 1869. (4).

Ellen Douglas[10] *Clark*, b. Aug. 16, 1871. (5). *Jane Tarpley*[10] *Clark*, b. July 1, 1873. 3. *Nancy*[9] *White*, b. Feb. 14, 1857.

ii. Ellen Douglas[8] Barnes, b. in Canaan, March 25, 1825; m. Oct. 8, 1843, Col. Lewis White Ashley, b. Hampden co., Mass., Oct. 22, 1818.* In 1840 he surveyed and completed tunnel on B. & A. R. R. near Mass. state line; in 1848, with Capt. John Childe, surveyed and constructed Cleveland & Columbus R. R.; in 1850 was gen. supt. Mich. So. and Erie & Kalamazoo R. R.; in 1851 decided final location Norwalk, Cleveland & Toledo R. R.; in 1852, with R. B. Mason, surveyed Ill. Cent. R. R. fr. Kankakee co. to mouth Ohio river, and as div. engineer, constructed fr. Centralia to Cairo, with works at latter place; in 1854, bought land at St. Johns, on Ill. Cent. R. R., and opened first coal mine bet. Chicago and Cairo, now known as "Du Quoin" mines; sold mines 1859; bought interest in Placer gold mine, 21 ms. so. Santa Fe, N. Mex., and with fam. crossed great great plains in 1860; ret. Anna, Ill., 1861; went to San Antonio, Tex., bought water power and stock, built mill, and now ('77) res. there, on Rio de la San Antonio; has: 1. *Mary*[9] *Ashley*, b. Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1845; m. May, 1862, John Crenshaw Lawler, Gallatin co., Ill., s. Gen. M. K. Lawler, U. S. A.; has: *Ellen*[10], *Elizabeth*[10], *Margaret*[10], *John*[10], *Louis*[10] and *Mary*[10] *Lawler*. 2. *John Childe*[9] *Ashley*. 3. *Lewis White*[9] *Ashley*. 4. *Frank*[9] *Ashley*, b. Paducah, Ky., June 6, 1854; m. March, 1875, Anita Gutieres,† San Antonio, Tex.; judge of Ranchero; res. ('77) San Juan, Tex.; has: 1. *Marie*[10] *Ashley*, b. 1866. 5. *Louicetta*[9] *Ashley*. 6. *Louis Joseph*[9] *Ashley*, b. Anna, Ill., Aug. 18, 1863.

iii. Henry Clinton[8] Barnes, b. in Canaan, Oct. 25, 1829; clerk, 1848, wholesale dry goods house, Hartford, Conn.; head clerk, 1849–50, wholesale house, St. Louis, Mo.; 1851, went overland to San Francisco, Cal., where last heard fr. 1858.

iv. Capt. Thomas Gordon[8] Barnes, b. at Canaan Four Corners, Nov. 8, 1833; one of early settlers Superior City, Wis.; April, 1860, went overland to Santa Fe, N. Mex.; joined company 600 volunteers on 3 mos. expedition against Indians; enlist., 1861, 18th Ill. Inf.; commissioned lieut.; commissioned adjut. 60th Ill. Vols.; resigned April 23, 1863; commissioned, June 23, 1863, 1st lieut. Co. I, 8th Reg. Invalid Corps, U. S. A.; prom., Oct. 25, 1864, capt. Co. I, 8th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, U.

---

* His father, Joseph, d. at E. Longmeadow, Mass, Oct., 1830; his gr.-father, Justin, gr.-gr.-father David, and gr.-gr.-gr.-father, Joseph, all lived and d. in Hampden co. His mother was Susan, dau. of Dr. Lewis White and his wife Susannah King. Both d. at E. Longmeadow, about 1840.

† Her father is San't Iago Gutieres; her gr.-father, Jose Antonio Gutieres; her gr.-gr.-father, b. at El Montana de Lara, Spain, was killed by Indians, San Antonio, 1816. He and his father, Jose Antonio Gutieres, who d. San Antonio, 1760, were soldiers under the Spanish monarchy.

S. A.; resigned Sept. 13, 1865; d. Canaan Four Corners, Sept. 27, 1875.

v. LYDIA DOUGLAS[8] BARNES.

413.

CHARLES[7] DOUGLAS (*Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canaan, N. Y., in 1807; married, in July, 1836, Harriet Newel, daughter of Newton and Maria (Gilbert) Rossiter, of Buffalo, and sister of Mrs. N. B. Judd, wife of the Hon. N. B. Judd, Minister to Prussia during President Lincoln's administration, and afterward member of Congress from Illinois, and also sister of the wife of Baron Von Greenewaldt, of Russia. Mrs. Douglas died in Chicago, Ill., in February, 1852. He died in 1873. Children, born in Chicago:—

i. CHARLES M.[8], b. 1838; drowned L. Michigan, 1849.

ii. ASA VANDERPOEL[8], b. 1841; d. U. S. A. 1864.

549. iii. ADA ELIZABETH[8], b. Feb. 8, 1843; m. William H. Cushman.

iv. WILLIAM WARNER[8], b. Feb. 3, 1845; m.; res. *s. p.* ('77) Vineyard Haven, Mass.

550. v. ELLA[8], b. Jan. 8, 1848; m. Horace Atkins.

414.

LYDIA[7] DOUGLAS (*Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canaan, N. Y., April 9, 1809; married, Jan. 9, 1832, Col. Daniel D. Barnes, of Canaan; died Sept. 4, 1863. Children, born in Canaan:—

i. SARAH G.[8] BARNES, b. May 8, 1838; m. Nov. 10, 1858, Henry L. Warner, Canaan; has: 1. *Anna*[9] *Warner*, b. June 9, 1860. 2. *Harriet*[9] *Warner*, b. March 26, 1862. 3. *Daniel D.*[9] *Warner*, b. March 25, 1863. 4. *Henry J.*[9] *Warner*, b. Sept. 18, 1869. 5. *Sarah*[9] *Warner*, b. May 15, 1871. 6. *Frederick D.*[9] *Warner*, b. Sept. 16, 1873. 7. *Charles T.*[9] *Warner*, b. April 15, 1875.

ii. ROBBINS DOUGLAS[8] BARNES, b. June 19, 1844; m. Jan. 2, 1871, Mary L., dau. Henry Heath, Huntington; has: 1. *Grace*[9] *Barnes*, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Jan., 1872. 2. *Ellen*[9] *Barnes*, b. Chatham, N. Y., Jan., 1874.

415.

HARRIET[7] DOUGLAS (*Zebulon*[6], *Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Sullivan, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1797; married, Jan. 15, 1822, Seth, son of William and Elizabeth Starr, of Sullivan, where they settled. He died there Nov. 10, 1847. Children:—

i. WILLIAM DOUGLAS[8] STARR, b. Oct. 30, 1822; unm.; d. Jan. 21, 1844.
ii. MARY ELIZA[8] STARR, b. Aug. 17, 1824; d. May 18, 1841.
iii. SARAH ANN[8] STARR, b. Aug. 27, 1826; unm.; res. ('77) Canastota.
iv. CAROLINE CHILDS[8] STARR, b. March 6, 1828; m. Oct. 1, 1856, Joseph W. Bruce, Lenox; d. July 23, 1876; had: 1. *Nancy Amelia*[9] *Bruce*, b. Dec. 4, 1857.
v. AMELIA KELLOGG[8] STARR, b. Jan. 26, 1830; d. Dec. 19, 1844.
vi. ELLEN DOUGLAS[8] STARR, b. June 27, 1832; unm.; res. ('77) Chittenango.
vii. JANE CHAPMAN[8] STARR, b. June 6, 1838; m. May 24, 1864, Moses, s. Samuel and Clorinda Wadhams, Plymouth, Pa.; d. Dec. 28, 1867; had: 1. *Marion Starr*[9] *Wadhams*, b. Sept. 5, 1866. 2. *John Starr*[9] *Wadhams*, b. Dec. 16, 1867, d. Nov. 10, 1868.

416.

LAURA H.[7] DOUGLAS (*Zebulon*[6], *Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Sullivan, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1801; married, May 1, 1828, Edwin Lewis. He died May 15, 1850. She now ('77) resides at Chittenango. Children:—

i. AMELIA E.[8] LEWIS, b. Jan. 23, 1829; m. Jan. 24, 1848, Josiah P. Brown, who d.; widow; res. ('77) Chittenango; has: 1. *E. Lewis*[9] *Brown*, b. Nov. 21, 1849; res. ('77) Chittenango.
ii. EDWIN DOUGLAS[8] LEWIS, b. Sept. 7, 1831; m. Dec. 27, 1865, Emma Hall; has: 1. *Laura C.*[9] *Lewis*, b. Aug. 10, 1876.
iii. SARAH E.[8] LEWIS, b. July 5, 1837; d. March 18, 1845.
iv. LAURA O.[8] LEWIS, b. Aug. 8, 1842; d. Nov. 10, 1851.

417.

ROBBINS[7] DOUGLAS (*John*[6], *Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Pawlet, Vt., Feb. 21, 1801;

married, first, Oct. 22, 1823, Hannah Bolkcom. She was born Oct. 4, 1805, and died Jan. 13, 1833. He married, second, Dec. 1, 1836, Catharine Nelson. She was born Aug. 13, 1808. They were farmers, living in Lebanon, Pa. He died May 11, 1876. Mrs. Douglas resides in Lebanon ('77). Children, born there (by first wife):—

551. i. HANNAH SOPHRONIA[8], b. Aug. 18, 1824; m. John E. Yale.

ii. FANNY MERILLA[8], b. March 7, 1826; m. Nov. 11, 1852, Edwin B. Gager; set. Damascus; d. *s. p.* July 5, 1862.

552. iii. SARAH ROBBINS[8], b. Sept. 18, 1828; m. Benjamin H. Holgate.

553. iv. JOHN[8], b. Oct. 15, 1830; m. Mary Bailey.

554. v. ROBBINS[8], b. Jan. 5, 1833; m. 1st, Lucy M. Bass, 2d, Ella C. Howell.

(By second wife):—

vi. JAMES[8], b. Sept. 21, 1837; d. Nov. 27, 1837.

555. vii. HORATIO GATES[8], b. Feb. 18, 1839; m. Catharine T. Rutledge.

viii. EMILY ELIZA[8], b. Nov. 10, 1840; d. July 21, 1842.

556. ix. EMILY ELIZA[8], b. Sept. 15, 1842; m. Henry C. Stevenson.

557. x. MARTHA JANE[8], b. Feb. 14, 1845; m. Lowell L. Goodenough.

558. xi. RHODA SAMANTHA[8], b. Dec. 12, 1846; m. Jacob J. Welch.

xii. CLARK HANIEL[8], b. July 3, 1849; d. Aug. 2, 1868.

418.

ELECTA[7] DOUGLAS (*John*[6], *Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Pawlet, Vt., Aug. 15, 1802. She was twice married: first, to Jacob Stalker; second, to Mr. Mitchel. She died in August, 1856. Children:—

i. HARRIET[8] STALKER, b. Oct. 7, 1822; m. Dec. 31, 1840, John Monnington, b. Aug. 17, 1813; has: 1. *Douglas M.*[9] *Monnington*, b. April 8, 1843. 2. *Seth*[9] *Monnington*, b. Nov. 17, 1845. 3. *James L.*[9] *Monnington*, b. July 18, 1851. 4. *Demetrius*[9] *Monnington*, b. Feb. 21, 1856. 5. *Asa*[9] *Monnington*, b. Sept. 29, 1859. 6. *Sybil A.*[9] *Monnington*, b. Nov. 10, 1861. 7. *Alexander*[9] *Monnington*, b. July 16, 1864. 8. *Orlando W.*[9] *Monnington*, b. Sept. 10, 1871.

ii. HENRY[8] STALKER, b. March 3, 1825; m. Feb. 4, 1850, Martha M. Keesler, b. March 27, 1832; d. July, 1867. He d. Nov. 13, 1871; had: 1. *Martha A.*[9] *Stalker*, b. Dec. 2, 1850. 2. *Clarence*[9] *Stalker*, b. June 20, 1852. 3. *Florence M.*[9] *Stalker*, b. April 14, 1857.

iii. SYBIL M.[8] STALKER, b. Sept. 15, 1827; m. Aug. 5, 1847, Lyman S. Keesler, b. June 15, 1829; had: 1. *Electa A.*[9] *Keesler*, b. June 23, 1848.

iv. ASA DOUGLAS[8] STALKER, b. March 14, 1830; m. March 8, 1855, Clarissa F. Fletcher, b. May 16, 1833; res. ('77) Damascus, Pa.; has: 1. *Asa B.*[9] *Stalker*, b. Dec. 19, 1855. 2. *John F.*[9] *Stalker*, b. Oct. 16, 1857. 3. *Sylvina M.*[9] *Stalker*, b. May 30, 1859. 4. *Electa P.*[9] *Stalker*, b. Dec. 4, 1860. 5. *Ellen L.*[9] *Stalker*, b. April 25, 1863. 6. *Harriet E.*[9] *Stalker*, b. March 11, 1868. 7. *Henry J.*[9] *Stalker*, b. May 2, 1873.

v. DAVID[8] STALKER, b. Dec. 11, 1832; m. July 5, 1852, Harriet R. Rogers, b. Oct. 31, 1831; has: 1. *Gordon S.*[9] *Stalker*, b. Feb. 5, 1854. 2. *Eugene*[9] *Stalker*, b. Oct. 24, 1858. 3. *David M.*[9] *Stalker*, b. Sept. 17, 1861. 4. *Emma V.*[9] *Stalker*, b. Oct. 23, 1865. 5. *Russell E.*[9] *Stalker*, b. June 16, 1871.

419.

MERILLA[7] DOUGLAS (*John*[6], *Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Pawlet, Vt., July 4, 1810. She married a Mr. Belknap, and died in Dryden, N. Y., in 1849. Child:—

i. AMOS C.[8] BELKNAP, agt. U. S. Ex. Co., ('77) Canandaigua, N. Y.

420.

CLARISSA[7] DOUGLAS (*John*[6], *Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Lebanon, Pa., July 16, 1812; married, May 9, 1833, Seth P. Yale. He was born May 11, 1811. They are farmers, living ('77) at Rileyville. Children:—

i. JAMES HOWE[8] YALE, b. June 11, 1836; d. Sept. 8, 1840.

ii. NANCY ELIZA[8] YALE, b. Nov. 11, 1828; d. Sept. 15, 1840.

iii. SYBIL ELIZABETH[8] YALE, b. Feb. 5, 1845; d. March 28, 1868.

iv. MERILLA SOPHRONIA[8] YALE, b. Aug. 30, 1847; m. Jan. 3, 1867, Clark S. Mathews.

v. SETH DOUGLAS[8] YALE, b. March 11, 1854.

421.

NANCY[7] DOUGLAS (*John*[6], *Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Lebanon, Pa., April 4, 1815; married, Feb. 22, 1836, John Rutledge. They are farmers, residing ('77) at West Damascus. Children:—

i. JAMES M.[8] RUTLEDGE, b. Oct. 2, 1841.

ii. CLARISSA DOUGLAS[8] RUTLEDGE, b. Dec. 29, 1847; d. Nov. 21, 1857.

iii. JOHN C.[8] RUTLEDGE, b. Dec. 29, 1847; m. Oct. 9, 1872, Florence E. Atkins.

422.

WILLIAM BENJAMIN[7] DOUGLAS (*Benjamin*[6], *William*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1789; married, in the spring of 1812, Mirah Dibble, of Milton; died Nov. 17, 1827. She died in Stephentown, at the residence of her son, Henry T. Douglas, May 23, 1860. Children:—

559. i. HENRY T.[8], b. in Stephentown, Sept. 13, 1813; m. 1st, Almira G. Harris, 2d, Mary Brown.

ii. AURINDA B.[8], b. June 28, 1815; m. April, 1834, David Finch, clothier, Canaan; d. *s. p.* June 16, 1838.

iii. MARY[8], b. in Aurora, Nov. 17, 1817; m. June 24, 1852, John Lynde, No. Chili; widow, res. ('77) Grand Rapids, Mich.; has: 1. *Harriet*[9] *Lynde*, b. Sept. 18, 1853. 2. *John*[9] *Lynde*, b. Jan. 20, 1857. 3. *Charles*[9] *Lynde*, b. July 1, 1859.

iv. ELVIRA[8], b. Oct., 1819; m. Feb., 1837, Henry Herrick, farmer; d. 1856, leav.: 1. *Charles Dibble*[9] *Herrick*. 2. *Joseph Morehouse*[9] *Herrick*, res. ('77) Battle Creek, Mich. 3. *William Douglas*[9] *Herrick*, res. ('77) Toledo, O. 4. *George Dan*[9] *Herrick*. 5. *Francelia*[9] *Herrick*. 6. *Mirah*[9] *Herrick*, d. young.

v. HARRIET[8], b. in Stephentown, Aug. 5, 1822; m. Washington Jay Greene; d. 1844, leav.: 1. *Gertrude Annette*[9] *Greene*, res. ('77) Ia.

423.

LOIS[7] DOUGLAS (*Benjamin*[6], *William*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1796; married, Henry Hull, of Lebanon Springs; died Nov. 27, 1822. He still ('77) resides in New Lebanon, the "oldest inhabitant" there. His second wife was Mary Ann[7] Grant, daughter of Rhoda[6] (Douglas) Grant [91. i.]. Children, of Lois Douglas:—

i. LOUISA[8] HULL, m. —— Budd; res. ('77) Pittsfield, Mass.
ii. HENRY[8] HULL.

424.

CYNTHIA[7] DOUGLAS (*Benjamin*[6], *William*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1798; married George Landon; died June 27, 1825. Children:—

i. ANNA ELIZABETH[8] LANDON, d.
ii. CYNTHIA[8] LANDON, d.

425.

DEIDAMIA[7] DOUGLAS (*Benjamin*[6], *William*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., May 7, 1800; married, Dec. 27, 1817, Jared Starr Babcock, of Stephentown. He was born May 14, 1795, and died in Pittsfield, Ill., Oct. 16, 1838. Mrs. Babcock is an invalid and resides ('76) with her daughter, Mrs. Parkes, in Chicago, Ill. Children, born in Stephentown:—

i. BENJAMIN DOUGLAS[8] BABCOCK, b. April 9, 1819; d. April 10, 1819.
ii. JANE ANN[8] BABCOCK, b. June 13, 1820; d. Chicago, Sept. 6, 1866.
iii. ROBERT FULTON[8] BABCOCK, b. May 30, 1822; m. Jan. 15, 1849, Mary Sophronia, dau. Daniel Gilman, Newburyport, Mass.; res. ('77) Milan, Ill.
iv. LOIS DOUGLAS[8] BABCOCK, b. May 4, 1824; m. Oct. 26,

1848, Jehiel Miller Parkes; res. ('77) Chicago, Ill., solicitor "Old People's Home."

v. MYREN WIRT[8] BABCOCK, b. Sept. 11, 1832; d. Sept. 12, 1833.

426.

JOHN LANSING[7] DOUGLAS (*Benjamin*[6], *William*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1806; married, Nov. 20, 1828, Eleanor Boughton. She was born March 11, 1806. They are farmers, residing ('77) at Sublette, Ill. Children:—

i. APPOLONIA L.[8], b. Sept. 25, 1809; m. 1st, April 25, 1828, Jason Braley, farmer, who d. June, 1852; m. 2d, Jan. 15, 1854, Hiram F. Wadsworth, farmer, who d. July 15, 1876; res. ('76) Sublette; has: 1. *Flora E.*[9] *Braley*, b. Nov. 15, 1851; d. July 22, 1876. 2. *John*[9] *Wadsworth*. 3. *Frank*[9] *Wadsworth*.

ii. MARGARET O.[8], b. Jan. 14, 1832; d. Jan. 13, 1844.

iii. HANNAH A.[8], b. Dec. 27, 1833; m. William E. Brown, farmer; res. ('76) Sublette; has, *William*[9], *Charles*[9], *Arthur*[9] and *Flora Bell*[9] *Brown*.

iv. MINNIE[8], b. June 16, 1837; m. July 4, 1860, George M. Berkeley, farmer and 8 yrs. sheriff Lee co.; d. April 10, 1865; had: 1. *Minnie Douglas*[9] *Berkeley*, d.

v. MARY M.[8], b. April 1, 1841; d. Aug. 22, 1844.

vi. ALICE L.[8], b. Oct. 4, 1846; m. Aug. 28, 1869, Charles E. Stanard, Sublette, farmer; has: 1. *Minnie*[9] *Stanard*.

427.

MARIETTE[7] DOUGLAS (*Benjamin*[6], *William*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1812. She married, Feb. 12, 1839, Elijah Goodrich Carr, of New Lebanon. They removed, in May, 1842, to Manchester, Mich., where they have continued to reside. Children:—

i. CAROLINE LOUISA[8] CARR, b. in Stephentown, May 3, 1840; d. July 30, 1843.

ii. SPENCER ELIJAH[8] CARR, b. in Manchester, July 24, 1845; m. Dec. 30, 1868, Minnie D'Isley; res. ('76) Jackson, Mich.; has: 1. *Nena*[9] *Carr*, b. Dec. 12, 1872. 2. *Jules Leverne*[9] *Carr*, b. July 27, 1875.

iii. ELVA LOUISA[8] CARR, b. in Manchester, March 19, 1849;

m. Sept. 23, 1874, Edwin Green; res. Manchester; has: 1. *Clarence E.*[9] *Green*, b. Dec. 28, 1876.

iv. CAROLINE[8] CARR, b. in Manchester, Jan. 26, 1852; m. Feb. 29, 1876, William Burtless; res. Manchester; has: 1. *Charles*[9] *Burtless*, b. Jan. 24, 1877.

v. CATHARINE[8] CARR, b. in Manchester, Jan. 26, 1852.

428.

ASA WHEELER[7] DOUGLAS (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., June 17, 1794. He removed, in 1814, to Olcott, and engaged in the lumber business. In 1816 he removed to Lockport, then a small settlement, and engaged in mercantile pursuits. He was one of the contractors of the present canal locks in that city, and the first canal collector at that point. He subsequently engaged in the lumber and stave business there. In 1846 he went into the milling business with Gen. John Jackson, under the firm name of Douglas & Jackson. The mill was burned in 1855, but rebuilt the next year, and the business continued until August, 1867. Mr. Douglas accumulated a handsome property, and in the fall of 1872 purchased an elegant residence in the southern part of the city. The last years of his life were spent in travel with his only surviving son, W. Bruce Douglas, and in the quiet and comfort of his own home. He died in Lockport, June 4, 1875. He was twice married. His first wife was Mary, daughter of George and Alice Southworth, of Hancock, Mass. She was born Nov. 4, 1796. He married, second, Mary Louisa, daughter of Dr. Bruce, of Lockport. She was born April 5, 1823, and died in 1855. Children, born in Lockport (by first wife):—

i. GEORGE SOUTHWORTH[8], b. Oct. 17, 1823; m. Elizabeth B., dau. Francis and Mary Hitchens, b. in England, Aug. 7, 1828. He was extensively engaged in milling in Lockport, wh. he d. Jan., 1864. She res. ('78) Lockport; has: 1. *Francis Asa*[9], b. June 12, 1848. 2. *George Henry*[9], b. Oct. 27, 1849. 3. *Mary Alice*[9], b. March 28, 1860.

(By second wife):—

ii. WILLIAM BRUCE[8], LL.B., b. June 29, 1849; grad. LL.B. Union Univ., 1875; lawyer, ('78) Lockport.

429.

MIRIAM PEASE[7] DOUGLAS (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1801; married John Lewis. Both died in Huntington, Ind., where they had lived several years. Children:—

i. WILLIAM HENRY DOUGLAS[8] LEWIS, res. ('78) Huntington.
ii. JOHN EDWIN[8] LEWIS, res. ('78) Huntington.
iii. JAMES[8] LEWIS, " " "
iv. OSCAR[8] LEWIS, " " "
v. THEODORE[8] LEWIS, " " "

430.

EDWIN A.[7] DOUGLAS (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., March 3, 1804; married Harriet Clark, daughter of Seth and Sylvia Dexter, of Windsor Locks, Conn. Mr. Douglas was an extensive coal merchant at Mauch Chunk, Pa. He died Dec. 23, 1859. Children:—

i. EDWIN DEXTER[8], d. æt. 2 yrs.
ii. HARRIET LOUISA[8], m. John Dolan; res. ('78) M. Chunk.
iii. ELLEN AUGUSTA[8], m. Windsor Locks, Conn., Dec. 31, 1863, Moses Lyman, b. Goshen, Conn., Aug. 20, 1836; res. Waverly, N. Y. He d. Aug., 1870.
iv. ISABEL[8], m. Allen Craig; res. ('78) M. Chunk.
v. CHARLES EDWIN[8], accid. shot, July, 1860, æt. 14 yrs.

431.

EMELINE AMELIA[7] DOUGLAS (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., April 30, 1812; married, at Columbus, Ga., April 9, 1839, Richard S. Hubbard, a native of New York city. They resided for a number of years in

Georgia, and at Tallahassee, Fla. Mr. Hubbard followed the sea some thirty-eight years, but in 1854 located in Philadelphia, Pa., as an oil merchant. This business he followed for sixteen years. He died Feb. 26, 1870. Mrs. Hubbard resides ('78) in Philadelphia. Children:—

i. WILLIAM DOUGLAS[8] HUBBARD, b. in Stephentown, Jan. 17, 1840; m. Phila., Dec., 1873, Elizabeth Hagan; oil merchant ('77) Phila.

ii. EMMA DOUGLAS[8] HUBBARD, b. in Tallahassee, Jan. 23, 1843; m. Phila., Dec. 11, 1867, James Burbank, U. S. A.; d. Ft. Warren, Boston, Mass., March 11, 1868.

iii. HARRIET MARY[8] HUBBARD, b. in Tallahassee, April 14, 1845; m. Phila., June 10, 1869, Henry B. Osgood, U. S. A., at present military professor in Western Univ., Pittsburgh, Pa.

iv. ISABEL M.[8] HUBBARD, b. in Stephentown, July 29, 1849.

v. ANNA LOUISA[8] HUBBARD, b. in Stephentown, June 7, 1853; d. Phila., May 28, 1855.

vi. EDWIN DOUGLAS[8] HUBBARD, b. in Phila., Aug. 4, 1856; d. June 23, 1876.

432.

ANDREW ALMERIN[7] DOUGLAS (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1818; married Mary Ann, daughter of John Leisingring, of Mauch Chunk, Pa., where he now ('78) resides, being largely interested in the coal mines there. Children:—

i. HARRIET DEXTER[8], m. Robert Ralph Carter, M. Chunk.

ii. ELIZABETH CRELLAND[8], m. Dr. Thomas Bunting, M. Chunk.

iii. EMILY JULIET[8], m. William Heaton, M. Chunk.

433.

AMOS[7] DOUGLAS (*Amos*[6], *William*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Franklin, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1813; married, Sept. 13, 1842, Mariette, daughter of William and Phebe A. Hine, of Franklin. She was born Jan. 27, 1819. They reside ('77) in Franklin. Children, born there:—

i. CHARLES ALBION[8], b. Oct. 24, 1844; m. May 9, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Dewey, Plainfield, N. J.; vice-prest. 1st nat. bank, Franklin.

ii. AMOS STANLEY[8], b. Jan. 17, 1848; m. April, 1868, Eva Morenus, Franklin.

iii. WILLIAM EDWARD[8], b. July 14, 1853.

iv. GEORGE FRANCIS[8], b. March 29, 1859; d. March 13, 1865.

434.

HARRIET[7] DOUGLAS (*Amos*[6], *William*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Franklin, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1815; married, Feb. 13, 1834, Daniel Clark, M. D., of Franklin. Dr. Clark was the son of Uriah and Hannah, and the grandson of Uriah Clark, and was born April 4, 1803. He studied medicine with David Dewey, M. D., of Franklin, and afterward entered Fairfield Medical College, from which he graduated in 1826. He was a successful practitioner for about forty years; first at Smithville for thirty-five years, and afterward at Franklin. He retired from practice, about 1864, and resided a short time at Cortland. In the fall of 1868 he removed to Philadelphia, Pa., where he and his family now ('76) reside. Children, born in Smithville:—

i. EMMA ELIZA[8] CLARK, b. Jan. 22, 1839; m. Aug. 30, 1859, Rev. Irving L. Beman; d. March 18, 1875; had: 1. *Bertha W.*[9] *Beman*, b. Nov. 18, 1866. 2. *Roy Douglas*[9] *Beman*, b. March 5, 1870.

ii. JAMES EDWARD[8] CLARK, b. June 6, 1842; m. at Davenport, June 15, 1869, Fanny A. Houghteling; real estate broker ('78) Phila.: has: 1. *Miriam Douglas*[9] *Clark*, b. March 7, 1873. 2. *Emma Eugenia*[9] *Clark*, b. March 19, 1875.

435.

JULIET[7] DOUGLAS (*Amos*[6], *William*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Franklin, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1816; married, Jan. 4, 1838, Oliver E. Buckley, of Unadilla. They carried on farming for thirty-three years; and afterward purchased a pleasant home at Unadilla vil-

lage; on the Susquehanna, where they now reside. Children:—

i. JANE AUGUSTA[8] BUCKLEY, b. in Smithville, Oct. 10, 1839; m. Nov. 22, 1858, Simeon Jackson, farmer and R. R. conductor; res. Lowden, Ia.

ii. GEORGE DOUGLAS[8] BUCKLEY, b. in Unadilla, April 19, 1840; enlist. Del. Batt. Sept., 1861; m. Feb. 3, 1869, Esther Cleveland, Chicago, Ill.; supt. No. div. Chicago P. O.

iii. HARRIET ELIZA[8] BUCKLEY, b. in Unadilla, June 16, 1843; m. June 5, 1866, Daniel S. Bogar, merchant, Freeport, Ill., wh. res. ('76).

iv. JAMES DOUGLAS[8] BUCKLEY, b. in Unadilla, Feb. 11, 1845; supt. spin. dept. woolen factory, Winooski Falls, Vt.; d. Oct. 27, 1865.

v. EDWARD GERVIS[8] BUCKLEY, b. in Unadilla, Aug. 22, 1847; m. Dec. 26, 1870, R. S. Estus, Garretsville; farmer, res. ('77) Unadilla Centre.

vi. ARTHUR MONTEITH[8] BUCKLEY, b. in Unadilla, Sept. 11, 1849; lawyer, res. ('77) Columbus, Neb.

vii. CHARLES OLIVER[8] BUCKLEY, b. in Unadilla, Oct. 22, 1851; d. Dec. 19, 1853.

viii. FRANCIS WALDRON[8] BUCKLEY, b. in Unadilla, May 4, 1854; m. Oct. 31, 1875, A. Spencer, Unadilla; manfg. "shorts," Unadilla.

ix. WILLIAM DOUBLEDAY[8] BUCKLEY, b. in Unadilla, April 6, 1855; student Cornell Univ. prep. for prof. of law.

x. HENRY HORATIO[8] BUCKLEY, b. in Unadilla, Oct. 20, 1857; stud. Unadilla Acad. prep. for Cornell Univ., class 1881; stud. for prof. medicine.

436.

EDWARD[7] DOUGLAS (*Amos*[6], *William*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Franklin, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1820. He settled at Meredith in October, 1843. He married, Feb. 18, 1857, Caroline Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. Charles and Mrs. Elizabeth Chapman, of Orange. They still ('78) continue to reside at Meredith. Children, born there:—

i. EDWARD CHAPMAN[8], b. May 27, 1859.
ii. WILLIAM PORTER[8], b. April 17, 1861.
iii. MARIE ELIZABETH[8], b. Aug. 26, 1863.
iv. CHARLES LINCOLN[8], b. March 1, 1865.
v. GEORGE AMOS[8], b. Dec. 5, 1875.

437.

GEORGE[7] DOUGLAS, M. D., (*Amos*[6], *William*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Franklin, N. Y., May 7, 1823. He studied medicine, and received the degree of Doctor of Medicine from the University of the City of New York in April, 1845. He located at Oxford in 1846, and has had an extensive and successful practice as physician and surgeon, until a few years since, when failing health compelled him to relinquish it in a great degree. He is a permanent member of the American Medical association, and of the New York State Medical society, and an honorary member of the California State Medical society. He was surgeon of the board of enrollment for the nineteenth congressional district of New York, during the late war. He removed to Brooklyn in April, 1877. Dr. Douglas married, Feb. 14, 1858, Ada Elizabeth, only daughter of William Frink, of Fabius, by whom he had one child. Mrs. Douglas died March 8, 1864, aged 32 years. He married, second, June 14, 1866, Jane A., daughter of William M. Mygatt, of Oxford. Mr. Mygatt removed from New Milford, Conn., and was one of the earliest settlers of Oxford. He was a prominent merchant in the place, and carried on the tanning business. He died Feb. 6, 1868, aged 86 years. Dr. Douglas has no children by his second wife. Child:—

i. ADA ELLEN[8], b. in Oxford, Jan. 14, 1864.

438.

REV. JAMES[7] DOUGLAS, A. M., (*Amos*[6], *William*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Franklin, N. Y., May 7, 1823. He graduated from Hamilton College in 1845 with the highest honors of his class, taking his master's degree in course, and completing the course at Auburn Theological Seminary, in 1849, "with the reputation of being the finest scholar the institution had ever sent out." The same year he was elected professor of the Latin and German languages, in Genesee College.

He resigned this position in 1853, and accepted a call from the First Congregational church in Rutland. On the 4th of August, 1856, he delivered an address before the Sigma Phi society, at the anniversary exercises of Vermont University. In 1864, he accepted a call from the First Congregational church in Pulaski, N. Y., where he is still ('78) settled. In 1868 his name was presented by the Rev. Lauren P. Hickok, D. D., LL. D., president of Union College; Rev. J. B. Shaw, D. D., pastor of the Brick church, Rochester; Rev. O. E. Daggett, D. D., pastor of the First Congregational church, Canandaigua; Rev. A. J. Upton, D. D., pastor of the First Presbyterian church, Albany, and others, for the chair of intellectual and moral philosophy, in Cornell University. In June, 1870, he received a call from the Stone street church, Watertown. In 1874, his name was presented by the Rev. Nehemiah White, president of Lombard University, Galesburgh, Ill., and other distinguished graduates of Middlebury College, for the Presidency of Middlebury College. In August, 1875, he was invited to the Congregational church, Tompkins avenue, Brooklyn. He was a member of the Plymouth church council, Brooklyn, in February, 1876. He married, Sept. 14, 1853, Mary Jane, daughter of William L. Burt, of Ithaca. She was born in Newburgh, Aug. 25, 1826. Children, born in Rutland:—

i. GEORGE WILLIAM[8], b. Jan. 1, 1856.
ii. MARY ELLEN[8], b. Dec. 22. 1861.

439.

REV. SUTHERLAND[7] DOUGLAS, A. M., (*Alanson*[6], *Wheeler*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Lansingburgh, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1804; graduated from Yale College in 1822, and received his second degree in 1825.

"He was ordained to the sacred ministry in the Protestant Episcopal church in 1826; married, Dec. 10, 1827, Harriet L., daughter of Seth P. and Catharine W. Staples, of New Haven, Conn. He was for a brief period settled at Georgetown, D. C. While there he received a call to St. Paul's church, Rochester,

N. Y., and entered on his duties in that parish in September, 1828. On the 23d of the following November, he received priest's orders from Bishop Hobart, in St. John's church in the city of New York. A naturally delicate constitution soon yielded to the demands and responsibilities of the care of souls. He sought relief by a change in the sphere of his labors, but soon, with broken health, was constrained to seek rest and restoration in foreign travel. The last sermon he preached in America was well suited to one so soon to end his earthly course. Its subject was 'Life, the Infancy of Being.' June 10, 1830, he sailed from New York for England. Travel and rest and change seemed to be restoring him to health. He arrived in London, the last of April, the year following, on his way back to his own country, was suddenly seized by a fever, and died May 6, 1831. His body was placed in the family vault of the Rev. Daniel Wilson, then vicar of Islington, afterward bishop of Calcutta, where it awaits the resurrection of the dead at the last day."

His widow married, second, Sept. 3, 1835, the Rt. Rev. Benjamin Bosworth Smith, D. D., LL. D., bishop of Kentucky,* and died in New York city, Nov. 22, 1878. By her first husband she had but one child:—

i. SUTHERLAND[8], b. Jan. 23, 1829; d. April 6, 1831.

440.

MARY ANN[7] DOUGLAS (*Alanson*[6], *Wheeler*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Lansingburgh, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1807; married, May 20, 1833, the Hon. Samuel Miller,† of Rochester, born at Williston, Vt., March 9, 1801. He was, at the time of their marriage, a practicing lawyer, afterward judge of the Court of Common Pleas in the same county, and subsequently a senator in the Legislature of that state. In the autumn of 1860, they removed to New Haven, Conn., to have a care over their eldest son, who had just entered Yale

* By her second husb. she had four ch., two daus. Mrs. Charles Christian, N. Y. city, and Mrs. Frances S. Merriam, who d. London, England, Jan. 1878, (wife of George S. Merriam, A. B. Yale Coll. 1864,) and two s., Benjamin Bosworth Smith, who d. 1863, and Sutherland Douglas Smith, now ('78) a practicing lawyer in N. Y. city.

† Son Elisha (b. 1766, d. 1847, and Loraine Jackson, gr.-s. Solomon, b. 1731, m. 1756, d. 1807, gr.-gr.-s Thomas, gr.-gr.-gr.-s. John, b. 1657, d. 1676, and gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-s. Thomas Miller, Springfield, Mass., killed by Indians, 1675. Vide SAVAGE'S *Gen. Dict. N. E.*

College. They were members of the Presbyterian church in Rochester and are now members of the First Congregational church in New Haven. In 1873, a fellowship was founded in Yale College by Mrs. Miller, and named the Douglas Fellowship, in memory of her brothers, the Rev. Sutherland Douglas, A. M., (Y. C. 1822), and George H. Douglas, A. M., (Y. C. 1828). This fellowship, the first ever founded in the college, yields at least six hundred dollars a year. The incumbent, who must be a recent graduate of the academical department, pursuing non-professional studies in New Haven, is elected annually, but may not hold the fellowship for more than three years. Mrs. Miller's children, all born in Rochester, were:—

i. SAMUEL[8] MILLER, b. July 31, 1834; d. Oct. 3, 1838.

ii. SUTHERLAND DOUGLAS[8] MILLER, b. Oct. 24, 1837; d. March 12, 1840.

iii. JULIA[8] MILLER, b. Sept. 11, 1839.

iv. Rev. ALANSON DOUGLAS[8] MILLER, A. B., b. Dec. 13, 1842; grad. Yale Coll. 1864; aft. 3 yrs'. travel and study abroad, ent. Gen. Theolog. Sem., N. Y. city, and became clergym. in Prot. Epis. church; m. June 15, 1871, Maria Russell Bleecker, Brooklyn, N. Y., form. Albany; rect. St. Peter's church, Milford, Conn., 5 yrs.; now ('78) rect. St. John's church, Hartford, Conn.

v. MARY DOUGLAS[8] MILLER, b. Nov. 1, 1844; d. April 20, 1846.

vi. GEORGE DOUGLAS[8] MILLER, A. B., b. Nov. 5, 1847; grad. Yale Coll. 1870; secy. N. E. Car Spring Co., ('77) N. Y. city; res. N. Brighton, N. Y.; m. May 3, 1877, Anna de Peyster, dau. Volckert P. and Helen L. (Franchot) Douw;* has: 1. *Mary*[9] *Miller*, b. N. Brighton, June 4, 1878.

441.

GEORGE HENRY[7] DOUGLAS, A. M., (*Alanson*[6], *Wheeler*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in

*The name of Douw (of Dutch origin) appears in the earliest records of Albany,—Wolvenhook, the family residence at Douw's Point, opposite Albany, having been in the possession of the family for over 250 years. This is the only family of the name in America, and is now represented in the male line by only Mrs. Miller's uncle, John de Peyster Douw, of Poughkeepsie, and an infant son of her deceased brother. Mrs. Miller's maternal grandfather, Pascal Stanislaus Franchot, left France during the commercial depression preceding the Revolutionary troubles, and settled in Otsego co., N. Y.

Lansingburgh, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1809; graduated from Yale College in 1828, and received his master's degree in 1835. While in college he became a subject of a revival of religion prevailing there, and formed the intention of studying for the ministry in the Presbyterian church. But his health failing, he was obliged to relinquish this intention. He died at his father's house in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1837. He was unmarried.

442.

CHARLES SELDEN[7] DOUGLAS (*Alanson*[6], *Wheeler*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1812. He entered early upon commercial life as his vocation, and in 1836 succeeded his father in the cashiership of the Merchants' and Mechanics' bank of Troy. After some years connection with the bank in Troy he resigned his office and removed to New York city, becoming a partner in a large wholesale dry-goods house, from which, after a few years, he retired, continuing to reside in New York up to a few years since, when he removed to New Haven, Conn., his present ('78) place of residence. He married, Oct. 21, 1835, Sarah Alletta, daughter of Nathan S. and Sarah Hollister, by whom he had three children. She died Oct. 24, 1849; and he married, second, Oct. 6, 1857, Mrs. Mary Wells, daughter of Norman and Mary Warner, of New Britain Conn. Children (by first wife):—

i. ANNA SUTHERLAND[8], b. Oct. 29, 1836; d. Oct. 20, 1845.

560. ii. PHEBE WARREN[8], b. June 13, 1839; m. William B. Warwick.

iii. ELLEN[8], b. Oct. 29, 1847; m. Feb. 13, 1867, Francis Watson Smith; has: 1. *William Henry*[9] *Smith*, b. N. Y. city Aug. 30, 1868. 2. *Edith Helen*[9] *Smith*, b. Geneva, Switzerland, April 9, 1871.

443.

WILLIAM BRADLEY[7] DOUGLAS (*Alanson*[6], *Wheeler*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1818; entered at an early age the

bank in Troy where his father was cashier. In 1842 he was elected to the cashiership of the Bank of Ithaca. At the expiration of its charter he removed to New York city, and was associated with others in the organization of the Mercantile bank in January, 1850, and became its first president. He occupied this position until impaired health constrained him, in 1856, to retire from all active business. He removed to Geneva, where he continued until 1869, when he located his family in Rochester. He married, June 3, 1841, Charlotte Cornelia Dickinson Ferris, of St. Albans, Vt., daughter of Orange Ferris, formerly of Dutchess county, N. Y., and Sophia Rathbone, daughter of Wait Rathbone, of Lansingburgh, and a lineal descendant of John Rathbone, who came over in the Speedwell in 1621, and landed at Block Island or Newport, R. I. William B. Douglas has had three children:—

i. Rev. GEORGE WILLIAM[8], A. B., b. July 8, 1850; grad. Trin. Coll. 1871; ordained deac. in Prot. Epis. church, by Bishop Potter, N. Y., 1874, priest 1877; unm.

ii. MARY HAWLEY[8], b. April 29, 1852; m. Dec. 31, 1872, Frank A., s. Levi A. Ward, Rochester; has: 1. *William Douglas*[9] *Ward*, b. Aug. 25, 1874. 2. *Frank Hawley*[9] *Ward*, b. Dec. 13, 1876.

iii. ANNA SUTHERLAND[8], b. May 22, 1856; d. Dec. 5, 1856.

444.

JULIA[7] DOUGLAS (*Alanson*[6], *Wheeler*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1823; married, Nov. 5, 1845, George Merritt,* of New York city. He was born at White Creek, Aug. 14, 1807, and died Oct. 5, 1873. Mrs. Merritt, with

---

**Thomas*[1] *Merritt*, Rye, N. Y., b. abt. 1622, d. abt. 1713, had Thomas[2], *Joseph*[2], Ephraim[2], Samuel[2]. *Joseph*[2], Rye, d. abt. 1753, by w. Jane had Joseph[3], *Nehemiah*[3], Thomas[3], Elizabeth[3], Jane[3]. *Nehemiah*[3], Quaker Hill, b. abt. 1710, d. 1793, by w. Dinah Hopkins had Daniel[4], *Nehemiah*[4], Ichabod[4], Anna[4]. *Nehemiah*[4], Queensbury, b. Jan. 14, 1740, by w. Phebe, dau. Abraham Wing and Anstres Wood, had Abraham[5], Anna[5], Daniel[5], Consider Morgan[5], Isaac[5], Hannah[5], Sarah[5], Jacob[5], Mary[5], *Benjamin*[5], Ruth[5]. *Benjamin*[5], Troy, b. June 21, 1777, d. July 4, 1854, m. Oct. 3, 1800, Thankful, dau. Matthew Scott and Mercy Ashley, had Cornelia[6], Juliet[6], Mary[6], *George*[6] (*supra*), Jane[6], Henry[6], Mathew F.[6], Caroline[6], Eliza Walker[6], Edward[6].

her youngest two children resides ('77) at "Lyndehurst," Irvington-on-Hudson, one of the finest estates on the river. Children born in New York city:—

i. DOUGLAS[8] MERRITT, b. Dec. 4, 1847; m. Buffalo, Aug. 3, 1876, Elizabeth Cleveland, dau. Rt. Rev. Arthur Cleveland Coxe, D. D., LL. D., bishop western N. Y.; res. ('78) "Leacote," Rhinebeck.

ii. ANNIE DOUGLAS[8] MERRITT, b. June 10, 1849; d. Dec. 14, 1849.

iii. MARY[8] MERRITT, b. Oct. 2, 1850; m. Feb. 13, 1873, John P., s. William A. Haines; res. ('78) N. Y. city.

iv. CORNELIA[8] MERRITT, b. Oct. 27, 1853; d. Oct. 27, 1853.

v. GEORGE WILLIAM[8] MERRITT, b. Aug. 30, 1856.

vi. JULIA DOUGLAS[8] MERRITT, b. April 1, 1859.

445.

JOHN RHODES[7] DOUGLAS (*Stephen*[6], *Wheeler*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Brantford, Ont., Sept. 5, 1812; married, Dec. 9, 1840, Eliza Ann Fowler, and is now ('77) a prosperous farmer at Mount Vernon. Children:—

i. MORTIMER J.[8], b. Sept. 18, 1841; d. June 2, 1842.

ii. JACKSON F.[8], b. Jan. 7, 1843; d. June 18, 1843.

iii. MARY CAROLINE[8], b. May 16, 1844; m. Nov. 30, 1872, Francis Nesbett; res. ('77) Mt. Vernon; has: 1. *Charles Mortimer*[9] *Nesbett*, b. Nov. 6, 1873. 2. *James Willmott*[9] *Nesbett*, b. Jan. 10, 1875. 3. *Francis Rawleigh*[9] *Nesbett*, b. Sept. 18, 1877.

iv. ADA SOPHIA[8], b. May 4, 1846; d. Dec. 23, 1846.

v. GEORGE ELIHU[8], b. Oct. 31, 1847; m. Jan. 22, 1870, Sarah J. Sperie, Hamilton; res. ('77) Mt. Vernon; has: 1. *John William*[9], b. May 3, 1872. 2. *Henry Edgar*[9], b. July 6, 1876.

vi. GEORGIANNA ELIZA[8], b. Oct. 31, 1847.

vii. WELLINGTON F.[8], b. Jan. 11, 1850; d. Aug. 1, 1851.

viii. THOMAS VAN RENSSELAER[8], May 27, 1851; m. Oct. 7, 1874, Agnes Muir, Brantford; has: 1. *Charles Solon*[9], b. Oct. 29, 1875. 2. *Agnes Helen*[9], b, Sept. 4, 1877.

ix. CHARLES PERCIVAL[8], b. July 4, 1852.

x. JOHN HENRY[8], b. Aug. 3, 1855.

446.

HARRIET GRIFFIN[7] DOUGLAS (*Stephen*[6], *Wheeler*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *Willam*[2], *William*[1]), born in Brant-

ford, Ont., Sept. 7, 1814; married, Feb. 1, 1840, Simon P. Emerson, of Vermont, who died in 1860. They had one child:—

i. THOMAS[8] EMERSON, b. March, 1841.

447.

ELMENA ANDREWS[7] DOUGLAS (*Stephen*[6], *Wheeler*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Brantford, Ont., Sept. 21, 1816; married, Nov. 29, 1836, William L. Carroll, of Oxford, Ca. In June, 1840, they emigrated to St. Louis, Mo., then hardly more than a village, where they still ('77) reside. Children:—

i. ——[8] CARROLL, b. 1838; m. H. E. Shinn; had 5 ch.
ii. CHARLES DOUGLAS[8] CARROLL, b. 1840; m.; has 2 ch.
iii. CHARLES C.[8] CARROLL, b. 1846; m. Julia T. Caumau, b. 1848; has 2 ch.
iv. KATE W.[8] CARROLL, b. 1852; unm.
v. AUGUSTUS L.[8] CARROLL, b. 1855; unm.

448.

HARRIET SHELDON[7] DOUGLAS (*Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Waterford, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1820; married, Oct. 27, 1841, Pres. Horace Green, M. D., LL.D. The following sketch of Dr. Green is taken mainly from Appleton's Cyclopædia:—

He was born in Chittenden, Vt., Dec. 24, 1802. He studied medicine at Rutland, and graduated at Middlebury in 1824. After six years' practice in Rutland he attended lectures at the University of Pennsylvania in 1830–1, and subsequently practiced five years more in Rutland, after which he settled in New York city. His medical education was completed in Paris, which he visited in 1838. Soon after returning to the United States, he read before the New York Surgical Society a paper on the method and value of topical medication for the diseases of the air-passages, a mode of treatment original with him, and now become general. From 1840 to 1843 he was a professor in the medical college at Castleton, Vt., and in 1850 he assisted in founding the New York Medical College, in which he became president of

the faculty and trustees, and afterward emeritus professor of the theory and practice of medicine. In 1854 he joined his colleagues in the college in establishing the *American Medical Monthly,* with the editorial department of which he was for some time connected.

He was president of Castleton Medical College in 1842. He published a number of works on medical subjects, and many essays in American and English journals. He was a member of the medical society of London, England, and of the Society of the Cincinnati. He received the degree of Doctor of Medicine from Middlebury College in 1824; the honorary degree of Master of Arts from the same institution in 1834, and of Doctor of Laws from the University of Vermont in 1853. He died in 1866.* His widow resides ('78) in Sing Sing, N. Y. Children:—

i. SARAH DOUGLAS[8] GREEN, b. Nov. 19, 1842; m. Benjamin E. Lawton, Havana, Cuba, wh. res. ('78); has 4 ch.

ii. HARRIET SHELDON[8] GREEN, b. Aug. 27, 1844; m. Rev. William Heathcote de Lancy Grannis, Goshen, N. Y., wh. res. ('78); has 6 ch.

iii. CATHARINE DOUGLAS[8] GREEN, b. July 5, 1846; d. June 14, 1847.

iv. HORACE DOUGLAS[8] GREEN, A. B., b. Jan. 1, 1848; grad. Harv. Univ. 1869.

v. HENRY LOOMIS[8] GREEN, b. March 16, 1849; grad. U. S. N. acad.; mast. ('78) U. S. N.; has 1 ch., b. July, 1878.

vi. MARY WALTON[8] GREEN, b. Nov. 7, 1850; d. Feb. 6, 1854.

vii. JOHN DOUGLAS[8] GREEN, b. June 4, 1852; d. Aug. 11, 1853.

viii. GEORGE WALTON[8] GREEN, A. B., b. May 9, 1854; grad. Harv. Univ. 1876.

ix. EDWARD[8] GREEN, b. Feb. 26, 1856, d. Sept. 17, 1856.

x. LUCIA BUTLER[8] GREEN, b. March 25, 1857; d. June 1, 1873.

xi. HELEN[8] GREEN, b. Nov. 11, 1858.

xii. JULIET RAYMOND[8] GREEN, b. June 7, 1860.

449.

JONATHAN HANCOCK[7] DOUGLAS, A. M., M. D., (*Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Wil-*

* Further records of Dr. Green's family are given in the *Vinton Memorial,* by the Rev. John A. Vinton, A. M., Boston, 1858.

liam[1]), born in Waterford, N. Y., June 5, 1824; graduated from Williams College, in 1843; received his master's degree in course in 1846; studied medicine in the office of his brother-in-law, Dr. Horace Green; attended two courses of lectures in the University of Pennsylvania, and received the degree of Doctor of Medicine from that institution in 1847; passed two years and a half in Europe, from 1849 to 1851, in attendance upon lectures and hospitals in Paris; returned to the United States in the fall of 1851; practiced medicine in New Orleans, La., two years, then finally, in 1854, established himself in New York city, which is his present ('78) place of residence. In 1857 he became editor and proprietor of the *American Medical Monthly*, and conducted it for six years, until 1862. In July, 1861, he entered the service of the United States Sanitary Commission, was appointed associate secretary, and acted in that capacity until August, 1864, when he resigned, having been actively engaged in superintending the work from Missouri to South Carolina during that time. In April, 1865, in connection with several medical gentlemen, he established the *New York Medical Journal*, and was the managing editor for the first three volumes, when he dissolved his connection with it. This journal is now owned and carried on by the Appletons. Dr. Douglas married, June 10, 1873, Mrs. Josephine A. (Curtis) Stratton, widow of H. B. Stratton, of Brooklyn, and daughter of Samuel and Sarah Maria (Masten) Curtis, a descendant on her mother's side of the Bogardus family, and a direct descendant of Anneke Jans. Children, born in New York city:—

i. JOSEPHINE[8], b. June 23, 1874.
ii. HARRIET SHELDON[8], b. Aug. 10, 1875.

450.

GEORGE[7] DOUGLAS, A. B., (*Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Waterford, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1829; prepared for college at the Uni-

versity grammar school of New York city; entered the freshman class of the University of New York, in 1845; entered, in 1847, the junior class of Yale College, from which he graduated in 1849; was elected a member of the Yale chapter of the Phi Beta Kappa, in 1849; studied law at the Ballston (N. Y.) law school, and also in New York city; was admitted to the bar of New York state in May, 1851; began in November, 1853, after a year and a half spent in European travel, to practice law in New York city, his present ('78) place of business; resides at Summit, N. J.; served as a three months' soldier in the 22d regiment, New York state national guard, in 1862, at Baltimore and Harper's Ferry; married, Oct. 26, 1854, Martha H. Montague, of Hartford, Conn. Children:—

i. Ellen Montague[8], b. Dec. 22, 1855.
ii. John[8], b. Jan. 12, 1859; d. Sept. 11, 1859.
iii. Montague[8], b. June 19, 1860.
iv. George Malcolm[8], b. Jan. 17, 1865.

451.

Maj. EDWARD WHEELER[7] DOUGLAS (*Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Jan. 5, 1798; married, Jan. 3, 1825, Delilah Weekes, of Rouse's Point, N. Y. He was a farmer and merchant, and resided at Douglasville, Que. At the death of his father, Capt. Nathaniel Douglas, he was appointed captain of militia, and served till 1838. For service in the Canadian rebellion he was promoted to the rank of major. He died Jan. 27, 1847. She died May 5, 1875. Children, born at Douglasville:—

561. i. Cordelia Jane[8], b. Oct. 8, 1825; m. John Y. Hammond.
562. ii. Lucy Adaline[8], b. June 13, 1827; m. Samuel A. Odell.
563. iii. Nathaniel Perrin[8], b. Oct. 30, 1828; m. Eleanor Tittemore.
iv. Edward Henry[8], b. Oct. 5, 1831; unm.; d. July 4, 1859.

v. GEORGE WEEKES[8], b. June 17, 1835; d. Nov. 9, 1837.
vi. JAMES WEEKES[8], b. Oct. 25, 1837; d. Nov. 18, 1837.
vii. CHARLES BENSON[8], b. July 5, 1839; m. 1864–5, Mary Beadlestone, Ausable Forks, N. Y.; stock and butter deal., ('77) Denver, Col.; has: 1. *Edward Wheeler*[9], b. March 5, 1867; d. March 27, 1869.
viii. ALEXANDER JOHN[8], b. Nov. 4, 1841; d. Jan. 10, 1842.
ix. EMILY AMELIA[8], b. Sept. 19, 1843; m. 1862, Raymond Robert, merch., Douglasville; d. Oct. 6, 1871; had: 1. *Emma*[9] *Robert*, b. Jan. 25, 1863. 2. *Lillian Delilah*[9] *Robert*, b. Feb. 24, 1865. 3. *Caroline*[9] *Robert*, b. Nov. 15, 1868.

452.

CAROLINE[7] DOUGLAS (*Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Feb. 22, 1804; married, June 18, 1829, Charles Weekes, of Rouse's Point, N. Y., where they settled as farmers. She died March 4, 1855. He resides ('77) at Rouse's Point. Child:—

i. LUCY HARRIET[8] WEEKES, m. David Frair; had *Charles*[9] and *Harvey*[9] *Frair*.

453.

JOHN BROWN[7] DOUGLAS (*Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Nov. 18, 1809; married, July 31, 1833, Maria More, of London, England. They settled in Douglasville, Que. He was a farmer and grocer. He died Nov. 28, 1841. Children, born at Douglasville:—

i. EMILY MARIA[8], b. Nov. 1, 1835; d. April 12, 1837.
ii. ELLEN[8], b. July 5, 1837; d. Feb. 13, 1838.
iii. ALEXANDER JOHN[8], b. May 12, 1840; d. Oct. 20, 1841.

454.

JOHN ALLEN[7] DOUGLAS (*James*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Canada East, Sept. 13, 1810; married, Oct. 20, 1831, Sarah Manning. They are farmers, living ('77) at Etna, Minn. Children:—

i. Roswell Albert[8], b. in Canada East, Jan. 6, 1833; d. Dec. 18, 1851.

ii. Hiram Alexander[8], b. in No. Dorchester, Ont., July 1, 1834; m. Ellen Farnsworth; res. ('77) Clermont, Ia.; has: 1. *Wallace*[9].

iii. Mary Eleanor[8], b. in Canada West, Sept. 7, 1836; m. Copeland Richardson; res. ('77) Etna, Minn.

iv. Rhoda Amelia[8], b. in Canada West, Jan. 9, 1839; m. Robert Talford; res. ('77) Chazy, N. Y.

v. Thomas Allen[8], b. in Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1840; m. Feb. 12, 1866, Sarah L. Waters; res. ('77) Etna, Minn.; has: *John Allen*[9], *William B.*[9] and *Mary E.*[9]

vi. James Washington[8], b. in Clinton co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1863, Eugenia Colby; serv. 5 mos. U. S. A.; kill. bat. Nashville, Dec. 20, 1864.

vii. Sarah Augusta[8], b. in Clinton co., N. Y., April 20, 1846; m. W. F. Bouldin; res. ('77) Rockford, Ia.

viii. John Washington[8], b. in Clinton co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1848; d. Feb. 4, 1848.

ix. Dulina Hortensia[8], b. in Clinton co., N. Y., May 8, 1849; m. Harrison Albro; res. ('77) Spring Valley, Minn.

x. Marion Rose[8], b. in Clinton co., N. Y., July 29, 1854; m. Albert Ham; res. ('77) Winnebago Agency, Minn.

455.

HORATIO NELSON[7] DOUGLAS (*George*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chazy, N. Y., June 22, 1813; married, Feb. 24, 1847, Caroline F. Joslin. They are farmers, living ('77) in Chateaugay. Children, born there:—

i. Adalaide Immogene[8], b. July 26, 1849; unm.; d. June 23, 1872.

ii. Millard Fillmore[8], b. June 28, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Metta Smith; res. ('77) Chateaugay; has: 1. *Caroline L.*[9], b. May 17, 1875.

iii. Edwin S.[8], b. Feb. 18, 1853.

iv. Alice Alberta[8], b. Sept. 28, 1858.

456.

CALVIN SACKET[7] DOUGLAS (*George*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chateaugay, N. Y., April 30, 1817; married, first, Aug. 7, 1845, Mary

J. Merrill. She died April 25, 1847; and he married, second, Nov. 2, 1852, Martha A. F. Shepard. He is a miller, living ('77) in Chateaugay, where all their children were born. Children:—

i. CLARA MARY JANE[8], b. Jan. 27, 1847; m. April 16, 1869, Frank Samuel Rogers, Jr., W. Topsham, Vt., merch., res. ('77) E. Corinth, Vt.; has: 1. *Maud Lavana*[9] *Rogers*, b. April 7, 1874; d. Oct. 23, 1876. 2. *Ernest Samuel*[9] *Rogers*, b. Nov. 3, 1876.

ii. ERNEST ALFRED[8], b. July 5, 1853; m. Dec. 7, 1876, Harriet E. Bullis, Troy; res. ('77) Chateaugay.

iii. WALTER SCOTT[8], b. Jan. 26, 1855.

iv. ALBERT SHEPARD[8], b. Aug. 24, 1856.

v. LEANDER SCRIVER[8], b. Jan. 16, 1859; d. July 10, 1859.

vi. HERBERT LINCOLN[8], b. Jan. 9, 1866; d. Aug. 25, 1867.

vii. HERBERT GRANT[8], b. March 16, 1869.

457.

HON. LEANDER[7] DOUGLAS (*George*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chateaugay, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1821; married, Jan. 28, 1846, Maria Sophronia, daughter of Ezra King, of Malone. She died at Independence, Mo., Jan. 27, 1869. He studied law, and was admitted to practice at Plattsburgh in October, 1846. He was postmaster at Chateaugay, under President Taylor's administration, but resigned in 1851, and emigrated to Illinois. There he was for four years judge of the Knox county court. He is now ('77) located at Galesburgh, Ill., being a member of the firm of Douglas & Harvey, attorneys. Judge Douglas is a republican, and has held a number of offices. Children:—

564. i. MARTHA DELANA[8], b. in Chateaugay, March 3, 1847; m. Joseph R. Edwards.

565. ii. EMMA THEODOSIA[8], b. in Chateaugay, Sept. 14, 1850; m. William K. Hallowell.

iii. ROLLIN KING[8], b. in Knoxville, Ill., Nov. 3, 1852; d. Aug., 1866.

iv. MANNING STEVENS[8], b. in Knoxville, Dec. 31, 1855; stud. medicine, Hartford, Conn.

v. MARY KATE[8], b. in Knoxville, Aug. 4, 1858; d. Dec., 1858.

vi. EZRA KING[8], b. in Galesburgh, Sept. 6, 1863.

458.

CHARLOTTE MARIA[7] DOUGLAS (*George*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chateaugay, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1824; married, May 8, 1854, Rufus George Shepard, of Ellenburgh, where they settled. Mr. Shepard died in Vineland, N. J., July 31, 1869. She resides ('77) in Malone, N. Y. Children:—

i. FRED DOUGLAS[8] SHEPARD, b. in Ellensburgh, Sept. 11, 1855; grad. Cornell Univ. 1880.
ii. JENNY ELIZA[8] SHEPARD, b. in Ellensburgh, July 20, 1857.
iii. FRANK PRESCOTT[8] SHEPARD, b. in Chateaugay, Sept. 5, 1858; d. Sept. 23, 1860.
iv. ALICE MAY[8] SHEPARD, b. in Chateaugay, Jan. 13, 1860.
v. ELMER GRANT[8] SHEPARD, b. in Chateaugay, June 19, 1864.
vi. CLINTON PRESCOTT[8] SHEPARD, b. in Malone, Sept. 5, 1866; d. Sept. 28, 1874.

459.

DEWITT CLINTON[7] DOUGLAS (*George*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chateaugay, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1826; married, Sept. 1, 1853, Alma J. Jackson, of Malone. They now ('77) reside in Madrid, without children. Mr. Douglas spends his winters on his ranche at San Mateo, Fla., where he has entensive orange and lemon groves. He owns considerable property in Madrid, including a large farm.

460.

GEORGE MANNING[7] DOUGLAS (*George*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chateaugay, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1831; married, Aug. 27, 1855, Hannah Bennet. They reside ('77) at Madrid, where he owns and runs a grist mill. Child:—

i. JAY MELVIN[8], b. in Chateaugay, May 25, 1858.

461.

JAMES VAN RENSSELAER[7] DOUGLAS (*Jonathan*[6], *John*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chazy, N. Y., May 9, 1815; married, Oct. 13, 1835, Nancy Maria[7] Douglas [226. viii.], of Douglasville, Que., daughter of Nathaniel and Lucy (Converse) Douglas. She was born April 20, 1813, and died Feb. 13, 1850. He now ('77) resides at Champlain, N. Y. Children:—

i. ELECTA MARIA[8], b. Oct. 6, 1836; d. March 21, 1852.
ii. LOUISA ANNE[8], b. Aug. 20, 1839; m. James Dodds, Champlain; d. June 22, 1871; had *Frederick*[9] and *Bernice*[9] *Dodds*.
iii. ALEXANDER JOHN[8], b. Nov. 4, 1842; m. Dec. 26, 1870, Frances Sanborn, Janesville, Wis.; music deal., ('78) Madison, Wis.
iv. LUCY HARRIET[8], b. Feb. 10, 1845; unm.; d. May 22, 1866.
v. HELEN[8], b. Dec. 9, 1849.

462.

ROBERT JAMES[7] DOUGLAS (*James*[6], *John*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Albany, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1818; married, at Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1843, Elizabeth, daughter of John Coxe, of Brially Hill, Staffordshire, England. She was born April 10, 1822. He is a wholesale dealer in flour, of the firm of Weeks, Douglas & Co., New York. He resides in Yonkers. Children:—

i. MAY CORNELIA[8], b. in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 5, 1843; m. Dec. 21, 1865, Charles H. Odell, Yonkers, wh. res. ('77); has: 1. *Mary Douglas*[9] *Odell*, b. April 4, 1867.
ii. ADRIANA DOWS[8], b. in Pompton, N. J., June 13, 1846.
iii. ELIZABETH COXE[8], b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1849.
iv. FORSTER WEEKS[8], b. in Yonkers, Oct. 3, 1854; merch., N. Y. city.
v. ROBERT JAMES[8], b. in Yonkers, Jan. 27, 1859; d. July 21, 1867.

463.

REV. DAVID SAMUEL TENNENT[7] DOUGLAS, A. B., (*David*[6], *John*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]),

born in Chazy, N. Y., March 17, 1814. He graduated from Middlebury College, in 1839; returning to Chazy, taught a select school, and began the study of law with Mr. J. C. Hubbell; the following year was elected superintendent of public schools, and served two years, representing his county in the first convention of superintendents, at Utica. In September, 1844, he was sent to Alabama, as one of the faculty of the Dallas male and female academy, in Selma. In 1846 he held a position in the Centennary institute, in the same county. In 1848 he succeeded Prof. Hentz and his wife, Mrs. Caroline Lee Hentz, as principal and proprietor of the Tuskegee female institute. In 1851 he accepted the presidency of the Masonic female college, at Auburn, but resigned it to accept a like position in Glennville Female College, which position he occupied until 1868, when he removed to Georgia, to take charge of Lumpkin Masonic Female College. In 1871, having been elected president of Fenlon Masonic Female College, he removed to Americus, where, having graduated three classes, he resigned the position, on account of failing health. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. He entered the gospel ministry in 1852, but has never sustained any pastoral relation, on account of his arduous and continued scholastic labors. He married, in 1846, Mrs. Frances H. Davenport, daughter of William M. Dugger, then late of Virginia. They now ('77) reside at Thomasville, Ga. Children:—

i. CHARLES EUGENE[8], b. in Tuskegee, 1848; m. dau. Gen. Collins, Crockett, Tex., wh. res. *s. p.* ('77); farmer.

ii. MARY FRANCES[8], b. in Tuskegee; d. æt. 13½ mos.

iii. FRANK MANNING[8], b. in Auburn, 1852; res. ('77) Thomasville.

iv. DAVID WILLIAM[8], b. in Glenville, 1854; res. ('77) Dallas, Tex.

v. JOHN TENNENT[8], b. in Glenville, 1856; res. ('77) Crockett, Tex.

vi. EUGENIA[8], b. in Glenville, 1858; m. Feb., 1876, Henry J. Ladson, merch., Thomasville, wh. res. ('77); has: 1. *Francis H.*[9] *Ladson.*

vii. ELLEN HANNAH[8], b. in Glenville, 1860.

464.

MARY ELIZABETH[7] DOUGLAS (*David*[6], *John*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chazy, N. Y., June 17, 1816; married, June 17, 1836, George Severance, a merchant, of Chazy. He died May 8, 1875. She now ('77) resides in Chazy. Children, born there:—

i. MARY LUCRETIA[8] SEVERANCE, b. April 6, 1837; res. ('77) Chazy.

ii. ELIZABETH NANCY[8] SEVERANCE, b. Aug. 12, 1841.

iii. CHARLES DOUGLAS[8] SEVERANCE, b. March 6, 1846; d. May 3, 1865.

iv. GEORGE CRAIGE[8] SEVERANCE, b. June 4, 1853; m. Dec. 3, 1875, E. Gilbert, Chazy; res. ('77) Cornwall.

v. FREDERIC HENRY[8] SEVERANCE, b. Nov. 20, 1855.

465.

JOHN AMHERST[7] DOUGLAS (*David*[6], *John*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Plattsburgh, N. Y., May 2, 1819; married Esther Sarah Knappen, of Plattsburgh, and removed to Wisconsin. He lived in various parts of the state, and finally settled at Beaver Dam. At the beginning of the civil war he entered the service as quartermaster of the 20th Wisconsin volunteers, and in that capacity served till his death. He died at Lebanon, Mo., Oct. 14, 1862, from fever contracted in camp. His widow now ('77) resides at Beaver Dam. Children:—

i. JEREMIAH HAMILTON[8], b. at Plattsburgh, Oct. 12, 1840; m. Dec. 26, 1864, Frances Marian Pardee; res. ('77) Rochester, Minn.; has: 1. *Beulah*[9], b. Nov. 26, 1866. 2. *Ellen Pardee*[9], b. Oct. 24, 1868.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. at Plattsburgh, Aug. 24, 1843; m. Newell Head; res. ('77) Elgin, Minn.; has 4 ch.

iii. HENRY ALEXANDER[8], b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 16, 1846; d. U. S. A., Phila., Pa., Sept. 28, 1862.

iv. OLIVE ELVIRA[8], b. at Trenton, Wis., Nov. 15, 1849; d. Sept. 27, 1850.

v. CHARLES STANFORD[8], b. at Madison, Wis., Oct. 1, 1852; res. ('77) Wis.

vi. JOHN AMHERST[8], b. at Cross Plains, Wis., May 15, 1854, d. Aug. 29, 1869.
vii. DAVID FREEMONT[8], b. at Burke, Wis., Oct. 1, 1856; res. ('77) Wis.
viii. HANNAH MARIA[8], b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., May 3, 1859.

466.

HENRY ALEXANDER[7] DOUGLAS (*David*[6], *John*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chazy, N. Y., June 12, 1826. In 1845 or 1846 he went to Wisconsin, where he resided for some years. He married Louisa Haskell, and now ('77) resides at Duluth, Minn. Children:—

i. HOWARD H.[8], res. ('77) Cal.
ii. LETITIA H.[8], m. Dec., 1876, H. H. Bell; res ('77) Duluth.
iii. ARTHUR[8], res. ('77) Duluth.
iv. ALEXANDER[8], res. ('77) Duluth.
v. WALTER[8], " " "
vi. PERCY[8], " " "
vii. WILLIAM SHERMAN[8], res. ('77) Duluth.
viii. GERTRUDE[8], " " "
ix. LILLIAN[8], " " "
x. JOSEPHINE[8], " " "

467.

JOHN[7] DOUGLAS (*Robert*[6], *John*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Grand Isle, N. Y., April 6, 1813; married, at Dorchester, Ont., Oct. 16, 1837, Jane Manning. They settled in Chesterfield, Mich., where he died Oct. 23, 1839. Mrs. Douglas subsequently married a Mr. Wilson, and now ('78) resides in Grind Stone City. John Douglas had one child:—

i. ROBERT[8], b. in Cleveland, O., Dec. 16, 1839; m. May 24, 1862, Catharine Shook; res. ('78) Chesterfield; has: 1. *John*[9], b. Dec. 6, 1867. 2. *Ellen*[9], b. April 28, 1869. 3. *Rose*[9], b. April 8, 1871. 4. *Thomas*[9], b. July 22, 1872.

468.

JONATHAN GRIFFITH[7] DOUGLAS (*Robert*[6], *John*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chazy,

N. Y., Nov. 12, 1818. He married, April 12, 1868, Rebecca Minkler, who was born in Sherington, Ca., Dec. 27, 1834. He formerly followed the business of millwright, but is now ('78) a car builder and repairer, at Adrian, Mich. Children:—

i. GEORGE BENJAMIN[8], b. in Tecumseh, Mich., July 21, 1869.
ii. ANNA BERTHA CLARABELL[8], b. in Tecumseh, Mich., Feb. 20, 1871.

469.

WILLIAM WALLACE[7] DOUGLAS (*Robert*[6], *John*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chesterfield, Mich., Aug. 10, 1825; married, June 27, 1852, Eunice Chase. She was born April 1, 1832, and died Oct. 12, 1877. He resides at New Baltimore ('78). Children:—

i. ROBERT[8], b. in Michigan, June 2, 1853; m. March, 1874, Isabel Fredenburgh; has: 1. *Charles William*[9], b. Aug., 1875.
ii. JONATHAN[8], b. in Michigan, Aug. 31, 1855.
iii. WILLIAM LESTER[8], b. in Minnesota, Sept. 29, 1859.
iv. LOUISA[8], b. in Michigan, May 29, 1860; m. Oct. 15, 1877, Joseph Laponcey.
v. JESSIE ELIZABETH[8], b. in Minnesota, Sept. 25, 1866.
vi. HANNAH DORA[8], b. in Michigan, March 16, 1869.

470.

GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] DOUGLAS (*Robert*[6], *John*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chesterfield, Mich., Nov. 14, 1833; married, first, March 6, 1858, Lucinda L. Denison, of Chesterfield, by whom he had two children. She died April 20, 1874, aged 34 years. He married, second, June 28, 1874, Amelia Jacobs, and is now ('78) a farmer, residing on the homestead in Chesterfield (New Baltimore P. O.) Children, born in Chesterfield (by first wife):—

i. JOSEPHINE[8], b. March 19, 1860.
ii. STEPHEN ARNOLD[8], b. Feb. 19, 1862.

471.

SARAH ARNOLD[7] DOUGLAS (*Stephen*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Brandon, Vt., Oct. 29, 1811; married, Feb. 14, 1830, Julius N. Granger, a farmer, of Canandaigua, N. Y., where they settled. He was elected justice of the peace in 1837, and held the office continuously until 1853, when he was appointed recorder of the general land office, at Washington, D. C. He held this position until June 1, 1871, when he resigned and was appointed examiner in the United States pension office, at Washington, which office he still ('78) holds. Their residence is at Clifton Springs, N. Y. Children:—

i. ADALAIDE[8] GRANGER, b. Nov. 27, 1836; m.; d.; left 1 ch.
ii. EMMA C.[8] GRANGER, b. Aug. 30, 1839; m. Sidney D. Jackson; res. ('78) Clifton Springs; has 1 ch.
iii. EUGENE J.[8] GRANGER, b. July 30, 1844; m.; res. ('78) Clifton Springs; has 1 ch.

472.

HON. STEPHEN ARNOLD[7] DOUGLAS, LL. D., (*Stephen*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Brandon, Vt., April 23, 1813. The following sketch of him is taken from Lippincott's Biographical Dictionary:—

He studied in an academy at Canandaigua, N. Y., from 1830 to 1833. He adopted the profession of law, removed to Illinois, in 1833, and began to practice at Jacksonville. He soon became an active politician and popular orator of the democratic party, who, in allusion to his small stature, gave him the name of "the Little Giant." He was nominated for Congress in 1838, but was defeated by a small majority. In the canvass for President, in 1840, he distinguished himself as a "stump speaker." He was elected judge of the Supreme Court of Illinois, in February, 1841. In 1843, he was elected a member of Congress, in which he advocated the annexation of Texas to the Union. He represented Illinois in the Senate of the United States from March, 1847, to 1853, during which term he was chairman of the committee on territories. He supported Clay's "compromise measures" of 1850, and in relation to the extension of slavery in the

S. A. Douglas

territories maintained that Congress should not interfere, but that the people of each territory should be permitted to decide whether it should be a free state or a slave state. This was called the doctrine of "popular sovereignty," of which Douglas was the reputed author. He was re-elected a senator of the United States for a term of six years, 1853–59. In January, 1854, he reported from the committee on territories an important bill organizing the territories of Nebraska and Kansas. This bill, which was afterward passed, and by which the Missouri compromise was repealed, produced a great excitement, and was denounced by many northern democrats, who, on this account, separated from their party. In the national democratic convention of 1856, Buchanan and Douglas were rival candidates for the nomination, which the former obtained. Douglas opposed the admission of Kansas, in 1857, under the Lecompton constitution, and was thus involved in a controversy with President Buchanan and a majority of his party in the Senate. This affair caused a division of the democratic party, and those who acted with Douglass were styled anti-Lecompton democrats. Henceforth Buchanan and Douglas were bitter enemies. In 1858 Illinois was the arena of a memorable contest between Douglas and Abraham Lincoln, who were competitors for the office of senator of the United States, and canvassed the state in joint discussion in various places. Douglas gained his election as senator, receiving 54 votes out of 100. He was supported by a majority of northern democrats as candidate for President at the national convention which met at Charleston, in April, 1860. This convention adopted a platform which was in accordance with his policy and was not satisfactory to the extreme southern politicians. The delegations of Alabama, Mississippi, South Carolina, Georgia, Louisiana, Arkansas and Florida then withdrew from the convention. On the first ballot Douglas received 145, and no other candidate received more than 42. Having taken more than fifty ballots without effecting a nomination, the convention adjourned to meet in Baltimore in June. He received 181 votes at Baltimore, and was declared the regular nominee. The seceders nominated John C. Breckinridge, and thus rendered the election of Douglas almost hopeless. The latter, however, advocated his cause by many public speeches in the northern and southern states. At the end of the contest Douglas received only twelve electoral votes. After the rebellion began he supported the goverment in efforts to suppress it. On the 25th of April, 1861, he made a patriotic speech at Springfield, Ill., before the Legislature. He died at Chicago, June 3, 1861.

He married, first, April 7, 1847, Marthy Deny, daughter of Col. Robert Martin, of Rockingham county, N. C. She died Jan. 23, 1853; and he married, second, Nov.

20, 1856, Adèle, daughter of James Madison Cutts, of Washington, D. C. He received the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws from Middlebury College, in 1851.* Children, born in North Carolina (by first wife):—

i. Col. ROBERT MARTIN[8], b. Jan. 28, 1849; educ. Georgetown Coll.; m. June 23, 1874, Jessie, dau. Judge R. P. Dick, Greensboro', N. C., wh. res. ('78); U. S. marshal, west. dist. N. C.; has 2 ch.

ii. Gen. STEPHEN ARNOLD[8], b. Nov. 3, 1850; unm.; res. ('78) Greensboro'.

473.

GEORGE[7] DOUGLAS (*Beriah*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1818; married, Sept. 12, 1844, Margaret Louisa Veazie, of Albany, who was born Oct. 29, 1818. He succeeded his father, Dr. Beriah Douglas, in the practice of dentistry in Albany, and during the time of his practice was considered equal, if not superior, to any dentist in the city. He died Feb. 23, 1860, in Albany, where his widow still ('78) resides. Children, born in Albany:—

i. GEORGE PROVOST[8], b. May 27, 1845; educ. Alb. Boys' Acad.; app. jun. clk., 1st Nat. Bank, Alb.; prom. corresp. clk., then bank book-keep.; app., Jan. 1, 1871, assist. registr. dept. Alb. P. O.; prom., Nov. 8, 1876, chief clk., wh. posit. holds ('78); unm.

ii. LOUISA[8], b. Dec. 2, 1847; unm.; res. ('78) Albany.

iii. ANNA STAATS[8], b. May 12, 1851; d. March 14, 1852.

iv. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[8], b. July 8, 1853; d. Nov. 11, 1854.

474.

RICHARD[7] DOUGLAS (*William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Nov. 1, 1778. When Richard was fifteen years old his father removed with his family to Richmond,

---

* For a fuller account of Judge Douglas's life see JOHNSON'S *Universal Cyclopædia*, APPLETONS' *American Cyclopædia*, also SHEAHAN'S *Life of Stephen A. Douglas*, Chicago, 1860.

Vt. Here he married, in 1800, Rhoda, daughter of Jonathan Clawson, of Richmond. He reared a large family, consisting of two daughters and seven sons. He removed with several of his children to Michigan and settled in the town of Texas. Mrs. Douglas died in November, 1840. He died Sept. 15, 1845. He was, by occupation, a tanner and currier. Children, born in Richmond:—

i. MINERVA[8], b. Feb. 3, 1801; m. 1824, Nathaniel Reed, Richmond; set. Texas, Mich. He d. Jan. 18, 1869; had: 1. *Charles*[9] *Reed.* 2. *Lucinda*[9] *Reed,* m. Aaron Adams. 3. *Elvira*[9] *Reed,* m. Robert Watts. 4. *Louisa*[9] *Reed,* m. Ahaz Moon. 5. *Lucretia*[9] *Reed,* m. Dennis Case. 6. *Hiram*[9] *Reed,* m. Mary Butler. 7. *Eli*[9] *Reed,* d. 8. *Nathaniel*[9] *Reed,* m. Sarah Coburn. 9. *Horace*[9] *Reed,* m. Mary Rice.

ii. Hon. SYLVANUS[8], b. July 15, 1803; m. Nov. 6, 1826, Abby, dau. Moses and Esther Sheldon, Calais, b. March 30, 1803; spent most life Richmond; memb. Leg. 1842 and 1843; d. Pittsford, Sept. 11, 1872. She res. ('78) Winooski Falls; has: 1. *Juliana Lane*[9], b. Jan. 1, 1828; m. Feb. 15, 1853, Artemas Carpenter Powers, Sutherland Falls, b. March 28, 1822; has: (1). *Alice Josephine*[10] *Powers,* b. Nov. 22, 1853; m. Sept. 24, 1874, Sidney P. Stockwell, Manchester; has: i. *May E.*[11] *Stockwell,* b. Dec. 25, 1875. (2). *Artemas Truman*[10] *Powers,* b. Jan. 22, 1856; d. Oct. 13, 1873. (3). *Eva Abi*[10] *Powers,* b. Jan. 21, 1858. (4). *Emma Juliana*[10] *Powers,* b. March 1, 1860; d. Nov. 29, 1864. (5). *Byron Seward*[10] *Powers,* b. April 10, 1863. (6). *Clarence Douglas*[10] *Powers,* b. July 2, 1867. (7). *Mirah Gertrude*[10] *Powers,* b. May 9, 1876. 2. *Edgar Harvey*[9], b. Sept. 21, 1829; m. Martha Ann[9] Douglas [475. iii. 7.]; farmer; res. ('78) Kalamazoo, Mich.; has *Byron*[10], *William*[10] and *Marion Gertrude*[10]. 3. *Truman Lycurgus*[9], b. Dec. 25, 1832; unm.; d. Doanville, Cal., Nov. 30, 1863. 4. *Lucinda Phebe*[9], b. Jan. 30, 1835; m. Sidney S. Thomson, machinist, Jericho, Vt.; res. ('78) Jericho Corner; has *Minnie*[10], *Catharine*[10], *Truman*[10] and *Nina*[10]. 5. *Byron Jewell*[9], b. June 29, 1828; m. Sept. 30, 1862, Sarah Jane, dau. John and Melinda Stephens, Pittsford, wh. res. ('78); has: (1). *Abby Melinda*[10], b. Dec. 16, 1863. (2). *Mabel Amanda*[10], b. Aug. 19, 1866. (3). *Susan*[10], b. Jan. 1, 1873. 6. *Loretta Electa*[9], b. May 30, 1841; res. ('77) Colchester, Vt. 7. *Maurice Eugene*[9], b. Sept. 17, 1846; m. Dec. 3, 1867, Mary P., dau. Nathan S. and Sarah Warner, Pittsford; farmer, res. ('78) Colchester; has: (1). *Truman S.*[10], b. Sept. 30, 1868; d. Sept. 2, 1870. (2). *Harriet E.*[10], b. Oct. 1, 1870. (3). *Mary Gertrude*[10], b. July 3, 1872. (4). *Daisy*[10], b. April 24, 1874.

iii. JONATHAN[8], b. Jan. 29, 1805; m. April 15, 1828, Sarah,

dau. Ebenezer Cole, Morristown, Vt., wh. res. ('78); has: 1. *Eli*[9], b. Dec. 10, 1828; m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1851, Emeline Bagley, Brookfield, Vt., who d. June, 1852; m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1860, Harriet Engle; res. ('77) Lafayette, Mich; has: (1). *William*[10], b. Sept. 23, 1861. (2). *Letty*[10], b. Jan. 24, 1866. (3). *Rhoda*[10], b. Aug. 18, 1868. (4). *Albert Eli*[10], b. April 27, 1872. 2. *Ebenezer*[9], b. July 22, 1831; m. March 14, 1858, Laura M. Bachelder, Stowe, Vt.; res. ('78) Hyde Park; has: (1). *Elsie M.*[10], b. July 6, 1859. (2). *William G.*[10], b. March 22, 1863. (3). *Willard A.*[10], b. Dec. 24, 1864. (4). *Frank*[10], b. April 29, 1872. (5). *Lula A.*[10], b. June 12, 1873. 3. *Richard*[9], b. May 17, 1833; drowned, Stowe, June 20, 1854. 4. *Ruth*[9], b. June 29, 1835; m. March 27, 1853, Heman Cole, Morristown, Vt.; d. Oct. 20, 1862; had: (1). *Emma*[10] *Cole*, b. Dec. 28, 1856; m. Dec. 15, 1874, Orlando Barrows, Stowe. (2). *Ella*[10] *Cole*, b. April 20, 1861. 5. *Rhoda*[9], b. Aug. 17, 1837; m. Dec. 20, 1855, Rufus W. Collins; res. ('77) Franklin, Vt. 6. *Lucinda*[9], b. Aug. 7, 1841; m. Dec. 6, 1865, Harrison Gregg, Johnson, Vt.; res. ('77) Morristown; had: (1). *Elvin Hobron*[10] *Gregg*, b. Oct. 8, 1869; d. March 4, 1873. 7. *David*[9], b. Jan. 25, 1844; m. Aug. 24, 1870, Augusta J. Cross, Morristown, Vt. 8. *Albert*[9], b. Aug. 6, 1847; res. ('77) Morristown.

iv. LUCINDA[8], b. Sept., 1806; m. 1825, Albert G. Towers, Richmond; set. Texas, Mich., wh. res. ('78); has: 1. *Abby*[9] *Towers*, m. L. L. Burdick; res. Texas. 2. *Robert A.*[9] *Towers*, b. 1838; d. 1876. 3. *Sylvanus Douglas*[9] *Towers*, m. Sophronia Williams; res. ('76) Texas. 4. *Edwin C.*[9] *Towers*, m. Ella Fuller; res. ('76) Fresno, Cal.

v. Dr. HORACE[8], b. 1808; m. 1st, Fanny Cook, Morristown, who d. Oct. 25, 1851; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary J. Wells, Cambridge, N. Y., who d. Oct., 1870; phys. res. Bakersfield, Cal.; has: 1. *William*[9], res. ('76) Rutland, Vt.

vi. ELI[8], b. April 2, 1810; m. May 1, 1836, Eliza, dau. Rev. Daniel Walker, Grass Lake, Mich.; res. ('78) Kalamazoo; has: 1. *Maria M.*[9], b. Jan. 28, 1837; m. Oct. 24, 1854, Moses Longyear. 2. *Daniel*[9], b. May 24, 1839; m. Sept. 21, 1865, Mary Price; had *Frank*[10] and *Caroline*[10]. 3. *Emily*[9], b. Oct. 26, 1841; m. Sept. 24, 1865, Charles Abbott; had: (1). *Flagg*[10] *Abbott*, b. Dec. 31, 1871. 4. *George*[9], b. Feb. 1, 1847; m. Mary Lane; farmer.

vii. DAVID[8], b. June 22, 1816; m. Nov. 16, 1837, Mary M. Cook, Morristown; res. ('78) Salina, Kans.; has: 1. *Laura Augusta*[9], b. Dec. 19, 1841; m. July 4, 1857, Charles Sherman, Ross, Mich.; res. ('78) Salina, Kans.; has: (1). *Minnie*[10] *Sherman*, b. May 30, 1866. (2). *Henry Douglas*[10] *Sherman*, b. Sept. 24, 1872. 2. *Milo Denison*[9], b. Aug. 12, 1844; m. Oct. 20, 1868, Rebina M., dau. Abram Seabring, Ross, Mich.; farmer; res. ('78) Windsor, Kans.; has: (1). *Charlotte*[10], b. March 8, 1873. (2). *Arthur D.*[10], b. Oct. 23, 1875. 3. *Harriet Melissa*[9], b. March 5,

1847; m. Oct. 20, 1865, Dorman Curtiss, Ross, Mich.; res. ('78) Saline, Kans.; has: (1). *William Henry*[10] *Curtiss*, b. Dec. 3, 1866. (2). *Mary Lorelia*[10] *Curtiss*, b. Feb. 8, 1869. 4. *Amanda Amelia*[9], b. Jan. 14, 1850; d. Sept. 19, 1852. 5. *Eugene Carroll*[9], b. March 8, 1856; m. Dec. 12, 1876, Delia, dau. George R. Hunt, Harvey, Mich.; res. ('78) Smoky Hill, Kans.

viii. HOSEA[8], b. May 4, 1818; m. July 10, 1842, Julia Lull; has: 1. *William*[9], b. March 8, 1843; d. June 11, 1871. 2. *Arvilla*[9], b. Sept. 16, 1844; m. Micah[8] Douglas [477. ii.]. 3. *Samuel*[9], b. Oct. 7, 1846. 4. *George*[9], b. Nov. 20, 1849. 5. *Eliza*[9], b. Sept. 18, 1856. 6. *Stephen Arnold*[9], b. Dec. 14, 1860; d. July 30, 1876.

ix. RICHARD[8], b. 1820; m. Melvina Burdick, Mich.; has: 1. *Adelbert*[9], res. ('77) Augusta, Mich.

475.

WILLIAM[7] DOUGLAS (*William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Dec. 13, 1781; married Elizabeth Jewell. He was killed by an accident, Jan. 13, 1817. She died April 8, 1852, aged 79 years. Children:—

i. MERILLA[8], b. April 6, 1804; m. Ransom Kellogg; d. 1842.

ii WILLIAM S.[8], b. Aug. 21, 1806; m. Feb. 15, 1835, Maria, dau. Oliver Shepard, Olmstead, N. H., b. Nov. 27, 1827. He d. May 23, 1876; had: 1. *Oliver C.*[9], b. March 2, 1837; d. Aug. 16, 1840. 2. *William O.*[9], b. Dec. 2, 1841. 3. *Alanson S.*[9], b. July 24, 1843. 4. *Carlos C.*[9], b. Dec. 15, 1844.

iii. SAMUEL[8], b. Aug. 24, 1809; m. Almira, dau. Solomon Pierce, Westmoreland, N. H., b. Dec. 24, 1812; had: 1. *Sanford*[9], b. Sept. 4, 1832; d. Sept. 24, 1832. 2. *William A.*[9], b. Nov. 22, 1833; m. Mary Cooper. 3. *Nama A.*[9], b. Feb. 17, 1835; d. Aug. 30, 1848. 4. *Charles E.*[9], b. Feb. 14, 1837; d. Aug. 24, 1840. 5. *Mary J.*[9], b. Sept. 7, 1839; m. Cyrus W. Garvin. 6. *Ellen M.*[9], b. Feb. 28, 1841; m. Isaac Van Trump. 7. *Martha Ann*[9], b. March 21, 1842; m. Edgar H.[9] Douglas [474. ii. 2.]. 8. *Alfred F.*[9], b. Dec. 13, 1844; m. Almira Sanders. 9. *Jerusha J.*[9], b. Sept. 5, 1846; m. Seneca Place. 10. *Melinda M.*[9], b. May 26, 1848; m. T. W. Billings.

iv. JOHN[8].

476.

JOHN[7] DOUGLAS (*William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Richmond, Vt.,

April 13, 1794; married Mary Ferguson. Children, one of whom resides ('77) at Saginaw, Mich.:—

i. GEORGE W.[8], b. Nov. 19, 1822.
ii. AMBROSE F.[8], b. Feb. 24, 1825.
iii. HIRAM J.[8], b. April 14, 1827.

477.

GEORGE[7] DOUGLAS (*William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Richmond, Vt., Jan. 11, 1802; married Olive Thompson; died April 8, 1873. Children:—

i. WILLIAM[8], res. ('76) Jericho, Vt.
ii. MICAH[8], m. Arvilla[9] Douglas [474. viii. 2.]; d. Hyde Park, Vt., æt. 42 yrs.; had *Almon*[9] and *Alma*[9].
iii. ROSELLA[8], m. John T. Sprague, Hunting, Vt.; has *Benoni*[9], *Dolly Ann*[9], and *Stella*[9] *Sprague*.

478.

DEA. SAMUEL[7] DOUGLAS (*Caleb*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., June 6, 1787; removed with his father's family, in 1789, to Chelsea, Vt., and there married, Dec. 2, 1813, Mary, daughter of Jacob Church, of Vershire. He was brought up a farmer, and has followed that occupation through life. He has been for many years a deacon in the Congregational church in Chelsea, where they are both now ('78) living, without children.

479.

SOPHIA[7] DOUGLAS (*Caleb*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Jan. 22, 1789; married, May 25, 1831, as his second wife, George W. Drew, a farmer, of Danville, Vt. He died May 17, 1852. She now ('78) resides, without children, in Chelsea, Vt.

480.

CALEB[7] DOUGLAS (*Caleb*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chelsea, Vt., Aug. 3, 1790; married, first, Jan. 1, 1815, Sarah, daughter of Christopher Smith, of Grafton, N. H. He settled as a farmer in Chelsea, Vt., where she died, Jan. 22, 1829. He married, second, Nov. 25, 1829, Sarah L., daughter of Nathan Noyes, of Tunbridge. He died at Tunbridge July 4, 1863. She died July 14, 1865. Children (by first wife) born in Chelsea:—

i. MARY S.[8], b. Dec. 10, 1817; m. May 20, 1849, George R. Leavitt, farmer, Chestertown, N. Y., wh. res. ('77); has: 1. *Ellen*[9] *Leavitt*, b. Nov. 2, 1852; m. Nov. 5, 1874, Robert W. Johnson, Saratoga Springs, wh. res. ('78). 2. *Eugene*[9] *Leavitt*, b. April 18, 1853; res. ('77) Chestertown.

ii. CAROLINE H.[8], b. Aug. 14, 1820; m. Nov. 11, 1839, Charles G. Reed, Mass., who d. soon; res. *s. p.* ('77) Milwaukee, Wis.

iii. SOPHIA E.[8], b. July 9, 1823; m. Nov. 25, 1839, Charles Chickering, shoemaker, who d. Nassau, N. H., June 10, 1855. She res. ('77) Milford, N. H.; has: 1. *Charles P.*[9] *Chickering*, b. Sept. 20, 1840; stone mason. 2. *Frank*[9] *Chickering*, b. April 3, 1842; m. Aug., 1865, Sarah Richards, Philipsburgh, Pa., wh. res. ('77); lumber merch. 3. *Lucina*[9] *Chickering*, b. July 5, 1846; m. July 27, 1875, Edwin Reed, Mass., farmer. 4. *Dora E.*[9] *Chickering*, b. May 5, 1848; m. Oct. 3, 1873, J. O. Pierson, ins. agt., Boston, Mass. 5. *Jesse O.*[9] *Chickering*, b. March 10, 1856; res. ('77) Milford, N. H.

iv. CALVIN[8], b. Aug. 17, 1825; d. June 7, 1853.

(By second wife):—

v. SARAH N.[8], b. April 17, 1835; m. Sept. 3, 1872, George B. Clifford; res. ('77) Starkesboro', Vt.

481.

JOSIAH[7] DOUGLAS (*Caleb*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chelsea, Vt., April 19, 1794; married, first, Nov. 22, 1821, Anna, daughter of Jonathan Emerson, of Chelsea. She died Dec. 7, 1870. He married, second, Oct. 14, 1871, Mrs. Roxanna Mason, daughter of Richard H. Little, of Chelsea, where they now ('77) live, without descendants.

482.

CHARLES[7] DOUGLAS (*Caleb*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chelsea, Vt., Nov. 10, 1795; married, first, May 12, 1846, Juliet, daughter of Asa Church, of Underhill. They removed to Danville and he began the business of tanner and currier with his brother Guy. His wife, Juliet, died Sept. 28, 1851, and he married, second, Sept. 23, 1852, Cynthia, daughter of Timothy Cowles, of Peacham. He died at Danville, May 9, 1877. Child (by first wife):—

i. JULIET CHURCH[8], b. in Danville, Sept. 23, 1851; m. June 25, 1872, S. H. Waters, Johnson, wh. res. ('78). He is teach. state norm. sch.; has: 1. *Charles Douglas*[9] *Waters*, b. May 26, 1874.

483.

GUY[7] DOUGLAS (*Caleb*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chelsea, Vt., March 1, 1798; married, first, March 23, 1843, Abigail, daughter of Eli Bickford, of Danville. She died June 22, 1860, and he married, second, June 13, 1867, Mrs. Martha W. Williams, daughter of Nathaniel Messerve, of Sheffield. He has been in the tanning business in Danville many years, and now ('78) resides there, without children.

484.

LUCY[7] DOUGLAS (*Caleb*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chelsea, Vt., Aug. 14, 1802; married, July 18, 1841, Chester Gilbert, a farmer, of Brownington. He died Sept. 3, 1870, and she Sept. 15, 1872. Child:—

i. CARLOS DOUGLAS[8] GILBERT, b. March 23, 1842; m. 1874, Helen C., dau. Elijah B. Barnes, Chelsea; farmer, res. *s. p.* ('78) Brownington.

485.

EDWARD[7] DOUGLAS (*Caleb*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chelsea, Vt., Nov.

15, 1804; married, Dec. 17, 1834, Esther M., daughter of Buel Barnes, of Chelsea. They have always followed farming in Chelsea, where they now ('78) reside, enjoying the fruits of industrious and honorable lives. Children:—

i. LUCY MARIA[8], b. Sept. 10, 1835; d. May 15, 1842.

ii. LOUISE ELIZABETH[8], b. May 24, 1838; m. May 22, 1866, William B. Marston, Tunbridge, grocer; res. ('78) Chelsea; has: 1. *William Douglas*[9] *Marston*, b. Dec. 8, 1868. 2. *Laura E.*[9] *Marston*, b. Feb. 18, 1871.

iii. ELLEN MARIA[8], b. Oct. 21, 1843; m. March 21, 1871, Willis Scales; res. ('77) Chelsea.

iv. LAURA ANN[8], b. May 12, 1845; d. Aug. 22, 1869.

v. EMMA ANNETTE[8], b. Aug. 19, 1852; d. Aug. 14, 1864.

486.

DANIEL[7] DOUGLAS (*Ivory*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chelsea, Vt., May 23, 1788; married, in 1810, Sarah Messenger, of Massena, N. Y., but formerly of Williston, Vt. She died May 25, 1877, in her 91st year, in Williston, where he now ('78) resides. Children:—

i. SHELDON SETH[8], b. June 9, 1811; m. 1st, 1837, Mary Ann Brownell, 2d, Mrs. Miranda Pine; farmer, res. ('78) Williston; has: 1. *William*[9], m. Ella Pine; res. ('77) Williston. 2. *Nelson*[9], d. 3. *Daniel*[9], d. 4. *Mary Zeruah*[9], m. Benjamin B. Clark; res. ('75) Red Oak, Ia.

ii. CYNTHIA[8], b. May 30, 1813; unm.; res. ('78) Williston.

iii. CASSIUS[8], b. March 16, 1815; m. Hannah Wood, Westford; d. 1852. She m. 2d, J. Goodhue, N. Lisbon, Wis., wh. res. ('78). He had: 1. *Edna Louise*[9], b. Nov. 19, 1851; res. ('77) N. Lisbon.

iv. MILO[8], b. Aug. 29, 1817; m. Feb. 17, 1846, Sarah C. Hutchinson, Jericho, b. April 6, 1824; farmer, res. ('78) Jericho; has: 1. *Henry Homer*[9], *C.E.*, b. Dec. 2, 1846; grad. C. E. Univ. Vt., 1870; m. Jan. 7, 1877, Eliabeth A. Dearborn; civ. eng. ('78) St. Paul, Minn. 2. *Rollin Milo*[9], b. June 12, 1849. 3. *James Hutchinson*[9], b. July 26, 1851; m. Oct. 29, 1876, Emma F. Robinson; has: (1). *Arthur Daniel*[10], b. Aug. 6, 1877. 4. *Emma Janet*[9], b. Nov. 15, 1853; m. Feb. 17, 1874, Albert C. Spaulding, Williston, Vt. 5. *Ida Frances*[9], b. Feb. 15, 1856; d. March 25, 1856. 6. *Cassius Marlow*[9], b. Sept. 4, 1857. 7. *Charles Edwin*[9], b. Sept. 12, 1859. 8. *Frederic Luke*[9], b. Sept. 17, 1867.

v. HENRY[8], M. D., b. Dec. 17, 1820; grad. Castleton Med. Coll. 1846; m. June 10, 1851, Mrs. Mary Little (Parmley) Andrews, Chicago, Ill., wid. Loomis Andrews, and dau. William and Sarah (Parmley) Parmley, Kankakee; prac. succ. several yrs. Chicago; prac. Quincy 1856–69; d. Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 7, 1870; had: 1. *Henry Sholto*[9], b. June 15, 1858; grad. Univ. Vt., 1881.

iv. LOUISA P.[8], b. Feb. 7, 1825; m. 1849, James Squier, Charlotte, farmer; res. ('78) No. Ferrisburgh; has: 1. *Elizabeth M.*[9] *Squier*, b. May 12, 1853; m. W. H. Brownell; res. ('78) Burlington. 2. *Laura L.*[9] *Squier*, b. Feb. 26, 1856; d. June 7, 1873. 4. *Cynthia A.*[9] *Squier*, b. Sept. 17, 1863.

vii. MARIA A.[8], b. Feb. 28, 1827; m. Feb. 28, 1850, Levi P. Hill, Westford, farmer; res. ('78) Garden Plain, Ill.; has: 1. *Mina S.*[9] *Hill*, b. Nov. 13, 1853; d. Jan. 29, 1854. 2. *Louisa C.*[9] *Hill*, b. July 18, 1857. 3. *Susan A.*[9] *Hill*, b. July 9, 1859. 3. *John D.*[9] *Hill*, b. Feb. 15, 1864. 5. *Sheldon C.*[9] *Hill*, b. May 1, 1866.

487.

CHARLOTTE[7] DOUGLAS (*Ivory*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chelsea, Vt., Oct. 29, 1791; married, at Geneva, Wis., Jared Smith, of Richmond, Vt.; resides ('78) at Florence, Neb. He died about 1842. Children:—

i. LYDIA[8] SMITH.
ii. THADDEUS[8] SMITH.
iii. AZRO[8] SMITH.
iv. JOHN[8] SMITH.
v. CHARLOTTE[8] SMITH.
vi. HENRY DOUGLAS[8] SMITH, res. ('78) Geneva; m.; has 2 s.

488.

IVORY[7] DOUGLAS (*Ivory*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chelsea, Vt., May 11, 1796; married Experience Hackett; died at Thompson, O., Aug. 1, 1861. Children:—

i. CAROLINE[8].
ii. MARY ANN[8], m. —— Demming; res. '(76) Vineland, N. J.; has: 1. *Ivory Douglas*[9] *Demming*, res. ('76) Dowagiac, Mich.

489.

LUCAS[7] DOUGLAS (*Ivory*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chelsea, Vt., May 11, 1796; married, in 1822, Clarissa H., daughter of Stephen Reed, of Massena, N. Y. She was born in Essex, Vt., Jan. 15, 1793. They settled as farmers in Massena. He died at Bytown, Ca., Feb. 1, 1836. She died at Massena, Oct. 25, 1871. Children:—

i. JULIANA[8], b. Sept. 10, 1823; d. Nov. 1, 1823.

ii. HENRY A.[8], b. Jan. 22, 1825; m. Feb. 9, 1854, Caroline, dau. Levi Joy, Massena, b. Feb. 4, 1831; res. ('78) Massena Spa; has: 1. *Frederic Irving*[9], b. Oct. 29, 1854; d. April 17, 1859. 1. *Luke L.*[9], b. March 19, 1857. 3. *George H.*[9], b. May 2, 1859.

iii. LUCAS I.[8], b. Jan. 7, 1828; m. Nov. 20, 1851, Rosamond J., dau. Ira Callamore, Shelborne, Vt., b. Dec., 1830; res. ('77) Waukesha, Wis.

iv. ELIZA C.[8], b. Jan. 22, 1831; m. Nov. 17, 1857, Cephas, s. Aaron Nightingale, b. June 13, 1830, Massena, wh. res. ('78); has: 1. *Clara A.*[9] *Nightingale*, b. Jan. 13, 1859.

v. ABIGAIL[8], b. Oct. 27, 1833; d. Aug. 11, 1834.

vi. ABBY M.[8], b. Jan. 7, 1835; m. July 14, 1853, Richard Irving Pierson, Shelborne, Vt., s. Smith Frisbee and Lydia (Tabor) Pierson, and b. Charlotte, Vt., Aug. 7, 1830; res. ('77) Burlington, Vt.; has: 1. *Richard Irving*[9] *Pierson*, b. June 7, 1855; d. Feb. 16, 1859. 2. *Clara Lydia*[9] *Pierson*, b. Nov. 24, 1859. 3. *Emma Louisa*[9] *Pierson*, b. Feb. 10, 1862. 4. *Walter Carpenter*[9] *Pierson*, b. Jan. 12, 1865; d. July 28, 1865. 5. *Fanny*[9] *Pierson*, b. Sept. 7, 1868; d. Sept. 12, 1868.

vii. KATE A.[8], b. Oct. 10, 1837; m. Dec. 8, 1862, Horatio G., s. Joseph Clark, Massena, wh. res. ('77). He was b. May 12, 1829; runs woolen fac. and lumb. mill; has: 1. *Joseph H.*[9] *Clark*, b. June 18, 1864. 2. *Mary C.*[9] *Clark*, b. Sept. 27, 1868.

490.

HON. HENRY[7] DOUGLAS (*Ivory*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chelsea, Vt., Jan. 18, 1802; married, first, March 23, 1828, Ruby, daughter of Ebenezer Cilley, of Tunbridge. Mr. Douglas removed from Chelsea to Worcester, in the same state, in 1830; returned to Chelsea in 1835; removed to Waterbury in 1838. He was elected to the Legisla-

ture of Vermont, by the town of Waterbury, in 1842 and 1843. He was also assistant judge of the Washington County Court in 1847 and 1848. He removed to Craftsbury in 1855, where he has continued to reside. Judge Douglas is a farmer by occupation, and a man of culture and worth. Mrs. Douglas died March 8, 1868, and he married, second, April 22, 1871, Mrs. Jane Simonds, daughter of the Hon. Jeduthan Wilcox, of Oxford, N. H. Children:—

i. EDWARD ALONDUS[8], b. Feb. 6, 1830; d. March 28, 1830.

ii. CHRISTOPHER FULTON[8], b. Dec. 14, 1831; m. April 22, 1857, Louisa E., dau. Orin Perkins, Stowe; merch., res. ('78) Minneapolis, Minn.; has: 1. *Mary Ellen*[9], b. April 19, 1861. 2. *George Perkins*[9], b. Oct. 7, 1865.

iii. LOUISA AMANDA[8], b. Dec. 22, 1833; d. Sept. 26, 1835.

iv. ELLEN[8], b. June 10, 1836; m. Aug. 13, 1862, Rev. Azel Washburn Wild, A. M., b. June 12, 1836. He grad. A. B. Mid. Coll. 1857, A. M. 1860; grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1862; past. Cong. ch. Greensboro', Vt., 1864–73; past. Cong. ch. Peacham since 1873; has: 1. *Edward Washburn*[9] *Wild*, b. June 12, 1863. 2. *Henry Daniel*[9] *Wild*, b. Oct. 11, 1866. 3. *Laura Huldah*[9] *Wild*, b. Dec. 22, 1870.

v. LOUISA HOWARD[8], b. March 22, 1839; res. ('77) So. Hadley Falls, Mass.

vi. HENRIETTA CLARA[8], b. Sept. 18, 1842; m. Oct. 24, 1867, John L. Mathews, merch., So. Hadley Falls, Mass.; res. ('77) N. Haven, Conn.; has: 1. *George Douglas*[9] *Mathews*, b. May 7, 1870; d. Aug. 8, 1870. 2. *Chester Herbert*[9] *Mathews*, b. Aug. 29, 1871. 3. *Henry Willard*[9] *Mathews*, b. Jan. 19, 1875.

491.

JOSIAH[7] DOUGLAS (*Jonathan*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., April 17, 1796; married, Sept. 20, 1820, Eliza Augusta Williams, of Stockbridge, Mass., who was born June 18, 1797; settled at Sag Harbor, N. Y., where he became well known as a business man. At the time of his death he was president of the Sag Harbor Savings bank. He died Feb. 5, 1869. She died Jan. 25, 1872. Children, born at Sag Harbor:—

i. LAFAYETTE[8], b. Dec. 20, 1823; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Jane White, Southampton; d. *s. p.* June 19, 1856.

ii. PULASKI HOLLAND[8], b. Oct. 25, 1825; unm.; res. ('77) S. Harb.,

iii. ADALINDA ELIZA[8], b. Feb. 2, 1829; unm.; res. ('77) S. Harb.

iv. AMELIA AUGUSTA[8], b. April 15, 1835; unm.; res. ('77) S. Harb.

492.

ABIGAIL LAY[7] DOUGLAS (*Jonathan*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Oct. 20, 1798; married, May 25, 1826, Dr. William Terbell, of Southampton. He was born Feb. 11, 1798; educated at Clinton academy, Easthampton, N. Y.; studied medicine with Dr. John Sage, at Sag Harbor, and attended the course of lectures at the College of Physicians and Surgeons; practiced at Dundaff, Pa., afterward at Corning, N. Y.; resides ('78) at New Brunswick, N. J. She died Oct. 20, 1870. Children, born at Dundaff:—

i. WILLIAM DOUGLAS[8] TERBELL, A. B., M. D., b. Dec. 28, 1828; grad. Union Univ. 1848; M. D. Coll. Phys. and Surg.; propr. drug store ('78) N. Brunswick, N. J.

ii. HENRY STOKES[8] TERBELL, b. June 19, 1838; d. June 19, 1841.

493.

HEPZIBAH PECK[7] DOUGLAS (*Jonathan*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born at Shelter island, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1801; married, April 27, 1826, Caleb S. Loper, of Shelter island; died Aug. 16, 1855. He died Oct. 3, 1860. Children:—

i. MARCELLUS DOUGLAS[8] LOPER, b. May 1, 1827; eld. Presb. ch.; res. ('78) Shelter island.

ii. ADALINE ELIZABETH[8] LOPER, b. Nov. 18, 1828; res. ('77) Franklinville.

iii. FIDELIA GENEVIEVE[8] LOPER, b. Nov. 24, 1833; res. ('77) N. Haven, Conn.

iv. MARY F.[8] LOPER, b. Oct. 20, 1839; res. ('77) N. London, Conn.

494.

JULIA ANN[7] DOUGLAS (*Jonathan*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born at Shelter sland, N. Y., June 12, 1806; married, March 23, 1832, Jeremiah King, of Greenport. He was born Oct. 25, 1804; died Oct. 25, 1874. She resides ('78) at Greenport. Children, born there:—

i. CHARLES DOUGLAS[8] KING, b. Aug. 25, 1833; res. Brooklyn.
ii. CORNELIUS[8] KING, b. Aug. 18, 1836; res. Brooklyn.
iii. ANNIE AMELIA[8] KING, b. Feb. 3, 1843; res. Brooklyn.

495.

CHARLES GARDINER[7] DOUGLAS (*Jonathan*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born at Shelter island, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1810; married, Dec. 11, 1833, Nancy A., daughter of Pardon Tabor, of Sag Harbor. He was born June 4, 1813. He is a carpenter ('78) at Sag Harbor. Children, born there:—

i. JULIA ANN[8], b. Sept. 11, 1834; m. Jan. 7, 1854, John W. Ripley, merch., S. Harb., wh. res. ('78). He d. Aug. 9, 1876; had: 1. *Elizabeth C.*[9] *Ripley*, b. Jan. 6, 1856. 2. *John Wesley Douglas*[9] *Ripley*, b. Feb. 5, 1860.

ii. MARIA GERTRUDE[8], b. Oct. 11, 1836; m. May 12, 1858, Epenetus F. Wheeler, carpenter, Shelter isl., wh. res. ('76); has: 1. *Annie D.*[9] *Wheeler*, b. Dec. 2, 1859. 2. *Gertrude E.*[9] *Wheeler*, b. Aug. 7, 1864. 3. *Eliza B.*[9] *Wheeler*, b. Jan. 24, 1871.

iii. MARY L'HOMEDIEU[8], b. Jan. 8, 1839; res. ('76) S. Harb.

iv. CHARLES GUILDER[8], b. June 1, 1842; m. Oct. 8, 1868, Mary R. Brown, Corning, who d. July 20, 1871; has: 1. *George L.*[9], b. Oct. 9, 1869.

v. PARDON TABOR[8], b. Dec. 20, 1844; m. Nov., 1868, Jenny Davis, Rockland, Me., wh. res. ('76); seaman; has: 1. *William B.*[9], b. 1871.

vi. MARY ALICE[8], b. Aug. 6, 1847; res. ('76) S. Harb.

vii. ABIGAIL LAY[8], b. July 10, 1851; m. June 10, 1875, Clarence L. Carter, Brooklyn, wh. res. ('76).

viii. FRANK WILBUR[8], b. Aug. 22, 1855; unm.; res. ('76) Corning.

496.

DANIEL WILLIAM[7] DOUGLAS (*Daniel*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Aug. 8, 1799; married, Nov. 10, 1825, Emily, daughter of Richard and Sarah Chapel, of Waterford; died Sept. 11, 1868. She resides ('78) in New London. Children:—

i. GURDON[8], b. May 9, 1827.
ii. COURTLAND[8], b. April 29, 1829; unm.; res. ('76) N. Lond.
iii. HARRIET[8], b. Nov. 17, 1831; unm.
iv. LUCRETIA[8], b. Jan. 20, 1834.
v. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. Feb. 12, 1836; m. Oct. 7, 1875, Charles French Huntington, N. Lond., wh. res.
vi. WILLIAM[8], b. Sept. 15, 1840; enlist. April, 1861, Co. E, 2d Conn. Inf.; enlist. Co. I, 14th Conn. Regt.; in 1st bat. Bull Run, and 1st bat. Fred'kb'rg; prom. ord. sergt.; aft. stat. hosp. steward, N. Haven, Conn.; m. Jan. 15, 1873, Hannah Raymond, dau. Benjamin and Mary Brown, N. Lond.; elect. town clk. N. Lond. fall 1875, and prob. clk. July 4, 1876; res. N. Lond.; has: 1. *Mary Raymond*[9], b. April 9, 1874. 2. *William Archibald*[9], b. Feb. 4, 1876.
vii. SARAH LUCY[8], b. Oct. 20, 1843.
viii. EMILY LUCRETIA[8], b. May 19, 1846.
ix. EUNICE LATIMER[8], b. Feb. 6, 1850.

497.

JOSIAH[7] DOUGLAS (*Daniel*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Aug. 21, 1803; married, first, Nancy, daughter of Charles Avery, of Waterford; married, second, Mrs. Hannah (Avery) Morgan, sister of his first wife; is a farmer, residing ('78) in Waterford. Children (by first wife):—

i. LUCY[8], b. Nov. 3, 1831.

(By second wife):—

ii. ALMIRA[8].
iii. JOSEPHINE[8].

498.

EDWIN LUCAS[7] DOUGLAS (*Daniel*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., June 10, 1805; married Ursula, daughter of Ezra and Desire Morgan, of Waterford; died in New London. Children, born there:—

i. MARY URSULA[8], b. Dec. 15, 1833; m. (as 2d w.) Ephraim Marston, N. Lond.
ii. ABBY S.[8], b. March 2, 1836; m. Sept. 18, 1854, Ephraim Marston.

499.

RANDOLPH[7] DOUGLAS (*Daniel*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Feb. 25, 1815; married Emma, daughter of James More, of New London. Children:—

i. JAMES RANDOLPH[8], m.
ii. DANIEL ANGUS[8], m.
iii. EMMA LUCRETIA[8], m. Dau., *Mrs. F. M.*[9] *Denison*, res. ('77) Fair Haven.
iv. AMELIA VIRGINIA[8], m.
v. ALFRED ERNEST[8], m.
vi. HELEN AUGUSTA[8], m.
vii. GERTRUDE[8], m.

500.

PERRY MUMFORD HASKELL[7] DOUGLAS (*John*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., July 20, 1803; married, Jan. 9, 1828, Harriet A. Dart, of New London. She was born in 1808. Miss Caulkins says he married Sarah Way, probably an error. He may have had a second wife, Nancy, born in 1814. The record of his birth gives his name as above; but he seems to have been known as "Perry Douglas." He was a cooper by occupation, as his father had been before him. Perry Douglas and Harriet A. Dart had the following children, born in New London:—

i. HARRIET A.[8], b. 1832; m. Charles[7] Douglas [309.].
ii. PERRY[8], b. 1839.
iii. JANE[8], b. 1841.
iv. THERESA H.[8], b. 1846.
v. GEORGE A.[8], b. Dec. 25, 1847; d. April 3, 1858.
vi. EMMA G.[8], b. Oct., 1849.
vii. EVELINE B.[8], b. 1851.

501.

EARL PALMES[7] DOUGLAS (*Erskine*[6], *Richard*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born at Springfield, Ill., July 4, 1837; married Amanda Jane, daughter of Peter and Maria Leister, of Bellefontaine, O., where she was born July 2, 1840, and where they reside. Children, born at Bellefontaine:—

i. SOPHIA GARRETT[8], b. Feb. 10, 1861.
ii. WILLIAM LEISTER[8], b. April 29, 1863; d. July 14, 1869.

502.

GEORGE GARRETT[7] DOUGLAS (*Erskine*[6], *Richard*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born at Springfield, Ill., Aug. 18, 1839; married Agnes Grace, daughter of Alexander and Rebecca Muirhead, of Fort Wayne, Ind. She was born at Philadelphia, Pa., March 12, 1850. They reside ('77) at Fort Wayne. Child:—

i. ERSKINE[8], b. at Fort Wayne, May 16, 1874.

503.

LUCY ANN[7] DOUGLAS (*Erskine*[6], *Richard*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born at Richmond, Mo., Aug. 28, 1841; married Capt. Alexander Hamilton Stanton, U. S. A., son of the Hon. Benjamin and Mrs. Nancy Stanton, of Bellefontaine, O., where he was born March 9, 1838. He died at Wheeling, W. Va., from diseases contracted while in camp. Child:—

i. EDWIN LEWIS[8] STANTON, b. at Bellefontaine, Dec. 21, 1864.

504.

EMMA JANE[7] DOUGLAS (*Erskine*[6], *Richard*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born at Richmond, Mo., Nov. 11, 1843; married Col. George T. Shackelford, U. S. V., of Richmond, Ky. He was born at Springfield, Ill., Feb. 28, 1837. They reside at Mount Sterling, Ky. Children:—

i. LENA PRISCILLA[8] SHACKELFORD, b. Aug. 9, 1868.
ii. PATTIE JOEL[8] SHACKELFORD, b. Sept. 11, 1870.
iii. EARL DOUGLAS[8] SHACKELFORD, b. Oct. 25, 1872: d. Nov. 3, 1872.

505.

LAURA[7] DOUGLAS (*Erskine*[6], *Richard*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born at Bellefontaine, O., Feb. 24, 1850; married John Edwin Atwood, son of Dr. Nathaniel and Mrs. Rhoda Atwood, of Lincoln, Neb. He was born at Galion, O., Jan. 1, 1847. They reside at Bellefontaine. Children, born there:—

i. EARL PERRY[8] ATWOOD, b. May 18, 1870.
ii. EDWIN GARRETT[8] ATWOOD, b. March 6, 1877.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

506.

SYLVESTER M.[8] DOUGLAS (*Lester*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Leyden, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1833; married, Nov. 8, 1854, Louisa Smith, who died Oct. 21, 1877. He is a temperance lecturer, residing ('77) at Ridge Mills. Child:—

i. JANET[9], b. Jan. 17, 1857.

507.

REV. SAMUEL JOSEPH[8] DOUGLAS, PH. B., (*Chester*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *Wil-*

liam[1]), born in Watson, N. Y., July 4, 1833; attended the academies at Martinsburgh, Lowville and Hamilton; attended Madison University, and graduated in 1858, with the degree of Bachelor of Philosophy; was licensed to preach by the Baptist church in Martinsburgh; attended Hamilton Theologcial Seminary, and graduated in 1860; married, Aug. 30, 1860, Annie S. Jackson, of Rome, who was born in England, Oct. 27, 1836. In October he received and accepted a call from the Baptist church in Liberty, and was ordained the following June; was pastor there four years, at Naples two years, at Bristol three years, and at Springfield six years; was for one year secretary of the New York Baptist State Convention. In April, 1876, he became editor and proprietor of the *Schenevus Monitor*, a weekly newspaper published at Schenevus, where, in connection with it, he has supplied the pulpit of the Baptist church a large part of the time. Children:—

i. CHARLES HENRY[9], b. in Liberty, June 10, 1861.
ii. GEORGE WILLIAM[9], b. in Liberty, April 8, 1863.
iii. IRVING ALONZO[9], b. in Naples, Jan. 5, 1865.
iv. EDWARD BRAINARD[9], b. in Bristol, Nov. 30, 1867; d. Springfield, May 29, 1875.

508.

LEVI HOWARD[8] DOUGLAS, LL.B., (*Chester*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Martinsburgh, N. Y., July 21, 1850; graduated from the law school of the University of Michigan in 1874, having by his own efforts earned the money to pay for his education. He immediately began the practice of law in Minneapolis, Minn., where, during his first year, he cleared one thousand dollars. He was prostrated from overwork, and died at the residence of his father in High Forest, Minn., Nov. 5, 1876. He was unmarried.

509.

ARATHUSA BARINTHA[8] DOUGLAS (*Thomas*[7], *Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in West Leyden, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1832; married, Dec. 23, 1851, William Brown. They are farmers, residing ('78) in West Leyden. Children:—

i. MORRIS WILLIAM[9] BROWN, b. Oct. 17, 1852.
ii. JAMES NOYES[9] BROWN, b. May 10, 1862.
iii. HARRIET DOUGLAS[9] BROWN, b. March 2, 1867.

510.

EMILY ELIZA[8] DOUGLAS (*Thomas*[7], *Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in West Leyden, N. Y., March 14, 1836; married, Jan. 15, 1856, Michael McGinnis. They are farmers, residing ('78) at Mendota, Ill. Children:—

i. JOHN C.[9] MCGINNIS, b. March 6, 1857.
ii. T. ARCHIBALD[9] MCGINNIS, b. Sept. 13, 1861.
iii. } JENNY M.[9] MCGINNIS, b. Dec. 31, 1863.
iv. } JESSIE S.[9] MCGINNIS, b. Dec. 31, 1863.
v. SUSAN BELL[9] MCGINNIS, b. Jan. 2, 1866.
vi. WILLIAM R.[9] MCGINNIS, b. March 31, 1868.
vii. NANCY DOUGLAS[9] MCGINNIS, b. May 6, 1870.
viii. G. HENRY[9] MCGINNIS, b. Feb. 6, 1873.

511.

ISRAEL BYRON[8] DOUGLAS (*Thomas*[7], *Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1],) born in West Leyden, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1842; married, Aug. 19, 1865, Emma Munroe; served through the Rebellion as sergeant of company B, 97th New York volunteers, and was wounded at the second battle of Bull Run. He is a harness-maker ('78) in West Leyden. Child:—

i. MAUD MUNROE[9], b. June 5, 1870.

512.

JAMES WALLACE[8] DOUGLAS, M. D., (*Thomas*[7], *Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in West Leyden, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1844; married, first, Dec. 6, 1866, Mary E. Doty, who died Oct. 8, 1874; married, second, Aug. 28, 1877, Ida A. Capron; graduated from Long Island Medical College, in June, 1877, and is now a practicing physician at Boonville.

513.

CHARLES INGHAM[8] DOUGLAS (*Thomas*[7], *Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in West Leyden, N. Y., April 6, 1847; married, first, in April, 1871, Adaline Aldridge, who died Feb. 20, 1873; married, second, in July, 1877, Margaret Johnson; is a butcher ('78) at Woodland, Cal. Child:—

i. JAMES WALLACE[9], b. Oct., 1876.

514.

NANCY MARIA[8] DOUGLAS (*Thomas*[7], *Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in West Leyden, N. Y., March 19, 1850; married, Feb. 2, 1875, William W. Hough, a grocery merchant of Boonville, where they reside ('78). Child:—

i. CLINTON WALLACE[9] HOUGH, b. July 26, 1877.

515.

ADELBERT J.[8] DOUGLAS, M. D., (*John*[7], *Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Denmark, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1837; married, at Kirkland, Oct. 30, 1872, M. Della[8] Chittenden [174. ii. 2.]; is a physician at Ilion, being, like his two brothers, a graduate of Long Island Medical College; has no children.

516.

CHARLES E.[8] DOUGLAS, M. D., (*John*[7], *Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Denmark, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1846; graduated from Long Island Medical College, and is a practicing physician ('78) at Constableville; married, first, Nov. 19, 1867, Julia A. Brown, of Taberg, who died in May, 1868; married, second, Jan. 24, 1869, Esther Bacon, of Leyden; has no children.

517.

ALLISON O.[8] DOUGLAS, M. D., (*John*[7], *Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Ava, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1852: graduated from Long Island Medical College, and is a physician ('78) at Gray; married, Jan. 1, 1877, Mary Powell, of Westmoreland. Child:—

i. ADELBERT C.[9], b. at Kirkland, Aug. 22, 1877.

518.

JOHN RAYMOND[8] DOUGLAS (*John*[7], *Robert*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Waterford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1839; married, Dec. 24, 1864, Julia, daughter of Richard Raymond, of Montville; is a teamster ('78) in Norwich; has no children.

519.

FREDERIC CHARLES[8] DOUGLAS (*Jonathan*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Nov. 2, 1840; married, May 15, 1864, Mary Ann Dorsey, of New London, where he resides. Children, born there:—

i. FREDA[9], b. July 15, 1866; d. Dec. 11, 1871.
ii. ELLEN SMITH[9], b. March 27, 1868.

520.

ANN ELIZABTEH[8] DOUGLAS (*Jonathan*[7] *Elisha*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., March 10, 1843; married, Jan. 9, 1861, Jeremiah Henry Daniels, of New London, where they now reside. Child:—

i. ADALAIDE ANNA[9] DANIELS, b. May 26, 1866.

521.

MARY LOUISA[8] DOUGLAS (*Jonathan*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Nov. 8, 1845; married, July 12, 1865, Thomas Ellis Morton, of New London, where they reside. Children, born there:—

i. MINNIE ERNESTINE[9] MORTON, b. Aug. 17, 1866; d. Nov. 17, 1871.
ii. THOMAS DOUGLAS[9] MORTON, b. Nov. 3, 1872.
iii. SIDNEY ELLIS[9] MORTON, b. Nov. 5, 1875.

522.

REV. CHARLES TRAVERSE[8] DOUGLAS (*Traverse*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Waterford, Conn., Aug. 4, 1851; was ordained Oct. 25, 1876, at the Second Baptist church, in North Stonington, which he had supplied since 1874; is now ('78) pastor of the Baptist church in Centreville, R. I.; married, in 1876, Alice L., daughter of Dea. Reuben York, of North Stonington.

523.

SARAH DELIA[8] DOUGLAS (*Enoch*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Schroepple, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1837; married, Oct. 24, 1855, Josiah O. Sheldon, of Hastings; resides ('78) in Schroepple, near Central Square. Child:—

i. Reuben Osgood[9] Sheldon, b. in Schroepple, Sept. 25, 1875.

524.

ELLEN MAHALIA[8] DOUGLAS (*Enoch*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Hastings, N. Y., March 26, 1845; married, Feb. 23, 1866, Harrison Howe, of Palermo. They are farmers, residing ('77) in Lysander. Children:—

i. Ellen Delia[9] Howe, b. March 21, 1868; d. July 4, 1871.
ii. Horace Enoch[9] Howe, b. Oct. 31, 1870.
iii. George Henry[9] Howe, b. Feb. 25, 1873.
iv. Annie Louisa[9] Howe, b. Sept. 22, 1875.
v. Clara Eliza[9] Howe, b. Jan. 27, 1877.

525.

EDDIE SOPHIA[8] DOUGLAS (*Enoch*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Schroepple, N. Y., July 7, 1852; married, Dec. 31, 1870, George Monroe Morgan, of Schroepple, where they now ('77) reside. Child:—

i. Rose Ellen[9] Morgan, b. Sept. 16, 1871.

526.

SARAH PIERCE HOWE[8] DOUGLAS (*Stephen*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Greenwich, Mass., July 4, 1820; married, July 26, 1840, Albert L. Doake, of Boston. He is engaged in the business of silver-plating in Greenwich. Children, born in Greenwich:—

i. Jenny Sarah[9] Doake, b. July 23, 1842; m. June 10, 1873, John R. Greenleaf, M. D., b. Ware, July 31, 1840, grad. Coll. Phys. and Surg.; set. Haydenville; had: 1. *Edwin H.*[10] *Greenleaf*, b. Jan. 7, 1876; d. Aug. 10, 1876.

ii. Charles Albert[9] Doake, b. Jan. 26, 1847; m. Harriet B. Cabe, Boston; silver-plater, Boston; had *Frank G.*[10] and *Fred S.*[10] *Doake*.

iii. Eleanor Frances[9] Doake, b. Feb. 14, 1851; teacher.

iv. William Stephen[9] Doake, b. July 16, 1858.

527.

HIRAM BROWER[8] DOUGLAS (*Stephen*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Greenwich, Mass., Dec. 27, 1826; married, Sept. 16, 1851, Mrs. Harriet Brobston, of Boston; is a farmer, living at Greenwich. Children, born there:—

i. CAROLINE BELL[9], b. Aug. 7, 1852.
ii. IDA MARY[9], b. Sept. 28, 1854.
iii. WALTER ROMEO[9], b. Aug. 26, 1856.

528.

MARY ELIZA[8] DOUGLAS (*Stephen*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Greenwich, Mass., Feb. 7, 1830; married, first, Jan. 1, 1851, Charles A. Wheeler, of Worcester. He was born Jan. 27, 1826, and died Sept. 18, 1867. She married, second, April 8, 1874, the Hon. George Chandler, A. B., M. D., of Worcester. Dr. Chandler was born in Pomfret, Conn., April 28, 1806; is a great-great-grandson of Dea. John Chandler, of Woodstock, by his wife Elizabeth[2] Douglas [4.]. He graduated from Union University in 1829; afterward studied medicine and obtained the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He was the first superintendent of the New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane, and, afterward, from 1846 to 1856, superintendent of the state lunatic asylum, at Worcester, Mass., in which city he continues to reside ('78). He is a prominent member of the New England Historic, Genealogical society, and has published the "Chandler Family." By her first husband Mrs. Chandler was the mother of three children, born in Worcester:—

i. ANNIE DOUGLAS[9] WHEELER, b. Oct. 15, 1851; d. Sept. 20, 1861.
ii. WILLIAM STEPHEN[9] WHEELER, b. Oct. 19, 1855; d. April 28, 1856.
iii. CHARLES DOUGLAS[9] WHEELER, b. Nov. 9, 1865.

529.

PAMELA CLAPP[8] DOUGLAS (*George*[7], *Sperry*[6], *Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Peru, O., Dec. 26, 1822; married, Dec. 8, 1842, Alvin Brightman, of Peru, a farmer, who died Sept. 1, 1875. She resides ('76) with her son, in Peru. Children, born in Peru:—

i. MARY PERLEY[9] BRIGHTMAN, b. Feb. 3, 1844; d. Sept. 2, 1851.
ii. SARAH DOUGLAS[9] BRIGHTMAN, b. March 17, 1847.
iii. DANIEL ALFRED[9] BRIGHTMAN, b. Aug. 3, 1851; res. Peru.
iv. ANNA ELIZABETH[9] BRIGHTMAN, b. Dec. 4, 1854.

530.

SARAH JANE[8] DOUGLAS (*George*[7], *Sperry*[6], *Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Peru, O., Aug. 21, 1824; married, Sept. 16, 1847, R. Loomis Chase, of Milan. He was a commission merchant at Milan for a number of years. He afterward resided at Patterson and Kenton. At the latter place he was elected county treasurer for several terms. He is at present a sewing machine agent at Kenton. Mrs. Chase died July 26, 1875, aged 51 years. Children:—

i. ELLEN DOUGLAS[9] CHASE, b. Feb. 27, 1849; d. May 29, 1850.
ii. SARAH DOUGLAS[9] CHASE, b. Nov. 4, 1850.
iii. FANNY CLARY[9] CHASE, b. March 30, 1853.

531.

LAURENT LECLERC[8] DOUGLAS (*Francis*[7], *Sperry*[6], *Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Elyria, O., Aug. 30, 1824; married, July 18, 1854, Charlotte W., the oldest of four daughters of Capt. George W. Lampton, of Jeffersonville, Ind., for thirty years the master of a steamer on the Mississippi river. Since 1874 he has been in the quartermaster's depart-

ment, U. S. A. His family reside ('76) at New Albany, Ind. Children:—

i. CHARLOTTE FLORENCE[9], b. July 5, 1855.
ii. LAURENT AUGUSTUS[9], b. Oct. 15, 1857.
iii. ANNIE VALANCE[9], b. Dec. 11, 1869.
iv. FRANCIS[9], b. June 15, 1874.

532.

DARWIN DEFORREST[8] DOUGLAS (*Francis*[7], *Sperry*[6], *Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Bloomfield, Conn., Nov. 9, 1827; married, Jan. 1, 1850, Susan Charlotte, daughter of William H. and Elizabeth (Starks) Stickles, of Austerlitz, N. Y. She was born Nov. 23, 1827. Their only child is an adopted daughter, Jenny Grace Handyside, whose parents came from Scotland about 1860. She was adopted by them May 15, 1868. Mr. Douglas is the inventor of the well known Douglas artificial limbs, and has lately erected a handsome block for carrying on their manufacture in Springfield, Mass., his present ('78) residence.

533.

LILLIA AMELIA[8] DOUGLAS (*Francis*[7], *Sperry*[6], *Sperry*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 9, 1851; married, Feb. 9, 187–, John S. Sampson, of Maine. He is an engineer, residing in Worcester. Children, born there:—

i. FRANCIS LINDLEY[9] SAMPSON, b. April 14, 1875.
ii. ALFRED[9] SAMPSON, b. Jan. 7, 1877.

534.

RHODA[8] DOUGLAS (*Cornelius*[7], *David*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born at Brodhead, Wis., Jan. 25, 1853; married, Sept. 20, 1864, Zera Frederick Dickinson, of Brodhead, where he is junior

member of the firm of Dickinson & Son, grocers. He was born Sept. 20, 1845. Child:—

i. HENRY STANTON[9] DICKINSON, b. Sept. 17, 1876.

535.

JAMES ALANSON[8] DOUGLAS (*George*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born at Floyd, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1837; married, March 30, 1864, Eloise M. Bush, of Sangerfield; resides ('77) in Augusta. Children, born there:—

i. CLINTON L.[9], b. Jan. 3, 1868.
ii. ANNA L.[9], b. July 13, 1870.

536.

SIMEON FULLER[8] DOUGLAS (*George*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born at Floyd, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1846; married, June 20, 1866, Alice D. Hawkins, of Western; resides ('78) at Floyd. Children, born there:—

i. GEORGE E.[9], b. April 23, 1867.
ii. MARY A.[9], b. April 12, 1869.

537.

ORA BUTLER[8] DOUGLAS (*Yates*[7], *Caleb*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born in Avon, N. Y., June 25, 1847; married, April 15, 1876, Mary Virginia McGrath, of Moundsville, W. Va., where she was born June 30, 1851; resides ('77) at Solomon Rapids, Kans. Child:—

i. LILA[9], b. at Solomon Rapids, April 7, 1877.

538.

EUGENE YATES[8] DOUGLAS (*Yates*[7], *Caleb*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born at Avon,

N. Y., June 8, 1849; married, April 28, 1871, Ida Francella Terry, of Wyoming, where she was born Jan. 18, 1850; resides ('77) at Solomon Rapids, Kans. Children:—

i. FLORA ESTELLE[9], b. Feb. 2, 1872.
ii. EDITH MAY[9], b. May 17, 1873.
iii. WILLIAM ARTHUR[9], b. Sept. 1, 1875.
iv. LILLIAN GERTRUDE[9], b. Aug. 19, 1877.

539.

ELIZA ANN[8] DOUGLAS (*Yates*[7], *Caleb*[6], *Caleb*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Robert*[2], *William*[1]), born at Avon, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1854; married, Dec. 24, 1876, Theodore McGrath, who was born at Moundsville, W. Va., Jan. 19, 1850; resides ('77) at Solomon Rapids, Kans. Child:—

i. RAY[9] MCGRATH, b. Oct. 9, 1877.

540.

REV. WILLIAM KIRTLAND[8] DOUGLAS, D. D., (*John*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New Haven, Conn., May 29, 1829; graduated from Yale College in 1851; entered the Episcopal ministry in 1853, becoming rector of St. John's church, Warehouse Point, Conn. In 1855 he took charge of a church at New Iberia, La. In 1861 he was elected to the presidency of Jefferson College, near Natchez, Miss., the duties of which office he exercised in connection with the professorship of languages and the rectorship of a parish church, until the progress of the civil war caused a suspension of the college, and its buildings were occupied by United States troops. At the close of the war he was appointed to the work of reorganizing the public schools of Natchez, and held the office of superintendent for a year, when he was appointed to travel through the state for the purpose of establishing schools for the enfranchised blacks. The

fatigues of the first three months were too severe for his health, and he was obliged to resign this office, though he continued his pastorate. The only respite he took was to revisit his native state for the first time in twelve years. Though undertaken solely for health, this journey had the good effect of bringing the desolation of the southern churches before northern christians, and led to the rebuilding of several church buildings destroyed during the war. Since this time he has been secretary of the diocese, editor of the diocesan paper, delegate to the Board of Missions, and to the General Convention. In 1868, seeing the great need of raising up a home supply of clergy, he organized the Bishop Green Associate Mission, at Dry Grove, which is his present ('77) place of residence. He received the degree of Master of Arts from Trinity College in 1854, and of Doctor of Divinity from Columbia College in 1871. He married, Oct. 20, 1857, Sarah Louisa Tucker, of Natchez, and has had seven children, all born in Mississippi:—

i. WILLIAM TAYLOR[9], b. in New Iberia, Dec. 20, 1858.
ii. GEORGE HERBERT[9], b. in New Iberia, May 27, 1860.
iii. ELIZABETH NEWMAN[9], b. at Jefferson College, Feb. 13, 1862.
iv. ANNIE HARRIET[9], b. at Jefferson College, Sept. 22, 1863.
v. HENRIETTA PENNINGTON[9], b. at Jefferson College, Sept. 23, 1865.
vi. MARY ETHEL[9], b. in Raymond; Dec. 9, 1867.
vii. SARAH KIRTLAND[9], b. in Dry Grove, May 13, 1872; d. July 12, 1872.

541.

JOSEPH WILLIAM[8] DOUGLAS (*William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Middletown, Conn., Jan. 29, 1838; married, June 1, 1859, Julia Welles Dabner, of Middletown; is a member of the corporation of W. & B. Douglas, Middletown. Children, born in Middletown:—

i. CATHARINE[9], b. March 19, 1860.
ii. WILLIAM BENJAMIN[9], b. Sept. 19, 1863.
iii. GRACE[9], b. Feb. 15, 1872.

542.

HON. JOHN MANSFIELD[8] DOUGLAS (*Benjamin*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 6, 1839; married, in September, 1860, Ellen Andrews, of Slatersville, R. I. Mr. Douglas is now treasurer of the corporation of W. & B. Douglas, in Middletown. He has several times represented his town and district in the General Assembly of Connecticut. Child:—

i. JOHN MANSFIELD[9], b. in Middletown, May 23, 1872.

543.

EDWARD[8] DOUGLAS (*Benjamin*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Middletown, Conn., June 17, 1854; married, Dec. 16, 1875, S. Emma, daughter of Daniel H. Chase, LL. D., of Middletown; is connected with the firm of W. & B. Douglas. Child:—

i. EDWARD C.[9], b. in Middletown, Oct. 4, 1876.

544.

GEORGE WALTER[8] DOUGLAS (*Benajah*[7], *Chester*[6], *Moses*[5], *Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in New Haven, Conn., April 2, 1841; married, Aug. 17, 1862, Emma Ward, daughter of William Rodgers, of Meriden, where she was born Nov. 30, 1843. He was for a number of years engaged in manufacturing washers in New Haven. He served in the civil war as a private in the 15th regiment of Connecticut volunteers. He died without children April 11, 1870.

545.

JOHN FRANCIS[8] DOUGLAS (*Benajah*[7], *Chester*[6], *Moses*[5], *Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in

New Haven, Conn., May 18, 1844; married, Sept. 11, 1873, Annie Leffingwell, daughter of Philos Howard and Nancy Woodbridge (Hudson) Blake. She was born Aug. 14, 1850. Child:—

i. HOWARD BLAKE[9], b. May 10, 1874.

546.

ORLANDO BENAJAH[8] DOUGLAS, M. D., (*Amos*[7], *Benajah*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 12, 1836; attended Brandon Seminary, and taught school several years; began the study of medicine in October, 1856, and continued it about three years; in 1858 became clerk in the drug-store of his uncle, James M. Douglas, in Brunswick, Mo.; enlisted in the 18th Missouri infantry, and served eighteen months; was twice wounded, and was honorably discharged in February, 1863, after serving as lieutenant in his company and adjutant of the regiment; became clerk in the provost marshal's office in Concord, Mass.; in December, 1864, entered into business, carried on first at Orwell, then at Brattleboro'; in November, 1875, sold out his interest in the business, and in 1876 attended the course of medical lectures at the University of Vermont; in September, 1876, entered the University of the City of New York, and in February, 1877, received the degree of Doctor of Medicine; has since been practicing in New York city, his present ('77) place of residence. Dr. Douglas became a member of the Baptist church in Brandon, Nov. 4, 1855. While in Brattleboro', he was prominently connected with the Young Men's Christian Associations in Vermont and throughout the country. He was also the efficient superintendent of the Baptist Sunday school in Brattleboro', the largest school of any denomination in the state. He married, first, Dec. 27, 1864, Mary Ann Rust, of Orwell. She was born at Orwell, May 21, 1844, and died at Brandon, Aug. 31, 1873. He married, second, Sept. 16, 1875, Mrs. May L. Tiddy,

daughter of the Rev. A. C. Manson. She was born March 30, 1837. Child (by first wife):—

i. EDWIN RUST[9], b. in Brandon, Sept. 26, 1872.

547.

AMOS BALCOM CLINTON[8] DOUGLAS (*Amos*[7], *Benajah*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Cornwall, Vt., Aug. 11, 1845; married, Dec. 26, 1866, Hetty Frances Robinson, who was born July 23, 1843; served in the Union army in the late Rebellion, and was wounded in the battle of Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. With his wife, he established a school for colored children at Smyrna, Tenn., where for two years they taught between two and three hundred scholars. In 1869 they removed to Wabasha, Minn., where he was department treasurer for six years. In 1876 he established himself in the hardware business in Plainview, Minn., where he resides ('78). Child:—

i. CATHARINE AUGUSTA[9], b. in Wabasha, July 3, 1872.

548.

JAMES BARCLAY[8] DOUGLAS (*Julius*[7], *Benajah*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Vermont, Sept. 22, 1848; married, Feb. 12, 1874, Mary Germand, who was born Oct. 4, 1846. Children:—

i. STELLA MAY[9], b. Jan. 4, 1875.
ii. PEYTON BARCLAY[9], b. Aug. 20, 1876.

549.

ADA ELIZABETH[8] DOUGLAS (*Charles*[7], *Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 8, 1843; married, Sept. 28, 1862, William H. Cushman, son of W. H. W. Cushman, banker, of Ottawa, Ill.; resides ('77) in Georgetown, Col., where he is president of the First National bank. Children:—

i. Douglas[9] Cushman, b. Nov. 29, 1867.
ii. Florence[9] Cushman, b. Aug. 19, 1873.

550.

ELLA[8] DOUGLAS (*Charles*[7], *Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8, 1848; married, March 21, 1868, Horace Atkins, of Central City, Col.; resides ('78) at Georgetown, Col. Children:—

i. Florence Hurlburt[9] Atkins, b. Jan. 14, 1874.
ii. Florence[9] Atkins, b. Nov. 14, 1876.

551.

HANNAH SOPHRONIA[8] DOUGLAS (*Robbins*[7], *John*[6], *Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Lebanon, Pa., Aug. 18, 1824; married, Dec. 12, 1849, John E. Yale. He was born Dec. 31, 1819. They are farmers, living ('77) at Cold Spring, Pa. Children, born in Lebanon:—

i. Fanny Jean[9] Yale, b. Sept. 24, 1850; m. Herbert Kennedy.
ii. Ezra Edgar[9] Yale, b. July 3, 1853; m. May 13, 1875, Viola Blose.
iii. Evelyn[9] Yale, b. July 9, 1855.
iv. Tryphenie[9] Yale, b. July 31, 1858.
v. Elmer Reno[9] Yale, b. Feb. 13, 1863.

552.

SARAH ROBBINS[8] DOUGLAS (*Robbins*[7], *John*[6], *Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1],) born in Lebanon, Pa., Sept. 18, 1828; married, Oct. 9, 1850, Benjamin H. Holgate. He was born in London, England, May 14, 1825. They reside ('77) at Rileyville, Pa. Children:—

i. Neville[9] Holgate, b. Aug. 21, 1851; m. Oct. 14, 1875, Thomasine B. Dennis; res. ('77) Rileyville; has: 1. *Chester*[10] *Holgate*, b. Aug. 27, 1876.

ii. MARY ELLA[9] HOLGATE, b. March 13, 1854.
iii. KATE[9] HOLGATE, b. July 24, 1857.
iv. EDWARD RENE[9] HOLGATE, b. Nov. 21, 1862.
v. WILLIAM BENJAMIN[9] HOLGATE, b. May 27, 1865.
vi. SARAH MARTHA[9] HOLGATE, b. Jan. 2, 1868.

553.

JOHN[8] DOUGLAS (*Robbins*[7], *John*[6], *Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Lebanon, Pa., Oct. 15, 1830; married, July 4, 1852, Mary Bailey, who was born Aug. 17, 1833. He died Dec. 23, 1852. She subsequently married a Mr. Bailey, and resides ('77) in Hancock, N. Y. Child:—

i. JOHN ROBBINS[9], b. Aug. 28, 1853; m. Sept. 19, 1876, Julia F., dau. Jacob C. Hoagland, Tompkins, N. Y., b. Sept. 17, 1854; farmer, res. ('77) Hancock, N. Y.

554.

ROBBINS[8] DOUGLAS (*Robbins*[7], *John*[6], *Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Lebanon, Pa., Jan. 5, 1833; married, first, Oct. 21, 1858, Lucy M. Bass, who was born Oct. 1, 1838, and died April 5, 1874; married, second, June 18, 1874, Ella C. Howell, who was born Nov. 23, 1855. They are farmers, living ('77) at Cold Spring, Pa. Children (by first wife):—

i. GILBERT ELMER[9], b. Nov. 19, 1859.
ii. WILLIAM GRANT[9], b. Jan. 4, 1865.
iii. CHARLES ELBERT[9], b. April 20, 1868; d. May 23, 1868.
iv. JOHN HENIEL[9], b. July 24, 1869.
v. LUCY LENORA[9], b. Jan. 24, 1874.

555.

HORATIO GATES[8] DOUGLAS (*Robbins*[7], *John*[6], *Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Lebanon, Pa., Feb. 18, 1839; married, Aug. 22, 1861, Catharine T. Rutledge; resides ('77) at Cold Spring, Pa. Children:—

i. Cora Edith[9], b. Jan. 13, 1863.
ii. Warren Edmund[9], b. April 28, 1866.
iii. Alonzo R.[9], b. Nov. 6, 1868; d. March 21, 1869.
iv. Mary Catharine[9], b. Nov. 24, 1871.

556.

EMILY ELIZA[8] DOUGLAS (*Robbins*[7], *John*[6], *Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Lebanon, Pa., Sept. 15, 1842; married, Nov. 7, 1872, Henry C. Stevenson. He was born April 28, 1846. They reside ('77) at Cold Spring, Pa. Children:—

i. William Clark[9] Stevenson, b. Oct. 12, 1873.
ii. Kate Way[9] Stevenson, b. April 11, 1876.

557.

MARTHA JANE[8] DOUGLAS (*Robbins*[7], *John*[6], *Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Lebanon, Pa., Feb. 14, 1845; married, Jan. 2, 1871, Lowell L. Goodenough; resides ('77) at Cold Spring, Pa. Children:—

i. Mary E.[9] Goodenough, b. Sept. 2, 1871.
ii. Benjamin R.[9] Goodenough, b. Aug. 13, 1876.

558.

RHODA SAMANTHA[8] DOUGLAS (*Robbins*[7], *John*[6], *Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born at Lebanon, Pa., Dec. 12, 1846; married, July 10, 1869, Jacob J. Welch; resides ('77) at Cold Spring, Pa. Children:—

i. Howard C.[9] Welch, b. April 10, 1871.
ii. Horton J.[9] Welch, b. Sept. 30, 1872.
iii. Ida May[9] Welch, b. June 8, 1875.

559.

HENRY T.[8] DOUGLAS (*William*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *William*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Ste-

phentown, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1813; married, first, Sept. 7, 1837, Almira G., daughter of Nicholas B. Harris, M. D., of South Sand Lake. She died Jan. 26, 1871. He married, second, May 11, 1873, Mary Brown, of Stephentown, where he has been postmaster for many years. Children (by first wife):—

i. WILLIAM H.[9], b. Dec. 25, 1838; d. March 22, 1851.
ii. CAROLINE M.[9], b. Jan. 6, 1846; m. William Asa Gile, Canaan Four Corners; res. ('78) No. Stephentown; has: 1. *Harriet Eliza*[10] *Gile*, b. Oct. 8, 1870. 2. *Almira Harris*[10] *Gile*, b. Feb. 14, 1874.
iii. EDWARD WYLLIS[9], A. B., b. Jan. 27, 1856; grad. Mad. Univ. 1877; stud. law ('78) Troy.

560.

PHEBE WARREN[8] DOUGLAS (*Charles*[7], *Alanson*[6], *Wheeler*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Jan. 13, 1839; married, Nov. 3, 1858, William B., son of Abraham and S. M. (Cherallie) Warwick, of Richmond, Va. Children, born in Richmond:—

i. CHARLES DOUGLAS[9] WARWICK, b. Sept. 26, 1859.
ii. FLORENCE MAGEE[9] WARWICK, b. Dec. 1, 1864.
iii. ABRAHAM[9] WARWICK, b. July 16, 1867.
iv. PHEBE CHERALLIE[9] WARWICK, b. April 5, 1869.
v. SALLIE CHERALLIE[9] WARWICK, b. Aug. 28, 1872; d. Oct. 31, 1875.
vi. ALLETTA HOLLISTER[9] WARWICK, b. Aug. 6, 1874.

561.

CORDELIA JANE[8] DOUGLAS (*Edward*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born at Douglasville, Que., Oct. 8, 1825; married, March 12, 1845, John Y. Hammond; resides ('77) at Oshawa, Ont. He is the inventor and manufacturer of the well-known common sense pumps. Children:—

i. FRANCES ADALINE[9] HAMMOND, b. Sept. 20, 1847; m. Aug. 1, 1865, Franklin E. Adsit, merch., Mich.
ii. EDWARD ALEXANDER[9] HAMMOND, b. May 10, 1849; d. Feb. 11, 1850.

iii. MELISSA ANNE[9] HAMMOND, b. March 16, 1851; d. Aug. 17, 1851.

iv. FLORENCE[9] HAMMOND, b. May 19, 1853; m. May 12, 1874, Alexander Van Allen, merch.; res. ('77) Morrisburg, Ont.

v. DELILAH[9] HAMMOND, b. Aug. 13, 1855.

vi. JOHN WESLEY[9] HAMMOND, b. Oct. 16, 1858.

vii. EDWARD WHEELER[9] HAMMOND, b. Sept. 14, 1861; d. March 8, 1862.

viii. JAMES[9] HAMMOND, b. June 28, 1865; d. Aug. 31, 1867.

ix. RUFUS PRIME[9] HAMMOND, b. Dec. 18, 1868.

562.

LUCY ADALINE[8] DOUGLAS (*Edward*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born at Douglasville, Que., June 13, 1827; married, May 10, 1850, Samuel Ashman Odell, son of Lieut.-Col. Odell, of Napierville; died July 3, 1852. He died Aug. 17, 1855. Child:—

i. ANNIE JANET[9] ODELL, b. July 17, 1851; m. Feb. 29, 1872, Nelson Dupuy; res. ('77) Napierville. He is gen. trav. agt. in Ca. for Fairbanks' scales; has: 1. *Caroline Bell*[10] *Dupuy*, b. Dec. 13, 1872. 2. *Charles Samuel*[10] *Dupuy*, b. Aug. 12, 1875.

563.

NATHANIEL PERRIN[8] DOUGLAS (*Edward*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born at Douglasville, Que., Oct. 30, 1828; married, June 24, 1849, Eleanor Tittemore; is a farmer, residing ('77) at Douglasville. She died Aug. 21, 1876. Child:—

i. ALBERT WHEELER[9], b. Jan. 12, 1852; m. Mary Currier; has: 1. *Wellington*[10], b. Aug. 12, 1870. 2. *Charles H.*[10], b. Aug. 27, 1873. 3. *George A.*[10], b. Sept. 24, 1874.

564.

MARTHA DELANA[8] DOUGLAS (*Leander*[7], *George*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chateaugay, N. Y., March 3, 1847; married, Feb. 7,

1865, Joseph Rusling Edwards, who died July 2, 1874; resides ('77) with her father, Judge Douglas, at Galesburgh, Ill. Children:—

i. HARROLD DOUGLAS[9] EDWARDS, b. Jan. 12, 1866.
ii. MARIA GRACE[9] EDWARDS, b. Feb. 4, 1868; d. Oct. 15, 1868.
iii. MARIA KING[9] EDWARDS, b. April 29, 1869.
iv. ROLLIN[9] EDWARDS, b. June 13, 1871.

565.

EMMA THEODOSIA[8] DOUGLAS (*Leander*[7], *George*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born in Chateaugay, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1850; married, Jan. 1, 1872, William Ketcham Hallowell, who died Sept. 11, 1875; resides ('77) with her father, Judge Douglas, in Galesburgh, Ill. Children:—

i. OTIS KING[9] HALLOWELL, b. Jan. 6, 1873; d. Jan. 30, 1873.
ii. LOIS PHEBE[9] HALLOWELL, b. Jan. 13, 1874.
iii. MILLIE GRACE[9] HALLOWELL, b. March 10, 1876.

New Fairfield Family.

(1750-1878.)

NEW FAIRFIELD FAMILY.

1750–1878.

INTRODUCTION.

This family the author presumes to be in reality a branch of the New London family. A number of facts incline him to this opinion, but as no absolute proof has been discovered, the family has been given a separate place and name. The exact truth might, perhaps, have been learned from the records of New Fairfield, Conn., whither the family has been traced, had they not been completely destroyed by fire in 1867. Diligent search has been made to trace the ancestral line one or two generations further back, but without success; and its connection with the New London family, if such there be, will probably not be discovered, unless by accident. The following account of Thomas Douglas and his descendants has been prepared almost entirely by Richard D. Douglas, A. B., [13.], of Brooklyn, N. Y., and the author wishes to express to him, as well as to all who have in any way assisted in collecting the records, his thanks for their interest and help. It is possible that Mr. Douglas may at some future time publish a more extended account of the family, and all additions and corrections may be sent to him at Brooklyn.

FIRST GENERATION.

1.

THOMAS[1] DOUGLAS, who was born about 1750, was living in New Fairfield, Conn., a few years prior to the Revolutionary war. His wife, Eleanor Seeley, was born in New Fairfield, May 21, 1754. Probably they were married in 1771. In 1773 or 1774, while their first child was an infant, they removed to Pownal, Vt. At the breaking out of the Revolution, in 1775, Thomas Douglas entered the army as a volunteer, and marched to Boston, Mass. His first engagement was at Bunker Hill, where he fell, mortally wounded, as a neighbor of his who had accompanied him reported to his wife. She mourned his loss for more than three years, and then married William Stewart, by whom she had one son, William. After the close of the war, Mrs. Stewart was sitting one day knitting or sewing, with her two children, Ebenezer Douglas, aged about eight years, and William Stewart, aged about three, playing near by, when Thomas Douglas walked into the house. The scene which ensued Ebenezer never forgot, and he related it many years afterward to his descendants. It appeared that Thomas had not been wounded, but stunned by a ball striking the buckle of his cross-belt, and not recovering until the patriots had been swept from their advanced position, he became a prisoner in the hands of the British. He was sent to the infamous prison-ship at Halifax, N. S., where he was confined during the entire war, not being allowed to communicate with his family, or let them know of his whereabouts. At the close of the war he was released, and coming home found, like Enoch Arden, that his wife had supposed him dead, and had married again. An arrangement was made whereby Mr. Stewart paid Mr. Douglas a certain sum for the property which had come by his wife, and the latter retired to Prescott, Ca., leav-

ing his wife to procure in due form a bill of separation for desertion. Mrs. Stewart finally removed with her children to Ticonderoga, N. Y., where she died, Dec. 5, 1822. She had but one child by Thomas Douglas:—

2. i. EBENEZER[2], b. March 13, 1772; m. Hannah Pendleton.

SECOND GENERATION.

2.

EBENEZER[2] DOUGLAS (*Thomas*[1]), born in New Fairfield, Conn., March 13, 1772; married, at Pownal, Vt., Feb. 12, 1794, Hannah Pendleton, who was born at Colchester, Conn., June 10, 1774. About 1796 they removed to Ticonderoga, N. Y., where he engaged in farming. They finally located at Chazy, where she died, Nov. 1, 1857, and he died Dec. 14, 1857. Children, born, the oldest in Pownal, the others, except the fifth, at Ticonderoga:—

3. i. THOMAS[3], b. Dec. 14, 1794; m. Johanna Winants.
4. ii. WILLIAM STEWART[3], b. March 23, 1798; m. Jane G. Arthur.
iii. MARY HAY[3], b. Sept. 14, 1800; m. Lemuel Gibson, M. D., Jackson, Mich.; d. July 2, 1851; had: 1. *Douglas*[4] *Gibson,* res. ('77) Jackson. Also others.
5. iv. BENAJAH PENDLETON[3], b. Oct. 28, 1802; m. Robey E. Cole.
6. v. JOHN COVILLE[3], b. Nov. 10, 1805; m. Caroline S. Hyde.
vi. EBENEZER SEELEY[3], b. April 17, 1807; d. Jan. 30, 1820.
7. vii. LEMUEL WICKER[3], b. July 14, 1809; m. Caroline Thompson.
8. viii. HANNAH[3], b. Oct. 17, 1811; m. Dr. Abeathar Pollard.
9. ix. PRENTICE PENDLETON[3], b. Jan. 7, 1814; m. Delia C. Knapp.

THIRD GENERATION.

3.

THOMAS[3] DOUGLAS (*Ebenezer*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in Pownal, Vt., Dec. 14, 1794; married Johanna Winants,

who was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 25, 1804. They settled in New York state. She died at North Salem, April 13, 1872. He died at Troy, May 27, 1870. Children:—

i. ELIZABETH CORNELIA[4], b. at Ticonderoga, Dec. 4, 1823; m. Oct. 20, 1848, Henry Graves Saxe, b. July 12, 1819; res. ('77) Chazy; has: 1. *Ellen Alice*[5] *Saxe*, b. July 25, 1852; d. May 25, 1854. 2. *Matthew Douglas*[5] *Saxe*, b. Aug. 25, 1855. 3. *Anna Mary*[5] *Saxe*, b. Sept. 26, 1858. 4. *Kate Julia*[5] *Saxe*, b. Feb. 17, 1861. 5. *George Henry*[5] *Saxe*, b. Nov. 2, 1865.

ii. CATHARINE WINANTS[4], b. at Westport, July 25, 1825; m. Feb. 22, 1864, Reuben Sleight, b. June 12, 1810, res. ('77) N. Y. city.

iii. MARY GIBSON[4], b. at Westport, May 14, 1827; d. Sept. 9, 1827.

iv. MARGARET ANN[4], b. at Ticonderoga, July 30, 1830; d. Troy, Nov. 14, 1858.

v. WALTER SEELEY[4], b. in Chazy, Nov. 24, 1837; m. Oct. 6, 1870, Emma B. Flack, b. Whallonsburgh, May 24, 1842, d. Troy, Feb. 11, 1875. He res. ('77) Cincinnati, O.

vi. LEMUEL GIBSON[4], b. in Chazy, Jan. 22, 1839; m. Nov. 30, 1864, Anna Maria Ojers, b. Troy, Dec. 13, 1842; res. ('77) Troy; has: 1. *Henry Beaman*[5], b. April 28, 1865. 2. *Edwin Thomas*[5], b. Feb. 23, 1868. 3. *Lemuel Gibson*[5], b. Jan. 17, 1874. 4. *Walter John*[5], b. June 15, 1875.

4.

WILLIAM STEWART[3] DOUGLAS (*Ebenezer*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Ticonderoga, N. Y., March 23, 1798; married, June 22, 1823, Jane Grant Arthur, who was born at Ticonderoga, July 21, 1803, and died at Plattsburgh, July 10, 1842. He died at Mooers, April 8, 1860. Children, born at Ticonderoga:—

10. i. FRANCIS ARTHUR[4], b. April 16, 1824; m. Anna C. Allen.

11. ii. EBENEZER[4], b. Aug. 7, 1826; m. Helen M. Graves.

12. iii. WILLIAM HENRY[4], b. at Westport, Nov. 23, 1829; m. 1st, Ada E. Williams, 2d, Gilletta Williams.

iv. MARY JANE[4], b. May 10, 1833; m. Oct. 22, 1858, Lafayette C. North, b. Chazy, Feb. 10, 1833; res. ('77) Chazy; has: 1. *John William*[5] *North*, b. Sept. 8, 1859.

13. v. RICHARD DRAPER[4], b. at Westport, Oct. 23, 1836; m. Mary A. Lawrence.

5.

BENAJAH PENDLETON[3] DOUGLAS (*Ebenezer*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1802; married, Oct. 16, 1838, Robey E. Cole. She was born at Westport, March 11, 1816. He died at Champlain, Feb. 23, 1871. Children:—

i. MARIA GIBSON[4], b. at Westport, Dec. 29, 1839; m. Sept. 5, 1865, Henry Myers Doolittle, b. 1839, Champlain, wh. res. ('77); has: 1. *Walter Henry*[5] *Doolittle*, b. Jan. 17, 1869. 2. *Mary Kate*[5] *Doolittle*, b. Jan. 5, 1871; d. Jan. 19, 1872. 3. *Charles Lucas*[5] *Doolittle*, b. April 24, 1875. 4. *Myers*[5] *Doolittle*, b. Nov. 16, 1876.

ii. WALTER HENRY[4], b. Nov. 17, 1843; m. Jan. 26, 1869, Mary Lippitt, b. Jan. 30, 1843, Champlain; res. ('77) Brooklyn; has: 1. *Ralph Lippitt*[5], b. Jan. 8, 1877.

iii. HENRY JOHN[4], b. Sept. 1, 1847.

iv. MARY KATE[4], b. Oct. 27, 1849; d. Oct. 28, 1854.

v. HELEN MARY[4], b. in Mooers, July 14, 1855.

6.

JOHN COVILLE[3] DOUGLAS (*Ebenezer*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Orville, Vt., Nov. 10, 1805; married, Jan. 8, 1827, Caroline S. Hyde. She was born May 15, 1806. Children:—

i. THOMAS EMMETT[4], b. in Ticonderoga, March 1, 1828; m. in Cal., 1855, Sabra Elizabeth Barber, b. Westport, N. Y., June 4, 1835; emigr. Cal. 1853, ret. 1877; res. ('78) Moriah, N. Y.; has: 1. *John Calvin*[5], b. Nov. 25, 1856. 2. *Harriet Maria*[5], b. Dec. 17, 1862. 3. *Bertha Bell*[5], b. Aug. 4, 1864. 4. *Alice May*[5], b. Feb. 24, 1867.

ii. HELEN MARY[4], b. Nov. 10, 1829; m. Sept. 20, 1848, Reuben Whallon, b. Sept. 18, 1823; res. ('78) Port Henry, N. Y.; has: 1. *Caroline Almaria*[5] *Whallon*, b. Oct. 13, 1848; d. Feb. 5, 1869. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*[5] *Whallon*, b. Feb. 23, 1852. 3. *Douglas*[5] *Whallon*, b. April 8, 1854; d. April 20, 1854. 4. *John James*[5] *Whallon*, b. March 4, 1871; d. March 6, 1871.

iii. HANNAH JANE[4], b. April 3, 1832; m. Dec. 21, 1853, George Riley Sherman, b. Dec. 4, 1827; res. ('78) Port Henry; has: 1. *George Douglas*[5] *Sherman*, b. Dec. 20, 1854; m. July 9, 1874, Jenny Bailey, b. Oct. 7, 1857; res. ('78) Port Henry; has: (1). *George Kingsley*[6] *Sherman*, b. Dec. 4, 1875. (2). *John Riley*[6]

Sherman, b. Sept. 9, 1877. 2. *Anna Gertrude*[5] *Sherman*, b. Jan. 11, 1860; d. Sept. 17, 1874.

iv. JOHN HYDE[4], b. March 17, 1834; d. May 10, 1835.

v. CAROLINE ELIZABETH[4], b. Dec. 10, 1836; d. April 15, 1861.

vi. HARRIET MARIA[4], b. March 16, 1838.

vii. ROSAMOND OCTAVIA[4], b. Nov. 7, 1842.

7.

LEMUEL WICKER[3] DOUGLAS (*Ebenezer*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Ticonderoga, N. Y., July 14, 1809; married, Dec. 19, 1838, Caroline Thompson, who was born in Guilford, Aug. 27, 1818; resides ('77) at Spring Arbor, Mich. Children, born there:—

i. LAVERNA MARIA[4], b. Sept. 6, 1840; m. Aug. 20, 1872, Benjamin Franklin Staples, b. Lockport, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1832; has: 1. *Viola May*[5] *Staples*, b. Imlay City, Mich., Nov. 1, 1873. 2. *Jackson*[5] *Staples*, b. Dec. 22, 1875.

ii. JOHN[4], b. April 13, 1842; m. Sept. 28, 1874, Harriet Wilder, b. Tekonsha, Mich., Aug. 19, 1847; has: 1. *Edith*[5], b. Spring Arbor, Mich., b. Jan. 25, 1877.

iii. PRENTICE ALBERT[4], b. Nov. 13, 1843; enlist., 1862, 4th Mich. Cav.; d. Camp Denison, Jan. 25, 1863.

iv. EUGENE[4], b. Oct. 12, 1845.

v. CLINTON[4], b. April 2, 1848.

vi. BENTON[4], b. July 5, 1850; d. Aug. 13, 1850.

vii. EDGAR[4], b. Jan. 25, 1852; d. Oct. 13, 1852.

viii. WARREN[4], b. Oct. 31, 1853; m. Dec. 16, 1875, Amanda Roberts, b. Springfield, Ill., Aug. 13, 1855.

ix. GEORGE[4], b. July 29, 1859.

8.

HANNAH[3] DOUGLAS (*Ebenezer*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1811; married, Feb. 6, 1834, Dr. Abeathar Pollard. Children, born at Keeseville:—

i. JOHN DARWIN[4] POLLARD, b. Oct. 15, 1838; d. Feb. 6, 1843.

ii. MARY EVELYN[4] POLLARD, b. Aug. 30, 1843; m. Nov. 3, 1870, James Hamilton Allen, b. June 22, 1848; has: 1. *Clara*

Maud[5] *Allen*, b. Aug. 17, 1874; d. Sept. 28, 1875. 2. *Bessie Frances*[5] *Allen*, b. July 31, 1876; d. Dec. 17, 1877.

iii. WILLIAM CHIP[4] POLLARD, b. April 15, 1846.

9.

PRENTICE PENDLETON[3] DOUGLAS (*Ebenezer*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1814; married, Sept. 10, 1850, Delia C. Knapp, who was born at Mooers, June 12, 1829, and died at Mattoon, Ill., Dec. 23, 1863; resides ('77) at Martinsville, Ill. Child:—

i. CHARLES KNAPP[4], b. April 4, 1853; m. Dec. 7, 1875, Belle Johns, b. Terre Haute, Ind., April 15, 1855; res. ('77) Mattoon, Ill.

FOURTH GENERATION.

10.

REV. FRANCIS ARTHUR[4] DOUGLAS, A. M., (*William*[3], *Ebenezer*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Ticonderoga, N. Y., April 16, 1824; graduated from Amherst College in 1851; received his second degree in 1854; married, at Rockford, Ill., July 13, 1854, Anna Chloe Allen, who was born June 4, 1823; sailed from Boston, Mass., in the ship Fleetwood, under the auspices of the American Baptist Missionary Union, Oct. 25, 1854; landed at Madras, South India, Feb. 8, 1855; arrived at Nellore April 14, 1855; served as missionary to the Tellegoos for ten years; embarked at Madras on the ship Barham for England Sept. 8, 1865; arrived at Gravesend Dec. 25, 1865; embarked Jan. 30, 1866, and arrived in Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1866; resides ('77) at Cincinnati, O. Children:—

i. WILLIAM ARTHUR[5], b. at Nellore, June 8, 1855.
ii. JENNY ZURVIAH[5], b. at Madras, Sept. 2, 1857.
iii. MARY SILL[5], b. at Nellore, Nov. 25, 1858.
iv. ROBERT HENRY[5], b. at Nellore, Jan. 6, 1860.
v. ADA CHLOE[5], b. at Nellore, May 1, 1861.
vi. EMMA LYDIA[5], b. at Nellore, July 6, 1862.

vii. HARRIET FRANCES[5], b. at Coromandel, July 7, 1863.
viii. IRA EBENEZER[5], b. at Nellore, Jan. 14, 1865.
ix. BRAINARD JUDSON[5], b. at Champlain, N. Y., March 17, 1866.

11.

REV. EBENEZER[4] DOUGLAS, A. M., (*William*[3], *Ebenezer*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1826; graduated from Amherst College in 1851, in the class with his brother Francis; received his second degree in 1854; graduated from Bangor Theological Seminary in 1855; married, at Chazy, Oct. 28, 1855, Helen Maria[8] Graves (*vide ante*, New London Family, 225. iii. 4.); was settled over the Congregational church at Old Town, Me., from 1855 to 1860, at Bridgewater, Mass., from 1860 to 1867, at Woonsocket, R. I., from 1867 to 1873; was goverment agent to the Ojibway Indians, at White Earth, Minn., from 1873 to 1875; is at present ('77) settled at Minneapolis, Minn. Children:—

i. ARTHUR GRAVES[5], b. at Old Town, Feb. 19, 1857.
ii. FLORENCE B.[5], b. at Old Town, Sept. 22, 1859; ent. Wellesly Coll. 1877.

12.

WILLIAM HENRY[4] DOUGLAS (*William*[3], *Ebenezer*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Westport, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1829; married, first, Dec. 23, 1856, Ada Eliza Williams, who was born Nov. 14, 1832, and died Feb. 12, 1861; married, second, Gilletta Williams; died, at Westport, Dec. 3, 1866. Children (by first wife):—

i. WILLIAM O.[5], b. at Bergen, N. J., 1857.
ii. HENRY[5], b. Feb. 1, 1861; d. Feb. 14, 1861.

(By second wife):—

iii. HENRY[5], b. in N. Y. city.
iv. ADA[5], b. in Hoboken, N. J., Nov. 8, 1865.

13.

RICHARD DRAPER[4] DOUGLAS, A. B., (*William*[3], *Ebenezer*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in Westport, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1836; graduated from Amherst College in 1860, and from Bangor Theological Seminary in 1863; married, Sept. 13, 1864, Mary Abby Lawrence, of Pepperell, Mass.; was agent of the United States Christian Commission during the civil war; has been, since 1872, secretary of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society; resides ('77) at Springfield, N. Y. Children:—

i. LAWRENCE[5], b. in Pepperell, June 27, 1865.
ii. WILLIAM HENRY[5], b. April 8, 1867; d. Oct. 23, 1867.
iii. CLARA[5], b. in Brooklyn, Aug. 24, 1870.
iv. DWIGHT CLARK[5], b. March 9, 1874.

DAVID DOUGLAS,

OF HANOVER NECK, N. J.,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

(1715-1878.)

53

DAVID DOUGLAS,

OF HANOVER NECK, N. J.,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1715–1878.

[NOTE.—The records of this family, as well as those of "other New Jersey families," which immediately follow them, have been collected entirely by the Rev. Malcolm Douglas, D. D., of Andover, Mass.; and the author wishes here to acknowledge his indebtedness to him, not only for these records, but for assistance in following up the clues to various families scattered through the book, as well as for many kindly suggestions during the progress of his investigations. For two years past Dr. Douglas has devoted much time and attention to the work of tracing the history of the various New Jersey families of Douglases, writing several hundred letters, making a journey to New Jersey and personally examining the records in various parts of the state during the time, and in fact doing everything in his power to make this part of the Douglas history complete. Both Dr. Douglas and the author return thankful acknowledgments to the various individuals who have kindly interested themselves to answer inquiries, and beg that at any time hereafter each and every person who can furnish corrections or further additions to the following lists of New Jersey Douglases, will forward them to Dr. Douglas, who will enter them in their proper places in an interleaved copy, in order that they may be available to any historian who may in the future undertake a second edition of this part of the work.]

INTRODUCTION.

As early as 1671, the name of William Douglas, of Bergen, N. J., appears upon record, and reappears in 1686. In 1686, William Douglas and Charles Douglas arrived at Perth Amboy, in the expedition organized by George Scott, Laird of Pitlochie, in Scotland. From 1686 to 1725 others of the name also appear upon record. In regard to these various families, it is as yet impossible to make out an authentic genealogical record, except of the most fragmentary kind. As New Jersey was the scene of stirring events during the Revolutionary period, it is probable that many records which might have thrown light upon family histories were destroyed or lost. Such facts, however, as have thus far been ascertained will be found in the following lists. They may lead others to enquire and possibly to discover the lost links of relationship.

As we approach the middle of the 18th century two or three families can be traced more distinctly. Between the years 1700 and 1725, at least four contemporary Douglases were born in or moved into the counties of Morris and Essex: viz., Samuel Douglas, of Basking Ridge, then West Hanover, David Douglas, (born about 1715–20), of Hanover Neck, Samuel Douglas, of Hanover Neck, and John Douglas, of Newark. Of the last two mentioned we have thus far no particulars, unless it be in a will dated June 25, 1773, in which Samuel Douglas, of Hanover, mentions his wife Mary, and his four daughters, Elizabeth, Hannah (who is believed to have married William Dixon, July 13, 1758), Charlotte and Martha, one of whom, it appears, married a Prudden, of Hanover Neck. John Douglas, of Newark, *may* have been the same with one John whose father, Nathaniel, was living at Hanover Neck in 1757, and probably in 1764. Some have thought that the three last named above were brothers, and nearly related also to Samuel, of Basking Ridge, but as yet there is no reliable evidence on these points.

Even after the most diligent research the following lists are in some respects partial and imperfect; partly because many of the departed have left little or no record of their knowledge of descents and relationships, and partly because the living do not always realize the interest and importance to themselves and their children of the information which they actually have close at hand. It is hoped that the publication of these papers will prove the most direct way to secure the correction of errors, if any, and the supply of omissions, and perhaps full lists of other branches of the name in New Jersey.

FIRST GENERATION.

1.

DAVID[1] DOUGLAS, born about 1715–20; died about 1765; resided at Hanover Neck, N. J.; married, first, Feb. 13, 1744; married, second, Oct. 29, 1755, Esther Reed. She survived him and afterward married William Ely, of Hanover. David Douglas is thought by some of his descendants to have been born in Scotland. Children, born at Hanover Neck:—

2. i. JOSEPH[2], b. Oct., 1744; m. Martha Dixon.
3. ii. DAVID[2], b. April 8, 1746; m. Jane Dixon.
iii. THEODOSIA[2], b. March 3, 1748; d.
iv. THANKFUL[2], b. May, 1750; d.
v. ESTHER[2], b. Oct. 12, 1756; m. March 21, 1776, Joseph Byram, Caldwell; set. Morristown; d. 1840; had: 1. *Ebenezer*[3] *Byram*, b. Sept. 20, 1777; d. Feb. 10, 1778. 2. *John R.*[3] *Byram*, b. Jan. 10, 1779; m. Mary Hudson, Newburgh, N. Y.; had 3 ch. who d. young. 3. *Ebenezer Alden*[3] *Byram*, b. Feb. 3, 1781; m. Eliza Birdsall, N. Y. city. 4. *Roletta*[3] *Byram*, b. March 1, 1783; m. March 11, 1810, James Donelly, Newburgh, N. Y.; had 10 ch., of whm. only surv., *Mary Elizabeth*[4] *Donelly*, res. ('77) Newark, N. J. 5. *Esther*[3] *Byram*, b. May 7, 1787; m. Thomas Cochrane, Paisley, Scotland. 6. *Elizabeth*[3] *Byram*, b. Oct. 12, 1789; m. Stephen R. Grover, Caldwell, s. 1st set. minister there. 7. *Joseph*[3] *Byram*, b. Sept. 30, 1791; m. Abby Bruce, N. J. 8. *Elias*[3] *Byram*, m. Esther March. 9. *Charles*[3] *Byram*, d. few yrs. since, unm. 10. *William*[3] *Byram*, m. Abby Miller. 11. *Silas*

Condit[3] *Byram*, b. April 17, 1802; m. Miss Tudor, Newburgh, N. Y.; d. April 17, 1852.

4. vi. JOHN[2], b. Oct. 14, 1757; m. Mary Potter.
5. vii. NATHANIEL[2], b. Jan. 24, 1760; m. Sarah Bates.

SECOND GENERATION.

2.

JOSEPH[2] DOUGLAS (*David*[1]), born at Hanover Neck, N. J., in October, 1744; married, Sept. 19, 1771, Martha Dixon; died in 1791. Children:—

i. DANIEL[3], b. Jan. 20, 1773; m. Sept. 15, 1794, Martha Dixon, b. Aug. 22, 1775, d. April 18, 1848. He d. April 17, 1823; had: 1. *Nancy*[4], b. Dec. 8, 1775; d. April 17, 1822. 2. *Joseph*[4], b. Oct. 22, 1797; m. Oct. 22, 1822, Susan Winans, Hanover; d. 1848; had 3 ch. who d. young, and (4). *Martha Ann*[5], bapt. Aug. 1, 1830; m. 1853, John Thompson, Newark. 3. *Samuel*[4], b. Jan. 15, 1800; m. 1825, Letitia Compton, Newark; d. *s. p.* July 14, 1855. 4. *Phebe*[4], b. Dec. 15, 1801; d. Aug. 18, 1819. 5. *Eliza*[4], b. July 5, 1804; m. Nov. 25, 1826, Harvey S. Hampton, Newark; had: (1). *Edwin A.*[5] *Hampton*, b. Aug. 25, 1827. (2). *Franklin S.*[5] *Hampton*, b. April 17, 1854. (3). *Mary*[5] *Hampton*, b. Oct. 13, 1855. (4). *Martha*[5] *Hampton*, b. Feb. 5, 1857. (5). *Eliza*[5] *Hampton*, b. July 19, 1859. (6). *Belle*[5] *Hampton*, b. Jan. 29, 1861. (7). *Edwin A.*[5] *Hampton*, b. Dec. 30, 1863. (8). *John*[5] *Hampton*, b. Aug. 31, 1867; d. July 11, 1870. (9). *Charles*[5] *Hampton*, b. April 3, 1871. 6. *John Nelson*[4], b. Feb. 24, 1807; m. Dec. 20, 1828, Elizabeth Horton, Yonkers, N. Y.; res. ('78) Newark; has: (1). *Oscar A.*[5], b. Sept. 9, 1829; m. Nov. 27, 1853, Jane Hulme; had: i. *Edgar Bertram*[6], b. Nov. 28, 1854. (2). *Rev. Charles*[5], b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1833; educ. Newark (N. J.) Acad. and Burlington Coll.; ord. dea. 1861, priest 1862; rect. St. John's ch., Islip, N. Y., 1863–8; in charge Rutherford mem. chapel, Harrison, N. J., 1868–9; m. Nov. 7, 1872, Isabella Lawson; rect. Episc. ch. Belvidere, N. J., since 1871; has: i. *Charles Malcolm*[6], b. Nov. 23, 1873. ii. *Robert Stuart*[6], b. July 25, 1875. (3). *Amanda Minnie*[5], a well known popular and accomplished authoress, b. N. Y. city, July 14, 1831; made 1st appear. in lit. world 1866, by "In Trust;" since pub. "Stephen Dane," "Claudia," "With Fate Against Him," "Lucia: Her Problem," "Kathie Stories," "Seven Daughters," "Old Woman Who Lived in a Shoe," "Nelly Kinnard's Kingdom," and "From Hand to Mouth;" which have been very popular and had an immense sale; res. ('78) Newark.

(4). *Annie*[5], b. July 25, 1837; m. Oct. 21, 1857, David J. A. Bell, Glasgow, Scotland; res. Newark. 7. *Eveline*[4], b. Dec. 3, 1810; m. April 11, 1829, Stephen Griffith, Hanover Neck; has: (1). *Daniel Douglas*[5] *Griffith*, b. Jan. 24, 1830; m. Jan. 26, 1856, Phebe Caroline, dau. Cornelius Kent, Caldwell, wh. res. (2). *Monson*[5] *Griffith*, b. Jan. 17, 1835; m. abt. 1859, Martha L., dau. Lindsley Beach, Hanover; has: i. *Charles Clifford*[6] *Griffith*, b. July 4, 1860. ii. *Fanny Lindsley*[6] *Griffith*, b. July 9, 1866. iii. *Minnie Adalaide*[6] *Griffith*, b. Oct. 21, 1869. iv. *Sadie May*[6] *Griffith*, b. June 5, 1874. (3). *Phebe E.*[5] *Griffith*, b. Jan. 23, 1837; m. Oct. 18, 1857, Henry Franklin Beach; d. April 20, 1877; had: i. *Laura E.*[6] *Beach*, b. Jan. 14, 1861. ii. *Lindsley S.*[6] *Beach*, b. Oct. 25, 1874. (4). *William H.*[5] *Griffith*, b. Oct. 1, 1839; m. April 30, 1862, Lena N., dau. William A. Jackson, Caldwell. (5). *Abner M.*[5] *Griffith*, b. Dec. 31, 1842; d. Aug. 15, 1846. 8. *Stephen Decatur*[4], b. Aug. 17, 1813.

ii. STEPHEN[3], d. June 3, 1812; by w. Sarah had: 1. *William Burnet*[4]. 2. *Stephen Marcus*[4], bapt. Nov. 6, 1824. 3. *Elizabeth*[4], m. a Palmer. 4. *Sarah*[4], m. a Harrison.

iii. DAVID[3], d. unm.

iv. HARVEY[3], b. June 4, 1789; m. July 9, 1812, Phebe Pierson Wade, b. March 15, 1795. He d. May 18, 1825; had: 1. *William Bedford*[4], b. May 28, 1813; m. Oct. 12, 1834, Abby, dau. Justice and Anna Crane, Weathersfield, Conn., b. March 10, 1817; deal. furnit. and pianos ('78) Newark; has: (1). *Anna Louisa*[5], b. May 18, 1837; d. March 9, 1839. (2). *Horace Bedford*[5], b. April 22, 1840; m. Oct. 28, 1861, Mary E., dau. William and Maria P. Engles, S. Francisco, Cal.; has *William Crane*[6] and *Frank Johnson*[6]. (3). *William Crane*[5], b. July 21, 1843; m. Sept. 17, 1867, H. Elma, dau. R. and Jane E. Stanbery, Newark; d. *s. p.* March 31, 1871. (4). *Theodore Whitfield*[5], b. June 18, 1847; m. May 17, 1871, Emma, dau. John and Margaret Harvey, Newark, wh. res. ('78); has: i. *Theodore Mortimer*[6], b. March 1, 1872. ii. *Frederick*[6], b. March 28, 1875. (5). *Emma Caroline*[5], b. Sept. 5, 1850; m. April 28, 1875, James Flushing, s. Joseph and Mary Frances Edge, Jersey City; res. ('78) Newark; has: i. *George Washington*[6] *Edge*, b. June 7, 1877. 2. *Sarah Caroline*[4], b. Jan. 13, 1816; m. Alexander Major, who d. Cal., 1858. 3. *Charlotte Augusta*[4], b. April 22, 1818; m. Whitfield Howard, who d. 4. *Mary Louisa*[4], b. April 22, 1818; m. Charles E. Leonard, who d. 5. *Aaron Wade*[4], d. early. 6. *Harvey Whitfield*[4], b. Oct. 31, 1824; ent. early into bus. with bro. in Newark, und. name of W. B. & H. W. Douglas; m. 1st, Oct. 31, 1849, Susan, dau. Daniel Hulme, Stockholm, who d. Nov. 1, 1863, æt. 35 yrs.; m. 2d, May 23, 1865, Emma Zuliphant, b. in England; for several yrs. past publisher *Methodist*, N. Y. city, and prominently con. with management of the paper; res. ('78) Newark, N. J.; has: (1). *George Whitfield*[5], b. Aug. 17, 1850; m. Celia,

dau. Ellis W. Cook, Newark. (2). *Herbert Melville*[5], b. Nov. 8, 1852; m. Cora, dau. Albert Taylor, Newark. (3). *Wilfred M.*[5], b. Feb. 7, 1855; d. Sept. 1, 1859. (4). *Ida Marion*[5], b. Dec. 1, 1857. (5). *Florence May*[5], b. Sept. 8, 1859. (6). *Robert Bruce*[5], b. March 3, 1862. (7). *Laura Estella*[5], b. Sept. 24, 1867. (8). *Emma*[5], b. Jan. 28, 1877.

v. ELIZABETH[3], m. Simon Condit, Orange. Both d.; left several ch.

3.

DAVID[2] DOUGLAS (*David*[1]), born at Hanover Neck, N. J., April 8, 1746; died in 1793; married, Jan. 3, 1771, Jane Dixon, who was born April 17, 1754, and died, in 1834, at Morris Plains. Children:—

i. ANNA[3], b. Dec. 14, 1771; d. Oct. 14, 1850; m. Feb. 19, 1808, Joseph Wheeler, Randolph, farmer; had: 1. *John Douglas*[4] *Wheeler*, b. Dec. 22, 1808; d. May 14, 1835. 2. *Joseph B.*[4] *Wheeler*, b. Dec. 22, 1810; res. ('76) Morristown.

ii. WILLIAM[3], b. June 14, 1774; d. early.

iii. ABIGAIL[3], b. Aug. 31, 1775.

iv. ISRAEL[3], b. May 31, 1777.

v. TIMOTHY[3], b. March 13, 1780; set. Rockaway; m. Aug. 16, 1806, Ann Peer, Morristown who d. *s. p.* 1863. He d. 1860.

vi. DAVID[3], b. Dec. 26, 1782; m. Sept. 16, 1806, Elizabeth Pearsons, Newark, who d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1860, æt. 77 yrs. He d. Newark 1827; was shoe merch., Savannah, Ga.; had: 1. *Julia*[4], b. abt. 1807; m. Henry Hibbard, Del. co., N. Y. 2. *William*[4], d. early. 3. *David Legrand*[4], b. July 9, 1811; m. Oct. 16, 1836, Mary, dau. Nathaniel and Jane Griffiths Morgan, N. Y. city, nat. of Wales; res. ('78) Brooklyn, N. Y.; has: (1). *Frances Jane*[5], b. Sept. 2, 1837. (2). *Legrand*[5], b. May 3, 1839. (3). *Margaret Letitia*[5], b. Dec. 13, 1841. (4). *George Randolph*[5], b. Feb. 2, 1843. (5). *Mary Louisa*[5], b. Aug. 8, 1844; m. March 1, 1870, Albert Wilkinson; d. *s. p.* (6). *William George*[5], b. July 3, 1846; m. Aug. 23, 1877, Amelia, dau. Capt. George Bockleman, sea-capt., nat. Russia. (7). *John Griffith*[5], b. March 20, 1849. 4. *Eliza*[4], b. 1813; m. Allen Fox, Sa. Cruz, Cal. 5. *Francis*[4], b. 1815; d. N. Y. city, 1837.

vii. JOHN[3], b. Aug. 17, 1784; ret. fr. bus. Savannah, Ga., wh. been in shoe bus. with bros. David and William; m. dau. Dr. Gale, b. Orange co., N. Y.; d. Newark, N. J., bef. 1827; had; 1. *John Gale*[4], A. M., b. abt. 1824; grad. Brown Univ. 1836, A. M. 1839; m. 1st, Rachel Pierson, 2d, Dec. 27, 1852, Mary Vanderventer; lawyer, res. ('78) Cinti., O.; has: (1). *Howard*[5], b. Jan. 21, 1847; m. 1875, Minnie J. Day, Newark, N. J.,

b. Oct. 26, 1853; res. ('78) Cinti.; has: i. *Florence*[6], b. Aug. 11, 1876. (2). *Ellen*[5], b. Nov. 22, 1854. (3). *Clara*[5], b. June 28, 1857. (4). *Walter*[5], b. Jan. 14, 1860. (5). *Malcolm*[5], b. June 20, 1862. 2. *Catharine*[4], b. abt. 1826; m. Rev. Mr. Anderson, Bapt. clergyman.

viii. JACOB[3], b. Feb. 27, 1786; m. Feb. 25, 1808, Eliza Smith, who d. abt. 1857. He d. abt 1847; had: 1. *David*[4], b. Nov. 9, 1808; m. Harriet Rosenkrantz; had: (1). *Elizabeth*[5], b. Oct. 23, 1836. (2). *Alfred*[5], b. July 7, 1838. (3). *Helen Jane*[5], b. Oct. 9, 1840. (4). *Melissa*[5], b. Dec. 9, 1843. (5). *Jane*[5], b. June 3, 1847. (6). *Wallace*[5], b. Jan. 20, 1849. (7). *Jacob E.*[5], b. Feb. 3, 1853. 2. *Aaron*[4], b. Jan. 10, 1810; m. Aug. 14, 1831, Mary Ann Stockholm, who d. Aug. 9, 1877; res. ('78) Paterson, N. J.; has: (1). *William*[5], b. Oct. 2, 1832; m. Nov. 2, 1852; res. ('78) St. Louis, Mo.; has *Emma*[6] and *Ida*[6]. (2). *Edwin*[5], b. May 14, 1834; d. young. (3). *Margaret*[5], b. March 2, 1836; m. Aug. 19, 1857. (4). *Theodore*[5], b. Jan. 14, 1838; res. ('77) Kansas City Mo.; has 1 ch. (5). *Charles*[5], b. Aug. 11, 1839; res. ('77) Phila., Pa.; has *Jane*[6], *Eliza*[6], *Ann*[6], *Frederick*[6] and *Mabel*[6]. (6). *Mary Ellen*[5], b. Jan. 30, 1841; m. a Reh; d. in La. (7). *Andrew*[5], b. March 14, 1843; m. Sept. 5, 1858; res. ('77) Milburn, N. J. (8). *George H.*[5], b. Aug. 8, 1844; kill. Gettysburgh, July 2, 1863. (9). *John D.*[5], b. May 29, 1848; d. young. (10). *Caroline*[5], b. Aug. 29, 1850; m. a Jones; has 1 ch. (11). *Frank C.*[5], b. May 16, 1855; res. ('77) Paterson. 3. *Julia A.*[4], b. Sept. 15, 1812; m. Sept. 17, 1832, William V. Barrows, Waterbury, Conn., who d. Jan. 27, 1865; res. ('76) N. Haven, Conn.; has: (1). *Augustus Smith*[5] *Barrows*, b. July 29, 1834; m. Oct. 11, 1860, Marion L. Manson. (2). *Adaline Julia*[5] *Barrows*, b. Oct. 16, 1836; m. Nov. 3, 1862, George L. Streeter. 4. *Christiana*[4], b. 1814; m. Sept. 18, 1834, Jacob B. Van Houten; has: (1). *Oscar B.*[5] *Van Houten*, b. June 18, 1835; m. May 5, 1870, Julia L. Chandler, Leominster, Mass. (2). *Hester*[5] *Van Houten*, b. Aug. 5, 1837; m. Aug. 28, 1859, Cornelius Hill, Hackensack, N. J. (3). *Eliza*[5] *Van Houten*, b. Sept. 1, 1840; m. Feb. 5, 1861, Jacob B. Christie, Old Bridge, N. J. (4). *Rachel*[5] *Van Houten*, b. July 9, 1844; m. Dec. 3, 1863, Whilhelms Bogart, Hackensack. (5). *Emma Augusta*[5] *Van Houten*, b. Oct. 14, 1848. 5. *Caroline*[4], b. Dec. 26, 1816; m. Oct. 4, 1840, Henry Jenkins; res. ('78) Newark; has: (1). *Leander*[5] *Jenkins*, b. Dec. 9, 1843; m. Nov. 2, 1864. (2). *Melissa B.*[5] *Jenkins*, b. June 30, 1846. (3). *Charles L.*[5] *Jenkins*, b. Nov. 4, 1848; d. June 18, 1850. (4). *Caroline A.*[5] *Jenkins*, b. Dec. 21, 1851; d. Feb. 5, 1856. (5). *Mary Ella*[5] *Jenkins*, b. Sept. 3, 1857. 6. *Eliza*[4], b. May 6, 1818; m. Dec. 31, 1845, John A. Davis, (b. July 11, 1809, d. Nov. 26, 1853); had 3 ch. all now d. 7. *John*[4], b. March 31, 1820; m. May 3, 1843, Caroline (b. May 27, 1820), dau. William R. Winans, Sussex, N. J., and niece Ross Winans, Phila., Pa., and Judge Henry K. Winans, Sussex co. court, N. J.;

res. ('78) Jersey City, N. J.; has: (1). *William*[5] *Winans*, b. Feb. 15, 1844; m. Feb. 15, 1873, Marie Penrose; res. ('76) Waverly, N. J.; has: i. *William*[6], b. Feb., 1874. ii. *Henry*[6], b. Nov. 20, 1875. (2). *Isadore V.*[5], b. Oct. 16, 1846; m. Oct. 16, 1873, Jenny R. Newell; has: i. *Jessie*[6] *Newell*, b. July 6, 1874. 8. *Henry*[4], b. Aug. 21, 1822; m. Sept. 11, 1847, Mary Post; had: (1). *Henry*[5], b. April 6, 1848. (2). *Charles F.*[5], b. Dec. 29, 1849. (3). *James C.*[5], b. Dec. 27, 1851. (4). *Elizabeth*[5], b. Feb. 3, 1854. (5). *William H.*[5], b. March 21, 1861. 9. *Mary Jane*[4], b. April 10, 1824; m. Aug. 7, 1845, E. P. Gould, who d. Nov. 23, 1876; res. ('78) Paterson, N. J.; has: (1). *Kate Harrison*[5] *Gould*, b. Dec. 2, 1851. (2). *Edwin G.*[5] *Gould*, b. Aug. 14, 1853; m. April 29, 1876, Lucinda Saunders, Paterson. (3). *Sarah Ella*[5] *Gould*, b. March 23, 1856; m. Feb. 26, 1876, William Douglas Seddon. (4). *Francis Davis*[5] *Gould*, b. Caldera, Chili, S. A., Feb. 16, 1859. (5). *Elizabeth Douglas*[5] *Gould*, b. Caldera, May 25, 1861. (6). *Thomas G.*[5] *Gould*, b. Caldera, April 27, 1863. (7). *Moses Bennett*[5] *Gould*, b. Paterson, June 30, 1866.

ix. LUCINDA[3], b. Aug. 19, 1788; d.

x. WILLIAM[3], b. Aug. 23, 1791; m. Sarah Hayward, Randolph, N. J., who d. Jan. 16, 1870. He d. May 29, 1822; had: 1. *Abijah Hayward*[4], b. June 18, 1814; m. Oct. 6, 1840, Mary Morgan Mundy, N. Brunswick, N. J., propr. music store ('78) Newark; has: (1). *George*[5], b. July 24, 1841; m. Mary Blackford; serv. late war; d. (2). *Emma*[5], b. Feb. 15, 1843; m. James Van Horn, furnit. deal. (3). *Adaline*[5], b. March 21, 1845; d. (4). *Martha*[5], b. Dec. 8, 1846; m. Cornelius A. Marshall, music deal.; has: i. *Cora*[6] *Marshall*. (5). *Louisa*[5], b. June 6, 1849; m. James T. Bennett, builder; res. ('76) England; has *Grace*[6] and *William*[6] *Bennett*. (6). *Frederick*[5], b. Dec. 28, 1850; d. Jan. 23, 1858. (7). *Franklin Hayward*[5], b. March 7, 1853. (8). *Eva*[5], b. Dec. 30, 1858. 2. *Anna P.*[4], b. March 5, 1816; m. William K. Bedford, who d.; has, *George O.*[5], (photog., Haverstraw, N. Y.), *William E.*[5], *Emma*[5], *Caroline*[5] and *Sarah*[5]. 3. *David*[4], b. Feb. 7, 1818; set. N. Orleans, La., abt. 1843.

4.

JOHN[2] DOUGLAS (*David*[1]), born at Hanover Neck, N. J., Oct. 14, 1757; died there Feb. 4, 1819; married, May 4, 1780, Mary Potter, of Elizabeth, who was born Oct. 8, 1757, and died Jan. 1, 1815. Children:—

i. ESTHER[3], b. March 8, 1781; d. 1851.

ii. OLIVIA[3], b. April 21, 1783; m. Oct. 8, 1806, Abraham Tappan.

iii. ELIAS[3], b. Oct, 17, 1786; d. March 17, 1787.

iv. SUSANNAH[3], b. July 12, 1788; d. Aug. 25, 1842.
v. JOHN POTTER[3], b. Dec. 6, 1792. d. N. Orleans, La.
vi. LETTY[3], b. Jan. 3, 1795; d. May 3, 1796.
vii. NATHANIEL FRANKLIN[3], b. March 31, 1798; m. 1st, Sept. 9, 1819, Elizabeth, dau. Jacob Miller, Pine Brook, who d. Nov. 18, 1833, æt. 32 yrs.; m. 2d, Nov. 13, 1834, Nancy, dau. Harvey Ball, Hanover; d. Sept. 29, 1855. She res. ('78) Hanover; has: 1. *John Potter*[4], b. Aug. 1, 1820; m. May 29, 1842, Martha Walker, Morristown; serv. 1st Conn. Heav. Art. 3 yrs.; app. artificer soon aft. enlist.; in several bat., includ. 7 d.'s fight bef. Richmond; carriage-maker ('78) N. Haven, Conn.; has: (1). *Franklin Augustus*[5], b. Sept. 18, 1844; serv. 6th Conn. Vols.; app. sutler; d. Beaufort, S. C., March 18, 1864. (2). *Mary Emma*[5], b. March 15, 1846; d. Sept. 15, 1851. (3). *Charles A.*[5], b. May 23, 1847; drum. 15th Conn. Vols.; serv. 3 yrs.; tak. pris. bat. Newbern; put in Libby pris.; aft. exch.; engineer ('78) N. Haven, Conn.; m. Feb. 27, 1873, Ellen Maria, dau. Thomas and Bridget Carroll, N. Haven, b. Nov. 23, 1857; had: i. *Frank*[6], b. Dec. 8, 1873; d. (4). *Elizabeth M.*[5], b. Nov. 15, 1849. (5). *John H.*[5], b. Aug. 29, 1856; clerk. 2. *Edward Augustus*[4], b. Sept. 21, 1821. 3. *Mary Catharine*[4], b. Jan. 21, 1830; m. Dec. 19, 1851, Timothy Whitfield Dixon, Hanover, N. J.; has: (1). *Elizabeth Geneve*[5] *Dixon*, b. April 18, 1854. (2). *Jesse Freeman*[5] *Dixon*, b. Aug. 29, 1856. (3). *Jane Condit*[5] *Dixon*, b. May 5, 1859. (4). *Edward*[5] *Dixon*, b. April 20, 1862. 4. *Emma Caroline*[4], b. Dec. 4, 1831; m. Aug. 17, 1854, Edward Meeker, Orange, N. J.; has: (1). *Henrietta May*[5] *Meeker*, b. May 19, 1855. (2). *Anne Maxwell*[5] *Meeker*, b. Dec. 19, 1856. (3). *Helen Douglas*[5] *Meeker*, b. April 5, 1863. (4). *Edward Charles*[5] *Meeker*, b. Dec. 5, 1865. (5). *Arthur Denman*[5] *Meeker*, b. Dec. 20, 1871. 5. *Harvey Franklin*[4], b. Aug. 24, 1835; m. Elizabeth, dau. Enos Woodruff, Elizabeth, N. J.; res. ('78) Daytona, Fla. 6. *Helen Maria*[4], b. Feb. 10, 1840; has contrib. val. inform. for these pp.
viii. MATHIAS[3], b. Aug. 2, 1801; d. Sept. 14, 1801.

5.

DEA. NATHANIEL[2] DOUGLAS (*David*[1]), born at Hanover Neck, N. J., as is supposed, Jan. 24, 1760.

"The unfortunate destruction of his private and business papers by fire, not long after his death, deprives us of one important means of information in regard to him. He lived for a time in Pompton, where one, at least, of his children was born. He was for many years one of the respected firm of Vanderpoel & Douglas, leather manufacturers and dealers, in Newark, N. J. In 1813, he moved to Caldwell, and in 1815, with his son

Marcus, bought an iron furnace and forge, with 700 acres of woodland, in Bloomingdale. Being disappointed in this investment, he moved, in 1816, to Caldwell. There he died, May 15, 1824. His letters to his son, David B., from 1813 to 1824, show good training, sound judgment, and a systematic mind. In respect of style and accuracy they will compare favorably with the letters of any well trained business man of these days. He was a deacon in the First Presbyterian church, Caldwell, from 1819–24. He was a proficient in music. He was a quiet, resolute, devout man; one who ruled his own household well. In his wife Sarah, daughter of Capt. David Bates, whom he married Jan. 15, 1782, he was exceptionally blessed. She was born March 31, 1762, and died Jan. 22, 1816. She was the sister of David Stanhope Bates, of Rochester, a civil engineer of eminence who was assistant engineer on the middle divisions of the Erie canal, and afterward chief engineer of canals in Ohio. His life is given in Stuart's Civil and Military Engineers of America. The father, Capt. David Bates, of Whippany, was a remarkable man, of great and varied experience. He died Sept. 7, 1820, aged 95 years, in the enjoyment of his full mental power and faculties of observation and perfect memory, almost to the last day. His wife was Phebe Tappan, of Morristown, 'an accomplished lady of quiet and winning manners.' Sarah, his daughter, and the wife of Mr. Douglas, was a woman of singular clearness of understanding, sound judgment and decided character. Of her and her husband the Rev. Dr. Samuel H. Coxe thus writes: 'One who though not ineloquent was fluent and pointed, and mighty in the scriptures, the venerable and now, I trust, glorified Mrs. Douglas (wife of the excellent and now, I trust, glorified person with whom I then boarded), a lady to whom, under God, I am happy in the opportunity of recording my deep obligations; she ever succeeded in disputation by that celestial weaponry with which I was unprovided, and which she used with skill and courage against the *light within* and all its arrogant manifestations. *I attribute my conversion to christianity very much instrumentally to her wisdom, benevolence and valor for the truth.*' And the late Rev. Simeon R. Jones, of Elmira, N. Y., thus wrote: 'I began to tread the pedagogic round in Nathaniel Douglas's family, and such a family in this age is *rara avis in terris.* Christian faithfulness and candor existed and was practiced in that family, and as far as possible there was perfection of parental harmony in the family government and order.'"

Children:—

i. Lucius Franklin[3], b. Jan. 1, 1783; m. Phebe, dau. Gen. Gould, Caldwell; d. *s. p.* Feb. 26, 1812. She m. 2d, 1817, Edward Faitoute, Newark, and had Edward Faitoute, who res. ('78) Newark.

Yours very truly

S. A. Douglas

ii. MARCUS BRUTUS[3], b. Dec. 27, 1784; m. 1st, Jan. 12, 1807, Nancy Crane, dau. Timothy Gould, Caldwell, who d. Dec. 21, 1849; m. 2d, March 26, 1851, Caroline Cook, who surv. him; d. Feb. 21, 1864; had: 1. *Sarah Ann*[4], b. Aug. 23, 1809; m. March 21, 1832, John Grimes, M. D.; d. Dec. 31, 1838; had 4 ch., of whm. only *Malcolm Lee*[5] *Grimes*, b. March 4, 1833, long surv. him. 2. *Lucius Franklin*[4], b. July 7, 1814; civ. engin. of grt. promise; d. July 24, 1841. 3. *Elizabeth*[4], b. Nov. 20, 1816; d. Dec. 3, 1837. 4. *William Wheeler*[4], b. Jan. 27, 1819; d. June 25, 1819. 5. *Esther Maria*[4], b. June 14, 1822; m. Jan. 14, 1846, James Douglas[4] Orton [5. iv. 3.], cash. 2d nat. bank, (78) Newark; has: (1). *Annie*[5] *Orton*, b. Oct. 11, 1846; d. Feb. 11, 1851. (2). *Lucius Franklin*[5] *Orton*, b. Sept. 26, 1848; d. March 16, 1850. (3). *Mary A.*[5] *Orton*, b. June 16, 1851; m. Samuel Ford, Jr., N. Y. city. (4). *James Douglas*[5] *Orton*, b. Dec. 25, 1852. (5). *Marcus Douglas*[5] *Orton*, b. May 14, 1858; d. March 26, 1860. (6). *Helen Douglas*[5] *Orton*, b. July 5, 1860.

6. iii. DAVID BATES[3], b. March 21, 1790; m. Ann E. Ellicott.

iv. ESTHER MARIA[3], b. March 2, 1796; m. Dec. 6, 1814, Dr. James Orton, Caldwell, b. Woodbury, Conn., 1 of 5 bros. and 3 sist., the bros. all phys., and all ch. Dr. Samuel Orton, A. B. (Yale Coll. 1765), by w. Ruth; had: 1. *Sarah*[4] *Orton*, m. Dr. John Grimes, wid.; d. abt. 1850. 2. *Julia A.*[4] *Orton*, liv. ('76) Caldwell, N. J. 3. *James Douglas*[4] *Orton*, m. Esther Maria[4] Douglas [5. ii. 5.]. 4. *Dr. Samuel Henry*[4] *Orton*, phys.; surg. in U. S. A. dur. war; res. ('76) N. Y. city. 5. *Mary*[4] *Orton*, d. abt. 1852.

v. JULIA ANGELINA[3], b. March 7, 1800; m. April 23, 1829, Calvin S. Crane, wid., Caldwell; d. Dec. 22, 1834; had: 1. *Delia*[4] *Crane*, b. June 20, 1830; m. May 4, 1853, Charles G. Campbell, Newark, b. Feb. 8, 1825; has: (1). *Julia Douglas*[5] *Campbell*, b. March 10, 1854. (2), *Jeanie Butler*[5] *Campbell*, b. Nov. 24, 1856; m. Oct. 3, 1878, Edward B. Denny. (3). *Charles Bulow*[5] *Campbell*, b. Dec. 12, 1859. (4). *Charlotte Crane*[5] *Campbell*, b. Feb. 22, 1863. (5). *Walworth Douglas*[5] *Campbell*, b. June 16, 1866. (6). *Mary Delia*[5] *Campbell*, b. Dec. 23, 1868. (7). *Annie Day*[5] *Campbell*, b. May 23, 1870. 2. *Walworth Douglas*[4] *Crane*, b. July 8, 1833; m. Nov. 22, 1857, Eliza, dau. late Col. Von Leer, N. Orleans, La.; civ. engin. res. ('78) N. Y. city; has: (1). *Joseph Owen*[5] *Crane*, b. Oct. 29, 1858; stud. ('78) Columbia Coll.

vi. CAROLINE[3], d. in inf.

THIRD GENERATION.

6.

MAJ. DAVID BATES[3] DOUGLAS, LL.D., (*Nathaniel*[2], *David*[1]), born at Pompton, N. J., March 21, 1790;

died Oct. 21, 1849; married, Dec. 12, 1815, Ann Eliza, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Brown Ellicott,* who was born in Lancaster, Pa., in 1792, and died in Batavia, N. Y., July 1, 1873.

David Bates Douglas, LL.D., usually known as Major Douglas, graduated at Yale College, B. A. Sept. 1, 1813 (M. A. Sept. 11, 1816). He was commissioned 2d lieutenant of Engineers, U. S. A., thirty days after, and ordered to West Point. He was ordered to the front in the Niagara campaign of 1814; was promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 17, 1814, and was brevetted captain from the same date, "for distinguished and meritorious services during the siege of Fort Erie." Was commissioned captain of engineers March 31, 1819. Jan. 1, 1815, was appointed assistant professor of natural philosophy, U. S. M. A. In April, 1815, was ordered to examine and report upon the defences of Narragansett bay, New London harbor, Saybrook and New Haven. In October, 1815, being officer in charge at West Point, he systematized the details and carried into effect the organization of 1812 as to the military academy and corps of cadets. Dec. 12, 1815, married Ann E. Ellicott. In 1817, was ordered to make a reconnoissance with a view of fortifying the eastern entrance of Long Island Sound. In 1819, was appointed the U. S. astronomical surveyor to the joint commission on the boundary, appointed under the 6th and 7th articles of the treaty at Ghent to survey the Niagara river and the islands of Lake Erie. In 1820, was ordered to join the N. W. expedition as civil and military engineer and astronomer. This was an expedition under charge of Lewis Cass, organized to explore the country bordering upon Lake Superior and the head waters of the Mississippi. Aug. 29, 1820, he was appointed to succeed Major Andrew Ellicott, deceased, as professor of mathematics, U. S. M. A.; May 1, 1823, was appointed professor of engineering, U. S. M. A.; resigned March 1, 1831.

He was well known as an engineer in connection with various important public works. In 1826–7, he was employed by the board of internal improvements in Pennsylvania to make surveys and estimates for a canal in Pennsylvania from Conneaut Lake to Lake Erie, and for the French Creek feeder. In 1828, he was employed upon the surveys and location of the upper Delaware canal, Pennsylvania, and the Sandy and Beaver canal, Ohio. In

* Andrew Ellicott, professor of mathematics, U. S. M. A., West Point, was an astronomer and mathematician of eminence, who discharged in his time some of the most important duties of his profession. He was the oldest son of Joseph E., son of Andrew Ellicott, the founder of Ellicott's Mills, in Maryland. A sketch of his life appears in STUART'S *Civil and Military Engineers of America.*

1829, made a survey and report to settle the terminus of the Pennsylvania R. R. at Philadelphia. In 1829–31, solved, on the Morris and Essex canal, N. J., the problem of successfully applying the inclined plane to canal navigation over long slopes. In 1831, directed the reconnoissance necessary for uniting the city of Pittsburgh with the Ohio canal by R. R. In 1831–2, surveyed the Philadelphia, Germantown and Norristown R. R. In 1832 was professor of natural philosophy, New York University. In 1833 surveyed the route of the Brooklyn and Jamaica R. R., and made the preliminary surveys for supplying the city of New York with pure water. In 1834–6, as first chief engineer of the Croton water works, made the surveys and projected the outlines of that great work. In 1836–7, professor of architecture and civil engineering in the New York University. In 1837–8, examined and reported on the hydraulic power of the Monmouth purchase; and made a reconnoissance of the coal region of the upper Potomac. In 1838–9, laid out the Greenwood cemetery, and was first president of its corporation. In 1840–4, president of Kenyon College, Ohio. 1841, degree of LL.D., Yale College Aug. 3, and Geneva College Aug. 4. Honorary member of the Phi Beta Kappa in 1842. 1844–8, was engaged in various professional works, including the laying out of the Albany Rural cemetery, and the Quebec Protestant cemetery, and improvements in Brooklyn. Professor of mathematics, Geneva College, 1848–9.

"Major Douglas in stature was several inches above the medium height, slender, but finely proportioned, with an energetic, earnest movement and distinguished military presence. His features were strongly marked and striking; his hair was dark, and his eyes black, large and restless; his voice deep-toned and firm. With brilliant conversational powers he combined a manner of address polished, quiet and unostentatious. His spirit was deeply religious; he superintended with pious vigilance the education of his family."—(Gen. C. B. Stuart).

"He possessed great powers of analysis, which he exercised, not in a captious or doubting spirit, but that he might better know and form the material whereon to exercise that faculty of his intellect which was more peculiarly his characteristic, the constructive talent.* Hence whatever he knew he knew thoroughly and systematically. Hence his views, his opinions, his aims, were all definite. Hence the depth and clearness of his instruction. Hence in conversation he was still the teacher, and without any of the forms of argument, his discourse, clear in its own light, was full of information."—(Dr. Hale).

---

* Plans and drawings prepared by him in 1838 or 1839, for a high bridge over the East River, near where the present high bridge is situated, and for a tunnel, with carriage-way, under the river, are now in the possession of his family.

A sketch of his life will be found in Appleton's Encyclopedia; also in Johnson's Encyclopedia; also, in Stuart's Lives of the Civil and Military Engineers of America; also, in a MS. life of D. B. D., by the late Rev. Benjamin Hale, D.D., Pres. Geneva Coll.; also, in a work on the Engineer Corps, U. S. A., now in preparation by Bt.-Major Gen. George W. Callum, U. S. A. Children:—

i. SARAH[4], b. at West Point, Aug. 11, 1817; m. Sept. 12, 1838, Samuel Garrison Cornell, Brooklyn; d. July 26, 1877. He res. ('78) Buffalo, (Cornell white lead works); has: 1. *Samuel Douglas*[5] *Cornell*, b. Glenville, Conn., Dec. 2, 1839; m. Jan. 29, 1862, Lydia, only dau. Robert and Eliza Hadfield; res. ('78) Buffalo; has 2 s. and 1 dau. 2. *Richard Rapelyea*[5] *Cornell*, b. Glenville, Feb. 16, 1848; m. Oct. 14, 1873, Mary, only dau. John and Rebecca Scovill, Detroit, Mich.; has 1 s. and 1 dau.

7. ii. CHARLES EDWARD[4], b. Sept. 6, 1818; m. Hariette Shephard.

8. iii. ANDREW ELLICOTT[4], b. Nov. 18, 1819; m. Sarah C. Cornell.

9. iv. MALCOLM[4], b. July 19, 1825; m. Sarah E. Hale.

10. v. HENRY[4], b. March 9, 1827; m. 1st, Isadore Bowman, 2d, Mary Bossard.

vi. EMILY[4], b. at W. Point, Dec. 10, 1828; m. May 31, 1853, Rev. Sidney B. Wilbur, Albion; res. S. Diego, Cal.; has: 1. *Henry Norton*[5] *Wilbur*, b. Frankfort, Ky., July 24, 1855. 2. *Edward Douglas*[5] *Wilbur*, b. June 13, 1857. 3. *Ann Eliza*[5] *Wilbur*, b. Eagleville, Ind., Aug. 25, 1859; m. Nov. 15, 1877, William B. Evans, Pt. Reyes, Cal. 4. *Clinton Martindale*[5] *Wilbur*, b. Lyons, N. Y., May 17, 1861. 5. *Mary Minerva*[5] *Wilbur*, b. Havanna, N. Y., April 27, 1863.

vii. ELLEN[4], b. at W. Point, Jan. 24, 1829; m. Rev. William Oscar Jarvis, widower, then rect. Christ ch., Duanesburgh, N. Y.; d. June 10, 1871; had: 1. *Douglas*[5] *Jarvis*, b. Duanesburgh, July 8, 1855. 2. *Henry*[5] *Jarvis*, b. March 9, 1858. 3. *Ann Eliza*[5] *Jarvis*, b. Niagara Falls, May 2, 1860. 3. *William Oscar*[5] *Jarvis*, b. Stockport, Aug. 9, 1865.

viii. MARY LOUISA[4], b. at Brooklyn, Oct. 9, 1832; res. ('78) Batavia.

FOURTH GENERATION.

7.

REV. CHARLES EDWARD[4] DOUGLAS, A. M., (*David*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *David*[1]), born at West Point, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1818.

1830, Jan. 9, went to the Highland school (Messrs. Watson). 1831, Oct. 29, at Flushing Institute with Dr. Muhlenberg. 1834, Nov. 12, at Kenyon College, Ohio, for three years. Degree B. A. Aug. 9, 1837. Feb. 15, 1838, in Prof. Nordheimer's Hebrew class, University of New York. Oct. 22, 1838, Trinity College, Cambridge, England. March, 1840, Littlego, first class. Feb. 1, 1841, second declamation prize (Nugee 1st, Benjamin Shaw 3d). Jan. 22, 1842, degree day. A senior optime, but deferred degree intending to return to America. July 1, 1842, tutor at Lord Mounteagle's, in Ireland. Nov. 22, Mr. Everett applied to have the oath of allegiance relaxed, but failed. 1843, again tutor at Lord Mounteagle's. 1845, tutorship in Scotland, and at Naples. Oct. 14, 1846, at Hurstmonceaux with Edward Venables. Introduction to Archdeacon Hare, and engagement as curate of Brighton. Took A. B. degree. 1846, ordained deacon at Brighton. 1848, ordained priest at Chichester. June 3, 1855, preached the ordination sermon at Chichester. April 11, 1856, went to the United States for six months. Oct. 1, 1858, took M. A. degree at Cambridge. Aug. 23, 1859, married Harriette Shephard, daughter of John Shephard, Esq., then of Mont Clare, Rochampton. Sept. 29, 1861, appointed incumbent of St. Stephen's church, Brighton. Has published, "The One Fold of Christ, or Spiritual and Practical Unity." "The Doctrine of Holy Baptism, practically explained in three Discourses." "An Outline of the Principles of Public Worship."

Children, born at Brighton:—

i. EDWARD ELLICOTT[5], b. July 29, 1860.
ii. MALCOLM[5], b. Dec. 18, 1861.
iii. WALTER[5], b. May 4, 1863.
iv. FRANK[5], b. Feb. 5, 1865.
v. EVELYN CHARLES[5], b. Jan. 20, 1867.
vi. MARY[5], b. May 30, 1868.
vii. ELLEN HARRIETTE[5], b. Dec. 2, 1871.
viii. KATHARINE[5], b. Oct. 11, 1873.
ix. HENRY ARCHIBALD[5], b. Sept. 22, 1875.

8.

ANDREW ELLICOTT[4] DOUGLAS, A. M., (*David*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *David*[1]), born at West Point, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1819; graduated from Kenyon College in 1838, receiving degree of Master of Arts in 1841; married, May 13, 1847, Sarah Cortelyou, daughter of George L. Cornell, Esq., of Brooklyn, and later of Rye. Mrs. Cornell

was Isabella Woodbridge Sheldon, daughter of Charles Sheldon, of Hartford, Conn. Mr. Douglas entered the office of the Hazard Powder Co., New York, in 1843, as secretary; was vice-president and acting president from August, 1867, to June, 1876; retired from active business; resides ('78) in New York city. Child:—

i. ISABEL[5], b. in Brooklyn, May 6, 1848; m. Aug. 23, 1876, Charles B. Curtis, N. Y. city, wh. res. ('77); has: 1. *Ellicott Douglas*[6] *Curtis*, b. Sept. 7, 1877.

9.

REV. MALCOLM[4] DOUGLAS, D. D., (*David*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *David*[1]), born at West Point, N. Y., July 19, 1825; married, Oct. 14, 1851, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. Benjamin Hale, D. D., president of Hobart College, and of Mary Caroline, daughter of the Hon. Cyrus King, of Saco, Maine; graduated A. B. Trinity College 1846; M. A. 1849; D. D. Trinity College 1869; deacon, Protestant Episcopal church 1849; priest 1850. During the autumn and winter of 1849 he was tutor in mathematics at Geneva College. Rector of Christ church, Seneca Falls, N. Y., to 1851; Christ church, Albion, N. Y., 1851–5; St. Paul's, Waterloo, N. Y., 1855–9; St. Paul's, Windsor, Vt., 1859–72; president of Norwich (Military) University, Vermont, 1872–5; rector of Christ church, Andover, Mass., since 1875. Children:—

i. CHARLES EDWARD[5], b. at Albion, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1852; d. young.
ii. MARY CAROLINE[5], b. at Albion, Oct. 19, 1853.
iii. BENJAMIN HALE[5], b. at Waterloo, Dec. 19, 1855.
iv. DAVID BATES[5], b. at Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1858.
v. MALCOLM[5], b. at Windsor, Vt., Nov. 25, 1864.
vi. ANDREW ELLICOTT[5], b. at Windsor, July 5, 1867.
vii. MOSES HALE[5], b. at Windsor, July 29, 1870.

10.

LIEUT.-COL. HENRY[4] DOUGLAS (*David*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *David*[1]), born at West Point, N. Y., March 9, 1827;

Malcolm Douglass

ANDOVER, MASS

married, first, July 13, 1858, Isadore, daughter of Francis L. Bowman, of Wilkesbarre, Pa., captain infantry, U. S. A., and Angelina C., his wife. Isadore D. died Aug. 1, 1867. He married, second, Oct. 29, 1873, Mary, daughter of Samuel F. and Lucy Bossard, of Wilkesbarre. Graduated at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., June 30, 1852. Bt.-2d-lieutenant 7th Infantry. Served in Indian Territory. Promoted 2d lieutenant 8th Infantry, Dec. 31, 1853. Served on the Rio Grande, Texas. Transferred as 2d lieutenant to 9th Infantry, March 3, 1855. Served with regiment in Washington Territory and in Oregon. Promoted 1st lieutenant 9th Infantry, Sept. 10, 1856. Quartermaster to escort N. W. Boundary Survey, from May to December, 1857. Assistant professor of drawing, U. S. Military Academy, from Jan. 1, 1858, to July 1, 1861. Promoted captain 18th Infantry, May 14, 1861. Was engaged, July 1, 1861, in first battle of Bull Run, commanding a company of 3d Infantry of battalion of regulars. On provost guard duty in city of Washington from Sept. 1, to Nov. 30, 1861. Joined 18th Infantry, December, 1861, in command of company A. Commanded 1st battalion 18th Infantry from December, 1861, to May, 1862. Acting field officer 1st battalion from May, 1862, until December, 1863. In command of 1st battalion until April, 1863. Engaged in advance on, and seige of, Corinth, Miss., April and May, 1862. Battle of Chaplin Hills, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862. Battle of Murfreesborough, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862, and Jan. 1st and 2d, 1863. Wounded. Ordered on mustering and disbursing duty, April, 1863. Relieved, 1866. Promoted major 3d Infantry, July 28, 1866. In command of Fort Dodge, Kansas, from December, 1866, to May, 1869. Superintendent of Indian affairs for Nevada from November, 1869, to December, 1870. Assigned to 11th Infantry, Jan. 1, 1871. In command of Fort Concho, Texas, from May, 1874, to May, 1875. Sick leave of absence from May, 1875, to November, 1875. Promoted lieutenant-colonel, Jan. 10, 1876. In com-

mand of Fort Cameron, Utah, from May 16, 1876, to date. Children:—

i. HENRY BOWMAN[5], b. at West Point, N. Y., June 29, 1859; stud. ('78) De Veaux Coll.

ii. FRANCIS[5], b. at West Point, Dec. 2, 1860; stud. ('78) De Veaux Coll.

iii. CHARLES EDWARD[5], b. at Columbus, O., Aug. 26, 1866.

iv. GEORGE PATTERSON[5], b. at Wilkesborre, Pa., Feb. 26, 1878.

Other New Jersey Families.

(1710-1878.)

OTHER NEW JERSEY FAMILIES.

1710–1878.

SAMUEL DOUGLAS, OF BASKING RIDGE.

1.

SAMUEL[1] DOUGLAS, of Basking Ridge, born about 1710; married, May 4, 1731, Sarah Insley, who died April 7, 1789. He died Feb. 17, 1777; is supposed by some of his descendants to have been born in Scotland. Children, born at Basking Ridge:—

i. KEZIAH[2], b. March 19, 1732; d. 1760.

ii. INSLEY[2], b. Oct. 10, 1734; m. Dec. 17, 1761, Providence Davidson, who d. Sept. 14, 1807; d. April 3, 1813; had: 1. *Sarah*[3], b. March 22, 1763; m. a Johnston; d. Sept., 1847. 2. *Samuel*[3], b. May 4, 1765; m. abt. 1787, Phebe Lewis, b. Jan. 12, 1767, d. April 27, 1848; set. B. Ridge; d. Aug. 30, 1833; had: (1). *Sarah J.*[4], b. Sept. 14, 1789; d. May 13. 1832; m. Dec. 7, 1811, David Ayers, B. Ridge, who d. Dec. 19, 1846; had: i. *John C.*[5] *Ayers*, b. June 20, 1812; m. Jan. 13, 1834, Sarah Craft. ii. *Ann*[5] *Ayers*, b. March 4, 1814; m. John Taylor. iii. *Helen*[5] *Ayers*, b. Feb. 3, 1816; m. Ariel Patterson; d. July 27, 1863. iv. *Elizabeth*[5] *Ayers*, b. Aug. 27, 1818; m. William Perrine; d. Aug. 30, 1845. v. *Sarah Maria*[5] *Ayers*, b. Dec. 21, 1829; m. Elijah Craft. (2). *William*[4], b. Jan. 30, 1792; d. March 5, 1860; m. June 12, 1813, Elizabeth, dau, Stephen and Anna Breese, B. Ridge, b. April 9, 1793, d. Aug. 30, 1868; had: i. *Samuel*[5], b. March 20, 1814; d. Jan. 14, 1850; m. Dec. 22, 1841, Eliza Ann, dau. William and Auletta Ditmars Rockafellow, Hunterdon co., b, Nov. 13, 1817, res. Newark; had: (i). *William Henry*[6], b. Aug. 14, 1842: m. Dec. 15, 1870, Martha Hallock, dau. Aaron C. and Catharine W. Johnson, Newark: res. ('77) Dayton. (ii). *Fred-*

erick Samuel[6], b. Oct. 31, 1844; m. June 10, 1868, Jane Wilson, dau. Stafford R. W. and Catharine C. C. W. Heath, Newark; mfr. fine jewelry, ('78) N. Y. city; res. Newark; had: a. *Stafford Heath*[7], b. June 22, 1871; d. Dec. 31, 1877. ii. *Bailey Breese*[5], b. Feb. 15, 1816; m. 1st, Nov. 30, 1837, Eliza R. Miller, who d. May 4, 1842; m. 2d, June 11, 1843, Harriet Newell, dau. Nathaniel and Jane Clisbe (Ross) Miller, Newark; com'r taxes, ('77) Newark; has: (i). *Harriet Amelia*[6], b. Jan. 28, 1840; d. Dec. 12, 1849. (ii). *Walter Elmer*[6], b. Oct. 6, 1844; d. April 5, 1845. (iii). *Caroline Virginia*[6], b. Feb. 20, 1846; d. Aug. 31, 1850. (iv). *Edwin Miller*[6], b. Oct. 23, 1847; m. Oct. 5, 1871, Jane Eliza Wheeler. (v). *Emma Eliza*[6], b. Feb. 7, 1850. (vi). *Henry Clay*[6], b. June 21, 1856. iii. *Phebe Maria*[5], b. Sept. 25, 1828; d. Aug. 19, 1829. iv. *Mary Elizabeth*[5], b. July 9, 1831; m. Jan. 28, 1852, Amzi Garabrant; had: (i). *Laura Virginia*[6] *Garabrant*, b. Feb. 16, 1853. (ii). *Emeline Greason*[6] *Garabrant*, b. April 2, 1867; d. June 5, 1875. v. *Phebe Ann*[5], b. Sept. 8, 1833; d. July 30, 1868; m. Sept. 14, 1854, Munson Garabrant, b. Jan. 31, 1832, d. March 20, 1870; had: (i). *Horace Clifton*[6] *Garabrant*, b. Oct. 17, 1855. (3). *David Ayers*[4], b. Dec. 15, 1794; d. Dec. 17, 1867; m. 1st, April 27, 1816, Ruth Breese, who d. Aug. 27, 1821; m. 2d, March 13, 1823, Ann Doty; who d. Feb. 26, 1865; had: i. *Walter Kirkpatrick*[5], b. Aug. 15, 1818; d. unm., April 3, 1842. ii. *William Lewis*[5], b. July 15, 1820; m. Feb. 13, 1840, Lydia C., dau. Robert and Sarah Miller, Mendham; merch., res. ('77) Hackettstown. iii. *James Hervey*[5], b. Nov. 21, 1824; m. May 31, 1845, Harriet S. Shangle; res. ('77) Oskaloosa, Ia.; has: (i). *William Walter*[6], b. Feb. 28, 1846; m. Nov. 4, 1871, Mary Harrison; has: a. *Effie May*[7], b. July 9, 1872. b. *Harriet Rebecca*[7], b. April 21, 1874. (ii). *Anna*[6], b. Jan. 2, 1848; m. Dec. 24, 1867, Lyman A. Clary; has: a. *Fanny Harriet*[7] *Clary*, b. Aug. 31, 1868. b. *Anna Bird*[7] *Clary*, b. Sept. 5, 1871; d. May 8, 1873. c. *Caroline Bird*[7] *Clary*, b. March 27, 1874. d. *Mary Gertrude*[7] *Clary*, b. Sept. 30, 1876. (iii). *Charles Henry*[6], b. July 19, 1854. (iv). *Mary Emma*[6], b. Sept. 9, 1859. (v). *Elmer Ellsworth*[6], b. Oct. 6, 1861. (vi). *Fanny May*[6], b. Oct. 3, 1864. (vii). *Harriet Stella*[6], b. Nov. 11, 1866. (viii). *Jay Hervey*[6], b. Jan. 16, 1871. iv. *Isaac Perrine*[5], b. Oct. 24, 1827; m. Dec. 27, 1848, Mary S. Merrifield; has: (i). *Arthur Merrifield*[6], b. April 28, 1855. (ii). *Frank Mulford*[6], b. Nov. 27, 1858. (iii). *Frederick Ellsworth*[6], b. Feb. 17, 1862. v. *John Newton*[5], b. Nov. 14, 1831; m. June 1, 1855, Mary Ann Stanford; has: (i). *Charles Samuel*[6], b. April 14, 1856. (ii). *Jenny Marion*[6], b. Aug. 27, 1866. vi. *Samuel*[5], b. Sept. 29, 1834; d. May 20, 1855. (4). *Jacob Lewis*[4], b. July 15, 1798; d. Jan. 20, 1840; m. Jan. 23, 1823, Margaret Heath, b. Dec. 20, 1801; had: i. *Nathaniel Lyon*[5], b. Dec. 27, 1823; m. Aug. 30, 1845, Emma Beach; in freight office Pa. R. R., N. Y. city; res. Newark; has: (i). *Edward Lewis*[6], b. June 4, 1846; d. Sept. 1,

1847. (ii). *Anna Evelyn*[6], b. Oct. 27, 1848; m. Nov. 2, 1870, Henry D. Northrop; has: a. *Frederick Douglas*[7] *Northrop*, b. Nov. 19, 1871; d. Nov. 7, 1875. b. *Grace*[7] *Northrop*, b. Sept. 23, 1874. c. *Mabel*[7] *Northrop*, b. Jan. 1, 1877. (iii). *William Lewis*[6], b. Jan. 28, 1850; m. Oct. 9, 1872, Alice J. Dodd, who d. May 13, 1874; has: a. *Henry Winthrop*[7], b. May 9, 1874. (iv). *Caroline Louise*[6], b. Sept. 13, 1855; m. Oct. 17, 1877, Stephen Park Lathrop. ii. *Frederick Herbert*[5], b. Dec. 1, 1829; d. unm. Feb. 17, 1855. (5). *Mary Ann*[4], b. Nov. 6, 1806; m. Sept. 18, 1834, Asa Pierson; d. Dec. 28, 1863; had: i. *William M.*[5] *Pierson*, b. July 30, 1835; d. Dec. 7, 1835. ii. *Harriet Augusta*[5] *Pierson*, b. June 11, 1837. iii. *Jacob Lewis*[5] *Pierson*, b. June 6, 1843. iv. *George A.*[5] *Pierson*, b. Dec. 12, 1847; d. July 19, 1848. (6). *Harriet*[4], b. Aug. 10, 1814; m. May 31, 1854, Daniel Halloway, Newark; d. *s. p.* July 11, 1873. 3. *Rosannah*[3], b. April 9, 1767; d. June 15, 1848; m. John, s. Rev. John Cross, 1st set. minister Presb. ch., Bask. Ridge; had: (1). *Peter Douglas*[4] *Cross*, who has given val. inform. conc. Samuel[1] Douglas's fam. 4. *George*[3], b. Feb. 22, 1769; m. June 1, 1792, Hannah Ward, b. Dec. 29, 1769, d. May 22, 1848; set. Oct., 1803, Cayuga co., N. Y.; d. Brutus, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1841; had: (1). *Elizabeth W.*[4], b. Jan. 6, 1794; d. Feb. 16, 1876; m. Dec. 29, 1814, Charles Root, Brutus, N. Y., b. 1793, d. Jan. 18, 1854. Both d. Battle Creek, Mich.; had: i. *Silas W.*[5] *Root*, b. Jan. 24, 1816; m. 1st, Melinda Williams, Danby, N. Y., 2d, Harriet Williams, Ia. ii. *William T.*[5] *Root*, b. June 24, 1817; m. 1st, Julia Cobb, 2d, Emily Lillie, 3d, Abby Wood. iii. *Lucius I.*[5] *Root*, b. Aug. 16, 1820; m. Frances Taft, Lyons, N. Y. iv. *Louisa A.*[5] *Root*, b. Nov. 12, 1827; m. Truman Williams, Syracuse, N. Y. v. *Augustus*[5] *Root*, b. June 12, 1818; m. Ann Wood, Montezuma, N. Y. vi. *Hannah M.*[5] *Root*, b. Dec. 19, 1827; m. Isaac Mott; d. April 23, 1843. vii. *Sarah E.*[5] *Root*, b. Oct. 13, 1830; d. Nov. 12, 1859; m. May 1, 1858, Daniel S. Sheldon, Sacramento, Cal. viii. *Mary C.*[5] *Root*, b. Jan. 24, 1832; m. Isaac Mott, Battle Creek, Mich. ix. *Charles D.*[5] *Root*, b. June 17, 1835; m. Jerusha Adkins, Wis. (2). *Samuel*[4], b. Jan. 18, 1796; d. Jan. 18, 1813. (3). *Rosannah*[4], b. Dec. 19, 1798; m. Jan. 3, 1821, Elisha Hoag, Johnstown, N. Y., b. 1794; has: i. *Horace*[5] *Hoag*, b. March 5, 1822; m. Sept. 24, 1844, Delia Smith, Norway, N. Y. ii. *Harriet*[5] *Hoag*, b. Sept. 29, 1823; m. 1859, William Caton, Oswego, N. Y. iii. *George D.*[5] *Hoag*, b. May 15, 1827; m. 1st, Aug. 18, 1848, Mary Wyatt, Elbridge, N. Y.; m. 2d, May 25, 1850, Almira Williams. iv. *Emily J.*[5] *Hoag*, b. May 9, 1831; m. March 11, 1851, Joshua Overton, Antwerp, N. Y.; d. Dec. 25, 1860. (4). *Mary*[4], b. June 27, 1800; d. Nov. 2, 1858. (5). *Insley*[4], b. June 6, 1802; m. 1st, March 1, 1827, Sophia Treat, b. June 27, 1806, d. Oct. 25, 1869; m. 2d, June 18, 1870, Ann S. Christman, Oswego, N. Y.; has: i. *H. Caroline*[5], b. May 27, 1828; m. 1st, March 19, 1858, William Williams, Hannibal, N. Y.; m.

2d, May 29, 1873, Henry Weed, Hannibal. ii. *Amanda Louisa*[5], b. July 27, 1830; m. Nov. 20, 1851, Sanford Compson, b. Sept. 25, 1817, Tyre, N. Y., wh. set.; has: (i). *Celia*[6] *Compson*, b. May 1, 1853; m. John McVickar. (ii). *Herbert*[6] *Compson*, b. April 21, 1854. (iii). *Elma*[6] *Compson*, b. April 18, 1861. (iv). *Chever*[6] *Compson*, b. Oct. 31, 1862. (v). *Henry*[6] *Compson*, b. Sept. 26, 1870. iii. *Fanny Jane*[5], b. April 27, 1832; m. Nov. 20, 1851, Asa Rose, So. Butler, N. Y., b. Dec. 8, 1829; has: (i). *Frank*[6] *Rose*, b. Nov. 28, 1852. (ii). *Ida S.*[6] *Rose*, b. Oct. 11, 1855; m. John Evans, Savannah, N. Y. (iii). *Antoinette G.*[6] *Rose*, b. Feb. 10, 1858. (iv). *Caroline A.*[6] *Rose*, b. April 26, 1862. (v). *Frederick G.*[6] *Rose*, b. Dec. 7, 1869. iv. *Julia Haddon*[5], b. April 27, 1834; m. Jan. 15, 1857, Calvin Mead, So. Butler, N. Y.; has: (i). *Calvin*[6] *Mead*, b. bef. 1869. (ii). *Charles*[6] *Mead*, b. Oct., 1869. (iii). *Arthur*[6] *Mead*, b. aft. 1869. v. *Heman Treat*[5], b. Dec. 5, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1858, Phebe Mead, So. Butler, N. Y.; res. ('77) Hannibal; has: (i). *Jenny*[6], b. Jan. 7, 1862. (ii). *Ava Sophia*[6], b. Aug. 22, 1869. (iii). *Lillian G.*[6], b. Dec. 20, 1873. vi. *Lydia L.*[5], b. Dec. 10, 1838; d. May 22, 1841. vii. *Lucius Insley*[5], b. Feb. 1, 1841; m. 1st, Feb. 1, 1862, Amanda Moore, Butler, N. Y.; m. 2d, Feb. 14, 1872, Elsie Chapin, Butler, wh. res. ('77); has: (i). *Charles A.*[6], b. Sept. 1, 1862. (ii). *Newton A.*[6], b. Sept. 1, 1864. (iii). *William M.*[6], b. Oct. 18, 1867. viii. *Sarah A.*[5], b. Aug. 22, 1843; d. Feb., 1844. ix. *Frances Sevia*[6], b. Sept. 21, 1847; m. Nov. 28, 1868, Henry Winegar, Savannah, N. Y.; has: (i). *Margaret*[6] *Winegar*, b. 1871. x. *Edgar*[5], b. Jan. 14, 1850; d. Oct. 2, 1873. (6). *Silas*[4], b. July 6, 1804; d. Jan. 9, 1811. (7). *Sarah*[4], b. Aug. 9, 1806; m. March 18, 1847, Jacob Sheldon, who d. 1860; res. ('77) Sennett, N. Y. (8). *Nathaniel*[4], b. July 24, 1808; d. Aug., 1808. (9). *Fanny M.*[4], b. Sept. 12, 1811; m. Nov. 26, 1857, Peter Brakan; d. Oct. 24, 1869. (10). *George F.*[4], b. Oct. 9, 1814; m. March 13, 1862, Elizabeth A. Brakan, b. 1806, Moravia, N. Y. 5. *Nathaniel*[3], b. Jan. 31, 1771; m. March 23, 1811, Mercy Ayers, Roxbury, N. J., who d. *s. p.* Oct. 8, 1858. He d. Sept. 15, 1853. 6. *Benjamin*[3], b. April 17, 1773; m. Nov. 13, 1802, Mary Hunt; set. 1811, Washington mills, N. Y.; d. May 26, 1856; had: (1). *Phebe*[4], b. Aug. 26, 1803; m. March, 1832, Hallock Thorn; d. Sept. 19, 1876; had: i. *John*[5] *Thorn*, res. ('77) Cal.; has: (i). *Charles*[6] *Thorn*, b. abt. 1872. (ii). *Phebe*[6] *Thorn*, b. abt. 1874. ii. *Louisa*[5] *Thorn*, m. June 14, 1864, John Booth; has: (i). *Mary*[6] *Booth*, b. 1866. (ii). *Clara*[6] *Booth*, b. 1869. (iii). *Fanny*[6] *Booth*, b. Jan., 1873. iii. *Douglas M.*[5] *Thorn*, b. 1843; unm.; res. ('77) Cal. (2). *Nathaniel*[4], b. Oct. 30, 1804; m. March 7, 1843, Patience Estis (Estees); has: i. *Montgomery*[5], b. June 1, 1844; res. ('77) Cal. ii. *David G.*[5], b. Aug. 9, 1851; m. July 3, 1877, Rosannah Pierce. (3). *Dr. Isaac Hatch*[4], b. Nov. 26, 1807; m. 1st, May 15, 1834, Margery M'Cune, dau. Peter Kilpatrick, who d.

May 22, 1845; m. 2d, Aug. 17, 1847, Mrs. Eliza (McNamee) Spees; physician, Utica, N. Y.; has: i. *Stanley*[5], b. Jan. 18, 1842; d. Dec. 25, 1852. ii. *Cornelia*[5], b. April 27, 1840; m. Sept. 6, 1865, George Curran, leather deal., Utica; has: (i). *Benwick Stanley Douglas*[6] *Curran.* (4). *John Dean*[4], b. Feb. 24, 1811; m. Jan., 1833, Lydia Reno; d. May 9, 1847; had: i. *John Henry*[5], b. 1838; m. Cornelia Cripper; res. ('77) Utica, N. Y.; has: (i). *Florence*[6], b. 1875. ii. *Stephen*[5], b. abt. 1840; m. 1864, Harriet Lent; has: (i). *William*[6], b. 1869. (ii). *Lydia Alice*[6], b. 1876. iii. *Benjamin*[5], unm. (5). *Montgomery Hunt*[4], b. Sept. 12, 1812; d. Sept. 20, 1837. (6). *David Risley*[4], b. April 17, 1814; d. Jan. 20, 1873; m. Mexico (?) and set. Cal.; had, *Edward*[5], *Lucian*[5] (res. ('77) Visalia, Cal.), *Caroline*[5], *David*[5] and *Frances*[5], all of whm. m. 7. *Peter*[3], b. Dec. 19, 1775; d. Sept. 14, 1861; m. Jan. 12, 1804, Mary Hamilton, b. July 16, 1783, d. Dec. 8, 1852; set. Cayuga, N. Y.; had: (1). *John Hamilton*[4], b. June 20, 1805; d. July 18, 1805. (2). *Merinda*[4], b. Sept. 8, 1807; d. Feb. 6, 1842. (3). *Eliza*[4], b. May 4, 1809; d. Oct. 7, 1839. (4). *Jane*[4], b. Oct. 21, 1811; d. Oct. 31, 1820. (5). *Susan*[4], b. Oct. 31, 1813; d. *s. p.* Nov. 10, 1843; m. Feb. 27, 1839, Daniel E. Bibbens, who d. Jan. 23, 1856, æt. 54 yrs. (6). *Minerva*[4], b. March 10, 1816; m. Sept. 8, 1834, James Harvey Calhoun, b. Dec. 21, 1805, d. Dec. 17, 1850; res. ('77) Weedsport, N. Y.; has: i. *Douglas P.*[5] *Calhoun*, b. Jan. 19, 1836; m. Oct. 2, 1860, Elma A. Parker, b. June 28, 1840; res. ('77) Weedsport; has 2 daus. ii. *Sarah Eliza*[5] *Calhoun*, b. July 18, 1839; m. Oct. 1, 1861, Charles E. Lathrop, b. Oct 7, 1837; res. ('77) Granite Falls, Minn. iii. *James N.*[5] *Calhoun*, b. Nov. 7, 1841; m. Oct. 4, 1864. Eveline A. Thornton, b. July 9, 1834; res. ('77) Auburn, N. Y. iv. *John H.*[5] *Calhoun*, b. Oct. 15, 1844; m. Oct. 14, 1869, Ellen M. Hall, b. March 7, 1848; res. ('77) Weedsport; has 2 s. v. *Clarence H.*[5] *Calhoun*, b. March 5, 1847; m. Oct. 12, 1876, Clara L. Hamilton, b. Oct. 15, 1852. vi. *Irving D.*[5] *Calhoun*, b. April 21, 1850; res. ('77) Weedsport.

iii. MARY[2], b. April 19, 1737; m. a Dickerson or Dixon; d. July 18, 1811.

iv. ELIJAH[2], b. July 10, 1742; d. Sept. 28, 1748.

v. PHEBE[2], b. Nov. 20, 1744; m. an Ayers; d. June 29, 1795.

THOMAS DOUGLAS, OF CHARLOTTEBURGH.

1.

THOMAS[1] DOUGLAS, born in Scotland, about 1745; married, in 1769, Margaret Martin; settled in the parish

of Monigoff; emigrated, in 1776 or 1777, to New Jersey, and settled at Charlotteburgh Furnace, Bergen county. A certificate, attested April 5, 1776, in the name and by appointment of the kirk session of Monigoff, and signed by Ebenezer Stottman, testifies that

"The bearer, Thomas Douglas, and his wife, Margaret Martin, resided in the parish of Monigoff for the space of five years preceding this date, and always behaved themselves soberly and honestly, as becometh christians. They leave this parish free of church censure and public scandal, and as they propose going to America with a design to settle there for life, they are hereby recommended as peaceable members of civil and christian society in any place where Divine Providence may order their future residence."

He remained in the employ of the company at Charlotteburgh until the business declined. He died about 1783, and his widow afterward lived with her brother, Thomas Martin, in the Susquehanna region, in Pennsylvania, where she married a German by the name of Canouse. After his death she lived with her son Archibald. Children:—

i. ISABELLA[2], b. in Monigoff parish, Scotland, Oct. 28, 1776; m. a Quaker named Hanse; set. Marengo, O.; had 2 s., *Archibald*[3] and *William*[3] *Hanse*, now ('77) res. there.

ii. MARY[2], b. in N. Jersey, May 6, 1778; m. John Kennedy. A dau., *Mrs. Jane*[3] (*Kennedy*) *Bradley*, res. ('77) Farmersville, N. Y.

iii. ARCHIBALD[2], b. in N. Jersey, Jan. 20, 1781; d. 1848; m. Rachel Fisher, who d. 1837; prob. set. Ithaca, N. Y.; set. Worthington, O., abt. 1820; several yrs. had charge Bishop Chase's farm there; rem. Gambier, 1827–8, assist. Bishop Chase in managem. prop., and rem. fam. 1831; when No. section lands of Kenyon Coll. sold, 1832, bought farm, on which set. 1834; had: 1. *Margaret*[3], b. Tompkins, N. Y., July 9, 1804; m. Aug. 11, 1824, Dayton Topping, Worthington, O.; res. ('77) Worthington, Ind.; had 8 ch., 4 now liv. 2. *Thomas*[3], b. Ithaca, N. Y., 1806–7; unm.; d. Gambier, Feb., 1872. 3. *John*[3], b. abt. 1808; d. abt. 1825. 4. *Almira*[3], b. Aug. 31, 1810; m. 1832, Rev. Heman Dyer; d. Pittsbugrh, Sept. 29, 1844; had: (1). *Helen*[4] *Dyer*, m. Rev. A. Elwyn; res. ('77) Portsmouth, N. H. (2). *Emma*[4] *Dyer*, m. a Smith, Penn Yan, N. Y. (3). *Douglas*[4] *Dyer*, res. Manchester,

Vt. 5. *Maria*[3], b. July 4, 1812; m. Feb. 19, 1833, N. W. Putnam, Gambier; had: (1). *Ann Eliza*[4] *Putnam*, b. Nov. 21, 1833; unm.; res. Gambier. (2). *Rufus*[4] *Putnam*, b. May 23, 1835; d. Aug. 30, 1850. (3). *Douglas*[4] *Putnam*, b. March 3, 1837; unm.; in U. S. postal serv., ('77) Ft. Scott, Kans. (4). *Margaret Rachel*[4] *Putnam*, b. July 13, 1839; unm.; res. ('77) Gambier. (5). *John Henry*[4] *Putnam*, b. Feb. 16, 1842; unm.; prac. law, ('77) Topeka, Kans. (6). *Maria Louisa*[4] *Putnam*, b. April 1, 1844; m. Dec. 29, 1871, Rev. H. W. Jones. (7). *Mary Jane*[4] *Putnam*, b. March 17, 1847; d. May, 1847. (8). *Rev. Albert Bronson*[4] *Putnam*, b. March 17, 1848; rect. ('77) St. John's ch., Franklin, Pa.; m. Jan. 7, 1875, Cora Dunn, step-dau. Gen. Kent Jarvis. (9). *Mary Eleanor*[4] *Putnam*, b. Oct. 20, 1850; d. May 2, 1872. (10). *Frank*[4] *Putnam*, b. June 1, 1850; unm.; res. ('77) Gambier. 6. *Angeline*[3], b. Ovid, N. Y., abt. 1814; m. Rev. Heman Dyer; d. Jan. 1, 1846. 7. *Arad Joy*[3], b. Ovid, abt. 1816; m. 1st, abt. 1837, Harriet Page, Granville, O., who d. *s. p.* in 2 yrs.; m. 2d, abt. 1841, Maila R. Fisher; d. Erie, Kans., Nov., 1867; had: (1). *Frank*[4], b. abt. 1849; unm.; empl. R. R., Kans. (2). *Harriet*[4], m. Rev. W. H. Morris, Osage Mission, Kans., wh. res. ('77). 8. *Eliza*[3], b. Ovid, abt. 1817; m. Rev. James Bonnar, now ('77) Davidsonville, Md.; has several ch., incl.: (1). *Rev. Daniel A.*[4] *Bonnar*, rect. ('77) St. Clement's, Rochester, N. Y. 9. *Mary*[3], b. Worthington, O., abt. 1820; d. 1844. 10. *Jane*[3], b. 1822; m. W. R. Freeman, artist, now ('77) S. Francisco, Cal.; has 1 s. 11. *Sophia*[3], b. 1825; m. 1865, W. P. Hamlin, Leavenworth, Kans., who d. 1866. Dau., *Mrs. Hetta*[4] (*Hamlin*) *Albus*, res. ('77) St. Louis, Mo.

ELIZABETH DOUGLAS, OF BURLINGTON COUNTY.

1.

Mrs. ELIZABETH[1] DOUGLAS, widow, (probably of Thomas Douglas, who died about 1766–9) made her will Aug. 26, 1785; died in 1790. Children:—

i. Joseph[2], d. 1803; m. Sept. 23, 1768, Benjamina Walker; had: 1. *William*[3]. 2. *Thomas*[3], d. abt. 1801; by w. Elizabeth, had: (1). *Joseph*[4], carp. and build., Burlington; d. abt. 1866. (2). *Capt. Jacob*[4], aft. well known steamboat capt. and own., Delaware river; d. abt. 1873, leav. w. and: i. *M. Jenkins*[5], res. ('77) Beverly, N. Y. (3). *Mary*[4]. (4). *Thomas*[4].

ii. Ann[2], m. a Moore bef. 1785.

GEORGE DOUGLAS, OF CHESTERFIELD.

1.

GEORGE[1] DOUGLAS, of Chesterfield, made his will Oct. 14, 1757; by his wife, Ethaliana, had the following children:—

i. WILLIAM[2], m. Dec. 21, 1759, Catharine Van Tuyle, Staten Island, N. Y.; set. Burlington co., N. J., aft. N. Y. city; made will 1777; left: 1. *George*[3]. 2. *John*[3], m. Mercy? ——; followed sea; res. Trenton; made will Sept. 2, 1790; left legacy to Alexander D., s. John D. 3. *Ann*[3].

ii. JOHN[2], had: 1. *Alexander*[3], admstr. Robert D.'s est., 1794.

iii. MARY JANE[2].

iv. DAMARIS[2]. One of these m. a Jenkins and had *John*[3] and *Ann*[3] *Jenkins*.

ROBERT DOUGLAS, OF NEWARK.

1.

ROBERT[1] DOUGLAS (Daglesh?) of Newark, 1666-1716, probably born about 1640, a Scotchman of zeal and piety who joined the Milford settlers when Newark was founded; mentioned as Douglas by the Rev. Dr. Macwhorter (pastor of the First church, Newark, 1759-1807) in his MS. history of the settlement, also by Hinman, and by the late Samuel H. Congar, the industrious and learned librarian of the New Jersey historical society, in his genealogical notices of the first settlers of Newark; married, about 1665, Mary, daughter of Robert and Esther Denison, who died before 1694. Children:—

i. JOHN[2], (recrd. "Douglais") m. Sarah, dau. John and Christiana Ward; d. 1719–20. She was liv. 1720; d. bef. 1732; had: 1. *Nathaniel*[3], cooper, liv. 1730. 2. *Samuel*[3], liv. 1730. 3. *Mary*[3]. 4. *Phebe*[3]. 5. *Rachel*[3].

ii. SAMUEL[2], m. bef. 1688, Abigail, dau. Michael and Mary Thompkins. [M. T. secret. regic. judges, Whalley and Goffe, some time, in his house, Milford.]

iii. ESTHER[2].

ISOLATED NAMES.

The following isolated names, from records and documents filed in public offices in New Jersey, are here given, with the hope that they may in the future be of assistance to persons of the name looking up their family history:—

i. JOSHUA[1], Roxbury, (possibly 14. i., p. 71.) made will April 19, 1785; d. prob. 1787; by w. Hannah had *Sarah*[2], *David*[2], *Daniel*[2], *Stephen*[2] and *Archibald*[2].

ii. RICHARD[1], Monmouth co., d. 1782; m. March 10, 1737, Lydia, dau. John Salter; had *John Salter*[2], *Sarah*[2] (Bordentown) and *Charles*[2] (Bordentown).

iii. AARON, and w. Phebe, grantees, Chester, 1801–3.

iv. ANN, Chester, m. May 11, 1805, James Loveridge, Mendham.

v. CHARLES, (see xxii.) app. atty. to recov. legacy by Sarah, Bordentown, and mother, Lydia, April 30, 1798.

vi. DAVID, Morris, m. Sept. 12, 1827, Ann Betts, Hanover.

vii. DOXIA, (Eudoxia?) Hanover, m. Nov. 2, 1769, Josiah Post.

viii. ELIZABETH, wid. James, Morristown, 1790, and dau. William Miller, Morrist., Feb. 24, 1808. ELIZABETH ("Betsy"), Hanover, m. Feb. 3, 1806, David Hamilton; prob. dau. Joseph[2] (David[1]).

ix. GEORGE, Freehold, yeoman, 1721. GEORGE, merch., late N. Y. city, July 13, 1790. GEORGE, and w. Hannah, witnesses Aug. 16, 1806; prob. rel. William, Morristown.

x. JAMES, N. Y., grantee, 1783–4. JAMES, Hunterdon co., d. 1786.

xi. JESSE, m. Nov. 26, 1798, Mary Day. Both of Morristown.

xii. JOHN, Burlington co., 1687. JOHN, Burlington co., d. 1762 (Thomas, admstr.) JOHN, Nottingham, 1763–5. JOHN, Burlington co., d. 1783 (Richard, admstr.) JOHN, s. Nathaniel, Hanover Neck, 1757.

xiii. JOSEPH, admstr. est. William, decd., 1789–91; admstr. est. William, decd., late Burlington co., March 11, 1801.

xiv. LUCRETIA, Hanover, m. Jan. 25, 1750, Moses Ball.

xv. MARY, Hanover, m. Jan. 18, 1750, Benjamin Green. MARY, Hanover, d. March 10, 1810 (poss. dau. Joseph[2], David[1]). MARY ("Polly"), Hanover, m. Nov. 8, 1808, a Halstead.

xvi. MOSES, Hanover, dat. will Dec. 1, 1775; d. abt. 1777–9. Leg. to cous. Jonathan, Catharine and Mary Dixon.

xvii. NATHANIEL, Burlington, husbandman, 1687. NATHANIEL, Burlington, 1713–21. NATHANIEL, Hanover Neck, 1757.

xviii. RICHARD, admstr. est. John, decd., Burlington co., 1783.

xix. ROBERT, Burlington, m. Nov. 16, 1778, Lucy Stout. ROBERT, Burlington co., d. 1794, Alexander and Mary being admstrs.; prob. relat. George, Chesterfield, gr.-fath. Alexander.

xx. SARAH, Hanover, m. Jan. 11, 1749, Thomas Coe.

xxi. THOMAS, 1687. THOMAS, Springfield, 1704–15. THOMAS, wit. m. Richard, March 10, 1739. THOMAS, admstr. est. John, decd., Burlington, 1762. THOMAS, d. abt. 1766–9. THOMAS, Upper Freehold, m. Aug. 20, 1773, Rachel Debow.

xxii. WILLIAM, Bergen, 1671–86, and w. 1692–6. WILLIAM (with Charles) vols. in expdit. fr. Leith, Scotland, org. by George Scott, Laird Pitlochie, land. Perth Amboy, N. J., 1686. WILLIAM, Burlington, yeoman, m. Nov. 16, 1773, Hanner Harper. WILLIAM, decd., Joseph, admstr., abt. 1789–91. WILLIAM, Essex co., d. 1802. WILLIAM, m. March 22, 1801, Charity Ward. Both Morristown; wit. Aug. 16, 1806. WILLIAM, Chester, m. May 16, 1802, Hannah Canain. Rev. WILLIAM, charge St. Paul's ch., Piscataway, and Trinity ch., Woodbridge, 1830–40.

In "Rev. Rec. N. J.," by Hon. William B. Stryker, adj.-gen. N. J., foll. names of Douglases occur: 1. Continental troops,—EPHRAIM, quar.-mast.; on staff Maj. Gen. Lord Stirling; tak. pris. Bushwick, L. I., Aug. 27, 1776. DAVID, Capt. Conroy's co., 1st bat., 1st estab. JOHN, Capt. Mitchell's co., 4th bat., 2d estab. MOSES, Capt. Morrison's co., 1st bat., 2d estab.; d. March 1, 1777. 2. State troops,—ALEXANDER, Burlington, quar.-mast. Col. Potter's bat. JOHN, lieut. JAMES and JOHN, Middlesex. NATHAN, Morris. SAMUEL. JAMES and THOMAS, wagon-masts.

JAMES DOUGLAS,

Of Voluntown, Conn.,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

(1677-1878.)

JAMES DOUGLAS,

OF VOLUNTOWN, CONN.,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1677–1878.

FIRST GENERATION.

1.

JAMES[1] DOUGLAS, was born in 1697, without doubt in the northern part of Ireland, probably in Ulster county. It is almost certain that he was the son of WILLIAM DOUGLAS, who was born in 1677, or before, and that his mother's name was Elizabeth.* He married, in Ireland, at the age of twenty, and with his wife Janet and son William, emigrated to Connecticut in the summer of 1729, and soon after settled in Voluntown, where a colony of his countrymen were already located.

---

* This is rendered almost certain by the custom of giving the children patronymics which was carried to the greatest extent among the Scotch and Irish, and which here has evidently been followed out to the last degree. The oldest son was named for the father's father, the oldest dau. for the father's mother, the second son for the mother's father, the second dau. for the mother's mother, the third son for the father and the third dau. for the mother. James's third son was named James and his third dau. Janet, and presuming the other children also to have been named in accordance with the custom, it appears that James's parents were named William and Elizabeth Douglas, and that the names of his wife Janet's parents were Samuel and Margaret. James's fourth son, John, was probably named from an uncle.

"Among the first settlers of Voluntown, Conn., were a number of the thrifty Scotch-Irish, of whom large numbers emigrated to New England and Pennsylvania early in the last century. The most of those who settled in Voluntown were from Ulster, the extreme northern county of Ireland, and separated from Argyleshire, Scotland, by the narrow North Channel. They formed so large a proportion of the inhabitants of Voluntown, that they organized a Presbyterian church, the first, and for many years the only one of the denomination in Connecticut, and called to be their pastor the Rev. Samuel Dorrance, himself lately arrived from Ireland, but a graduate of Glasgow University in Scotland. From these old Scotch-Irish families, the Campbells, Dixons, Douglases, Edmonds, Gibsons, Houstons, Hunters, Kassons, Kegwins, Kennedys, Parkes, Wylies, and others, have descended many of the prominent men of Connecticut, as well as of other states west and south where their descendants have settled."—DOUGLAS'S *Robert Campbell and his Descendants.*

James Douglas and his wife, Janet, having procured letters of dismissal from the church of which they were members before leaving Ireland, were received into the church in Voluntown "upon their certificates," with a number of others,* Nov. 30, 1729. Four years later he purchased of Dr. Thomas Leavenworth, of Stratford, a tract of land in Voluntown, containing 80 acres, and "all right in undivided lands not laid out." The deed was given at Newtown, May 20, 1734, and recorded in Voluntown, May 27, 1734. In it the purchaser is styled "of Stonington," which is just south of Voluntown. This farm was situated on the east side of Ekonk hill, near where the line between Voluntown and Sterling now runs, and contained some of the best land in the town. Here he erected a forge and followed his trade of blacksmith. He was the first, and for many years the only blacksmith in the town, and in the newly settled community, composed entirely of farmers who depended upon him to keep their cattle and horses shod and farming tools in repair, assumed a position of importance

* John Parke and wife, James Edmond and wife, Patrick McCallan and wife Elizabeth and daughter Elizabeth, John Gaston, John Wylie and wife Agnes, James Parke, Elizabeth Jordan, and perhaps William Cady and wife, John Logan and James Campbell, though the exact date of admission of the last four is uncertain.

second only to that of the minister. The inventory of his property shows a complete set of blacksmith's tools, which he bequeathed in his will to his son Samuel. He is remembered as a man of magnificent physique, a true type of the stalwart and sturdy Scotch-Irish. He was constant and faithful in his church relations, having his children baptized in infancy, and bringing them up strictly in the faith of their fathers. By his industry on the farm and at the forge, he accumulated a property larger than most of his neighbors could boast of, and he passed the later years of his life as a country gentleman, in such style as the limited resources of the little settlement could afford. His negro servant, Quacko, was devotedly attached to his master, and surviving him, lived to a great age, being cared for by the family. In the inventory of his estate, Quacko is valued at £50, while four oxen were worth only £20. James Douglas died Jan. 15, 1770, in his 73d year, and was buried in the parish burial-ground, which is still used by the church, and where his head-stone, a large slab of blue slate, covered with quaint and elaborate carvings, still remains, one of the oldest and handsomest in the cemetery.* His wife, Janet, survived him, and died Feb. 8, 1779. Children:—

* This cemetery, known as the "Plains," has, within two or three years, been greatly improved in appearance, the alterations being made at the expense of Joel R. L. Douglas, of Thompson, a great-grand-son of James Douglas. The whole front has been remodeled, the old wall which had stood probably from the time when the place was set apart to the purposes of burial being replaced by a substantial wall with heavy iron gates. The Douglas monument, erected by Mr. Douglas in 1875, the largest and most costly in the cemetery, is on the eastern side of the central avenue, just after entering the main gate. The grave of James Douglas is on the western side of the central avenue, near the southern wall. The headstone bears on its western side the following inscription:—

IN MEMORY of Mr.
JAMES DOUGLAS
who died January 15
1770 in ye 73^d Year of
his age.

This world is nothing. Heaven is all.
I have lost nothing by my fall.
Tell all my friends that for me weep
I am not dead but fast asleep.

2. i. WILLIAM[2], b. in Ireland, Feb. 15, 1728; m. 1st, Mary Pettis, 2d, Martha Adams.

3. ii. SAMUEL[2], b. Dec, 22, 1729; m. Agnes Edmond.

iii. ELIZABETH[2], b. May 11, 1732; m. George Cordner, Voluntown; set. east side Ekonk hill, on farm owned ('77) by Albert Brown; d. *s. p.*

iv. JAMES[2], b. July 28, bapt. Aug. 1, 1736; d. young.

v. MARGARET[2], b. Nov. 9, 1738; m. Aug. 16, 1772, Robert Jackson, cabinet-maker,* Voluntown; made will Jan. 8, 1778, bef. wh. time husb. had d. *s. p.*

4. vi. JOHN[2], b. June 9, 1741; m. Sarah Branch.

vii. JANET[2], b. June 11, 1743; m. Feb. 14, 1788, John Houston; set. Stonington (now No. Stonington), abt. 1 m. No. Pendleton hill, on farm aft. occ. by nephew, Samuel, and now known as "Capt. Sam. Douglas place;" d. *s. p.* July 25, 1810. He d. March 23, 1812, æt. 66 yrs. Both bur. Gallup bur. ground. "Aunt Jinny," as she was famil. called, was an indust., frugal woman, and might be found at almost any time seat. at her loom, weav. carpets or home-spun cloth.

SECOND GENERATION.

2.

WILLIAM[2] DOUGLAS (*James*[1]), born in Ireland, probably in Ulster county, Feb. 15, 1728; came with his parents to Connecticut in 1729, and was brought up on the farm in Voluntown, where they first settled.

"When a young man William used winters to drive his father's stock, sometimes numbering thirty head, from their farm at Ekonk down to another which his father owned near Beach pond, to feed out hay to them. At such times he lived in a small cabin which had been built for the purpose, and tended the stock. During one of these winter visits there came a long, dreary snow

* Robert Jackson's reputation as a clever cabinet-maker has come down to our time. A few pieces of his workmanship are still in existence. A great arm-chair, which he made at the time of his marriage, and which, after his death, became the property of his wife's nephew, Joseph Douglas, is still ('77) in daily use in the family of Joseph's daughter, Mrs. Dinah Douglas, a lady of 85 years, in Voluntown. The chair is made in the generous fashion of a century ago, and is of the kind known to our grand-parents as "fiddle-back." It has been in constant use for more than a hundred years, serving as cradle for a score or more of babies, and to all appearance is as strong as when it left the maker's hand. Since the above was written Mrs. Dinah Douglas died, leaving the chair to the author, in whose possession it now ('78) is.

storm, uncommonly severe even for a New England winter. His small store of provisions was nearly exhausted, and it was impossible to find his way through the woods and huge drifts of snow to where food could be obtained. He had noticed during the day a large flock of quails hovering about the cabin, and, having a little corn, he strewed it along to his door, which he left open. The hungry quails soon found the train of corn, and, following it along, came into the cabin, when he quickly closed the door and secured them. They furnished him with food until the storm abated, and he could get to his friends. At another time he heard what he supposed to be an Indian climbing an oak tree which grew beside his stone chimney, and attempting to come down the inside. He quietly pulled out a large armful of straw from his bed and threw it on to the smouldering ashes in the fire-place, when it burst into a bright blaze and the intruder made haste to scramble out and take himself off."—(EARL DOUGLAS, 1875.)

This land William inherited from his father. About 1758 a farm house was built upon it, similar in style to the oldest farm houses now standing. The huge stone chimney was placed at the west end, and a large addition was subsequently built beyond the chimney. Here all of William's children were born. The oldest half of the house was taken down about 1830, and the more recent part has now been demolished twenty-five years or more. When the author visited the spot in the summer of 1875, the old chimney had partially fallen over and the cellar was filled with the stones and an apple tree of some twenty years' growth. William was a man of sterling qualities, and possessed an earnest christian character. He brought up his children to habits of industry and frugality, and accumulated a property which in those times was considered ample. His estate he bequeathed, after the custom of his ancestors, almost wholly to his eldest son, James. During the last years of his life he suffered much from his eyes, and he finally became nearly blind. He died at his home July 7, 1806. He married, first, May 1, 1760, Mary Pettis, who died Dec. 29, 1779, aged 49 years; second, Dec. 13, 1781, Martha Adams, of Richmond, R. I. He and his first wife, Mary, were buried in the old Douglas

burial ground near the western shore of Beach pond, in Voluntown. Martha Adams was a woman of great energy and ability, keen and intelligent, and possessed of an admirable faculty for governing the large family of children who had been left orphans by the death of their mother, whose place she filled as far as it was possible for her to do. She had no children of her own. Subsequent to the death of Mr. Douglas she married John Richmond, of Exeter, R. I., whither she removed, and where she died about 1822. Children, born in Voluntown:—

5. i. ELIZABETH[3], b. Feb. 8, 1761; m. Ephraim Gates.
6. ii. JAMES[3], b. May 1, 1762; m. 1st, Sarah Rouse, 2d, Elizabeth Bennett.
7. iii. WILLIAM[3], b. Aug. 23, 1763; m. 1st, Ruth Wilkinson, 2d, Elizabeth Jones.
iv. MARY[3], b. March 23, 1765; m. abt. 1811, Acors Rathbone, farmer, No. Stonington, wh. both d. *s. p.*
8. v. JOSEPH[3], b. Sept. 2, 1766; m. Mary Campbell.
9. vi. DESIRE[3], b. March 21, 1769; m. 1st, Winslow Green, 2d, James Prouty, 3d, William Mills.
vii. RUTH[3], b. June 10, 1771; d. Oct. 20, 1785.
viii. HANNAH[3], b. April 20, 1773; m. Daniel[3] Douglas [15.].
10. ix. STEPHEN[3], b. July 9, 1777; m. Susannah Potter.

3.

SAMUEL[2] DOUGLAS (*James*[1]), the first of the family born in America, born in Voluntown, Conn., Dec. 22, 1729; baptized by the Rev. Samuel Dorrance, pastor of the Presbyterian church in Voluntown, Jan. 4, 1730; married, Jan. 8, 1756, Agnes, (daughter of James and Jean?) Edmond,* of Voluntown. He owned and managed a farm in Voluntown (now Sterling), where his children were born. "He was a little below the ordin-

* James Edmond and wife (Jean?) were admitted to membership in the Presbyterian church in Voluntown, "on their certificates," Nov. 30, 1729. They are supposed to have come from Ulster county, Ireland, with the other Scotch-Irish of Voluntown, and to have been the first of the family in America. Their descendants are still numerous in Connecticut, and are a highly respectable family.

ary size, rather fleshy, with a light, florid complexion, and was considered in his younger days a very handsome man." His property amounted to a sum considered in those days ample. He died in 1811. His wife, Agnes, died in Sterling, March 28, 1815. Children:—

i. NANCY[3], b. Jan. 7, 1757; m. Clark Parker; set. Brooklyn, wh. desc., *Charles C. Parker*, res. ('77).
ii. JANET[3], b. Feb. 4, 1758; unm.; } both d. of
iii. CATHARINE[3], b. Jan. 16, 1759; unm.; } fever, Oct., 1793, and were bur. same day in one grave.
11. iv. JAMES[3], b. March 12, 1761; m. Elizabeth Morduck.
12. v. MARY[3], b. Jan. 25, 1764; m. Daniel Spaulding.
13. vi. SAMUEL[3], b. Oct. 28, 1765; m. Catharine Hall.
14. vii. ANDREW[3], b. Oct. 16, 1767; m. Mrs. Jane (Hall) Douglas.
15. viii. DANIEL[3], b. Nov. 27, 1769; m. Hannah[3] Douglas.
16. ix. ROBERT[3], b. Oct. 24, 1772; m. Jane Hall.
17. x. RACHEL[3], b. Dec. 23, 1775; m. Samuel Millett.

4.

JOHN[2] DOUGLAS (*James*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., June 9, 1741; married, March 24, 1774, Sarah Branch, of Voluntown; settled on a farm in the north part of the town, now Sterling, where they both died at advanced ages. They are buried in Plainfield. Children, born in Voluntown:—

18. i. JAMES[3], b. Sept. 20, 1775; m. Lucy Pettis.
ii. ANNE[3], b. July 20, 1776; unm.; d. abt. 1796.
19. iii. } JOHN[3], b. Dec. 27, 1779; m. Thankful Bromley.
iv. } ZEPHANIAH[3], b. Dec. 27, 1779; unm.; d. wint. 1842.
v. SAMUEL[3], b. July 3, 1784; m. Dorcas Genadore, so. part R. I.; sold land in Voluntown to bro. John, June 20, 1809; emigr. Douglas Corners (now Walworth), N. Y., aftwrd. furth. west; d. abt. 1840; had, *Daniel*[4], *George*[4], who d., and *Peggy*[4].

THIRD GENERATION.

5.

ELIZABETH[3] DOUGLAS (*William*[2], *James*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., Feb. 8, 1761; married, April 25,

1793, Ephraim Gates, of Voluntown; settled on a farm in Voluntown, and remained there twelve years; in 1809, removed to Liberty, N. Y., then on the frontier. In a letter written home to the family in Voluntown, in April, 1810, she describes the hardships to which the pioneers of what was then the "far west" were subjected. She was a woman of remarkable activity and strength, and so was peculiarly fitted for the position in life which fell to her lot. They both died near Parksville, N. Y.,—she about 1848, and he about 1852, aged about 80 years.* Children, born in Voluntown:—

i. MARY[4] GATES, b. March 3, 1794; m. Asher Leonard; d. leav.: 1. *David*[5] *Leonard*, res. ('77) Hancock, N. Y.

ii. JANET DOUGLAS[4] GATES, b. June 22, 1796; m. Elias Smith, Halifax, N. S. Both d. leav.: 1. *David Douglas*[5] *Smith*. 2. *Ezra Gates*[5] *Smith*. 3. *Ephraim Lee*[5] *Smith*, res. ('77) Parksville. 4. *William J.*[5] *Smith*, res. ('77) Vineland, N. J. 5. *Lucy*[5] *Smith*, m. Abel Hodge; d. leav. 4 ch. 6. *Elizabeth*[5] *Smith*, m. Joseph Willie; d. leav. 1 dau. who d. soon. 7. *Mary*[5] *Smith*, m. a Brown; res. ('77) Pa.

iii. EZRA PLUMER[4] GATES, b. June 31, 1800; m. Jerusha Leroy; frozen to d. while hunt. deer, Callicoon, Dec. 28, 1839; best marksm. in Sullivan co.; left wid. and: 1. *Effie*[5] *Gates*, m. Chauncey Coventry; res. ('78) Robertsonville; has 4 ch. 2. *Mary Jane*[5] *Gates*, m. a Wright; res. ('77) Newburgh. 3. *Ephraim A.*[5] *Gates*, res. ('77) Parksville.

iv. WILLIAM DOUGLAS[4] GATES, b. Aug. 31, 1802; m. Sarah, dau. Rev. Gershom Palmer, Voluntown, by w. Elizabeth Smith; d. *s. p.* Parksville, abt. 1867.

v. Dea. JOSEPH EPHRAIM[4] GATES, b. Nov. 13, 1804; m. Lucy Chaffee; res. ('77) Parksville; had: 1. *James*[5] *Gates*, d. unm. abt. 1857. 2. *Jonathan*[5] *Gates*, res. ('77) Parksville. 3. *Nancy P.*[5] *Gates*, m. George W. Benton, who d.

vi. ALLEN MOSES[4] GATES, b. April 8, 1807; unm.; d. abt. 1835.

6.

JAMES[3] DOUGLAS (*William*[2], *James*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., May 1, 1762; married, March 16, 1788,

* The Gateses as well as the Douglases are a very long-lived family. Mrs. Elizabeth (Gates) Allen, a sister of Ephraim Gates, died in Charlestown, R. I., Nov. 29, 1877, after having attained the remarkable age of 105 yrs., 5 m. and 6 d.

Sarah Rouse, of Stonington, sister of James Rouse, and brought up by a Mr. Rathbone, at Stonington Point. She died in Voluntown Oct. 24, 1818. In 1819, Mr. Douglas made a journey to Liberty, N. Y., where his sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Gates, was living, and there married, Aug. 10, 1820, Elizabeth Bennett, daughter of a German, one of the first settlers of Liberty. She died there in 1848. In 1849, he returned to Voluntown, to the home of his son Earl, where he died Jan. 27, 1850. He was buried at Rathbone farm. He was twice in service as a soldier. The first time he was sent to Groton and New London, where he was promoted to the rank of sergeant. The second time he was enrolled in Capt. John Topham's company, which was sent to aid in the defence of Newport. As the oldest son of the oldest son, he inherited the ancient sword of his grandfather, James[1] Douglas, which was bequeathed to him in his grandfather's will, Jan. 21, 1770.* Children (by first wife):—

i. WILLIAM[4], b. Feb. 13, 1789; m. 1st, April 8, 1813, Mary, dau. Dr. Elias Rathbone, Voluntown, said to have been b. on passage fr. Ireland; a man of strict integ., and known among neighbors as "honest Bill." She d. Jan. 22, 1846, æt. 56 yrs. He m. 2d, June 13, 1846, Esther, dau. Amos and Lydia (Stewart) Barber, No. Stonington, who surv. him and res. ('77) Baltic; had: 1. *William Avery*[5], b. March 5, 1814; m. Nov. 1, 1840, Cynthia, dau. Judge William Bliven, Exeter, R. I.; farmer, res. ('77) Baltic; has *Frances*[6], *Charles*[6] and *Edward*[6]. 2. *Nelson Perry*[5], b. Nov. 29, 1816; m. June 30, 1844, Eunice Skinner; res. ('77) Norwich; has *Nelson Hyde*[6]. 3. *Ruth Lucinda*[5], b. Feb. 8, 1818; m. Sept. 14, 1840, Nathan Bates, s. Clark and Phebe (Bates) Lillibridge, b. Exeter, R. I., June 21, 1820. He was sheriff Washington co.; farmer, res. ('78) Griswold, Conn.; has: (1).

* This sword, an ancient three-edged rapier of exquisite workmanship, the blade covered with engraved figures, the hilt and fenders of polished brass, and the handle wound with heavy silver wire, has been preserved as an heir-loom in the family for 150 years, and is probably over 200 years old. It was brought from Ireland by James Douglas in 1729, and is said to have been used by an ancestor of his at the seige of Londonderry in 1689. By James's directions it is never to pass out of the family, and is to be forever owned by a "James Douglas." Under these conditions it came into the possession of the author in the summer of 1875, more than a century after its disposal in the will of the original immigrant to this country.

William Clark[6] *Lillibridge*, b. Nov. 15, 1843; m. Abby, dau. Andrew and Mary (Tyler) Edmond, Griswold, wh. res. ('78); has 1 dau. (2). *Lydia Mary*[6] *Lillibridge*, b. April 10, 1846; m. John Parker, farmer, W. Greenwich, R. I., wh. res. ('78); has: i. *John Douglas*[7] *Parker*, b. 1875. (3). *Phebe Esther*[6] *Lillibridge*, b. May 16, 1851; m. Hon. George Boardman, farmer, Griswold, Conn., wh. res. *s. p.* ('78). He was elected representative from Griswold to state Legislature, Nov., 1877, which position now holds. (4). *Nathan Andrew*[6] *Lillibridge*, b. Oct. 15, 1859; res. Griswold. 4. *Sarah Isabel*[5], b. May 24, 1819; m. March 25, 1838, Henry Baldwin, farmer, No. Stonington; res. ('78) Ekonk; has: (1). *William Avery*[6] *Baldwin*, b. April 22, 1839; m.; has several ch. (2). *Frances Helen*[6] *Baldwin*, b. May 2, 1840; unm. (3). *Henry Denison*[6] *Baldwin*, b. Oct. 27, 1841; d. (4). *Lorenzo Dow*[6] *Baldwin*, b. Feb. 12, 1843; m.; res. ('77) Providence, R. I. (5). *Sarah Isaphina*[6] *Baldwin*, b. Oct. 6, 1844; m.; has several ch. (6). *Mary Elizabeth*[6] *Baldwin*, b. July 24, 1845; d. (7). *Andrew Emerson*[6] *Baldwin*, b. May 27, 1847. (8). *Thomas Monroe*[6] *Baldwin*, b. Sept. 22, 1848. (9). *Charles Westley*[6] *Baldwin*, b. Jan. 10, 1851. (10). *Anna Maria*[6] *Baldwin*, b. June 6, 1852. (11). *John Frank*[6] *Baldwin*, b. Feb. 3, 1854. (12). *Mary Louisa*[6] *Baldwin*, b. April 15, 1855. (13). *Martha Jane*[6] *Baldwin*, b. Jan. 21, 1856. (14). *Harriet Eva*[6] *Baldwin*, b. July 23, 1858. 5. *Andrew Murray*[5], b. April 19, 1828; m. Nov. 8, 1858, Susan Elizabeth[4] Douglas [7. xii.]; chief engin. ('78) Galatea, Neptune line steamers, run. bet. Prov. and N. Y. city; res. E. Prov., R. I.; has: (1). *Eugene Washington*[6], assist. engin. Galatea. (2). *Andrew Wallace*[6].

ii. HANNAH[4], b. in Kingsbury, N. Y., May 12, 1791; m. John Corey, tailor, Voluntown; set. Exeter, R. I., wh. he d. abt. 1860, and she d. March 6, 1875; had: 1. *Sarah*[5] *Corey*, b. Dec. 5, 1820; unm.; res. ('77) Exeter. 2. *Eliza*[5] *Corey*, b. March 23, 1823; d. Sept. 22, 1840. 3. *William*[5] *Corey*, b. July 1, 1824; m. Ruth, dau. Lawyer Nathan Wilcox, Hopkinton, R. I.; res. ('77) Ill.; has *Amy*[6], *Minnie*[6], *Walter*[6] and *George*[6] *Corey*. 4. *Hannah Mary*[5] *Corey*, b. July 23, 1826; m. (as 2d w.) June 2, 1857, Jabez Thurston Phillips, farmer, Voluntown, wh. res. ('77); has: (1). *Phebe Ann*[6] *Phillips*, b. March 25, 1858. (2). *John Anderson*[6] *Phillips*, b. May 12, 1861. 5. *Abby Ann*[5] *Corey*, b. Aug. 20, 1828; unm.; d. abt. 1855. 6. *Lucinda*[5] *Corey*, b. Aug. 11, 1830; m. Seth Brown, farmer, Exeter; res. ('77) E. Greenwich, R. I.; has *John*[6], *Phebe*[6], *Charles*[6], *Ella*[6], *Randall*[6], *Lucy*[6] and *Waity*[6] *Brown*. 7. *Esther Dinah*[5] *Corey*, b. May 12, 1832; m. Horace Tanner, farmer, Exeter; res. ('77) Escoheag, R. I.; has *John*[6] and *Agnes*[6] *Tanner*. 8. *John Avery*[5] *Corey*, b. Aug. 24, 1835; m. Ann, dau. Amos and Phebe (Phillips) Bennett, Voluntown; res. ('77) Hope Valley, R. I.; has *Ellen*[6], *Allen*[6], *John*[6] and *Mary Ann*[6] *Corey*.

iii. EARL[4], b. in Sterling, Oct. 26, 1799; m. March 12, 1823, Dinah[4] Douglas [8. i.]. In early life he made a number of journeys on foot to New York state, then the "far west," where he earned the reputation of being a capital marksman, and had many adventures with bears and other wild animals. But for many yrs. he has resided on a farm in Voluntown, where his w. d. *s. p.* Feb. 12, 1878. They both contrib. much val. inform. for these pp.

7.

WILLIAM[3] DOUGLAS (*William*[2], *James*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., Aug. 23, 1763; married, first, March 13, 1788, Ruth, daughter of Abel Wilkinson, of Voluntown, who died Dec. 5, 1817; married, second, April 15, 1821, Elizabeth, daughter of Simeon Jones, of Plainfield. He owned and managed a farm in Voluntown, where all his children were born. He was a frugal, industrious farmer, and brought up his large family of children to habits of thrift and economy. He was respected as a man of unimpeachable integrity. He died April 30, 1848, and was buried in the Kinne burial-ground. His widow, Elizabeth, died in 1869. Children (by first wife):—

i. MARY[4], b. June 15, 1789; unm.; d. July, 1865.

ii. RUTH[4], b. Sept. 1, 1791; m. Elisha Morgan, Voluntown; d. Sept. 30, 1837.

iii. LUCINDA[4], b. Oct. 27, 1794; unm.; d. May, 1816.

iv. MARTHA[4], b. May 18, 1798; m. Oct. 10, 1816, Ira Palmer, farmer, Exeter, R. I., wh. set.; d. Aug. 22, 1872. He d. Nov. 19, 1872; had: 1. *Lucinda*[5] *Palmer*, b. Oct. 1, 1818; m.; d. March 1, 1852. 2. *Ruth Mary*[5] *Palmer*, b. Jan. 19, 1820; m. Charles Henry Green; d. Oct. 25, 1868; had: (1). *Mary*[6] *Green*, m. Ransom Burdick; res. Exeter; has several ch. (2). *Henry*[6] *Green*, m. dau. Stephen Main, No. Stonington, Conn., wh. res. (3). *Ella*[6] *Green*, m. Charles Newton. 3. *Martha Matilda*[5] *Palmer*, b. April 28, 1823; m. (as 2d w.) Matthew Burdick, P. M. Moose Meadow, Conn., wh. res.; has: (1). *Roena*[6] *Burdick*, m. Robert Neff, carpent.; res. N. London, Conn.; has *Raymond*[7] *Neff*, and 1 oth. s. (2). *Matthew Lee*[6] *Burdick*, m. Caroline Lee; farmer, res. Willington, Conn.; has: i. *Minnie*[7] *Burdick*. (3). *Emma*[6] *Burdick*, m. John C. Fuller; res. Moose Meadow; has *John*[7] and *Frederick*[7] *Fuller*. (4). *Edward Hale*[6] *Burdick*, b. abt. 1858. 4. *Ira Denison*[5] *Palmer*, b. May 2, 1826; m. —— Bennett,

Griswold, Conn.: farmer, res. ('77) Rockville, R. I. 5. *Lydia Emma*[5] *Palmer*, b. April 7, 1830; m. —— Apley; set. Norwich, Conn.; d. *s. p.* Jan. 16, 1856. 6. *Ezra Lee*[5] *Palmer*, b. Jan. 11, 1836; m. dau. Robert Clark; res. Voluntown; has several ch. 7. *Hannah Keziah*[5] *Palmer*, b. Feb. 3, 1838; d. April 1, 1843.

v. SARAH[4], b. June 30, 1800; m. Nicholas Sanders; res. ('77) Stonington, Ill.; has 4 ch.

vi. WILLIAM WILKINSON[4], b. Jan. 23, 1802; m. Oct. 26, 1828, Esther, dau. Dea. John and Mrs. —— (Barber) Wilcox, Exeter, R. I.; set. Jamestown, N. Y., May, 1836; d. Jan. 31, 1867. She res. ('77) Jamestown; has: 1. *Edwin*[5], b. Griswold, Conn., May 9, 1832; m. Feb. 1, 1854, Julia Ann, dau. Daniel Lewis, Oxford, N. Y.; farmer, res. ('77) Jamestown; has: (1). *Emily Clarinda*[6], b. Aug. 1, 1856. (2). *Charles Elmer*[6], b. Oct. 16, 1860. (3). *Caroline Elizabeth*[6], b. June 12, 1863. (4). *Elsie Blanche*[6], b. Oct. 7, 1867.

20. vii. STEPHEN AVERY[4], b. Oct. 28, 1803; m. Emma C. Stewart.

viii. LYDIA SABINA[4], b. Dec. 3, 1806; m. Dea. John Leland Smith, school teacher and dea. Bapt. ch., Voluntown; set. Stonington, Ill., wh. both d. *s. p.* He bequeathed his prop. to benev. purposes.

ix. DAVID GREEN[4], b. March 31, 1810; unm.; d. July 10, 1862.

(By second wife):—

x. FANNY KEZIAH[4], b. Jan. 20, 1822; m. Harvey Briggs, Voluntown, wh. res. ('77); has *Lydia*[5], *Emma*[5], *Julia*[5] and *Leland*[5] *Briggs.*

xi. CHARLES PRENTISS[4], b. June 1, 1824; unm.; d. abt. 1845.

xii. SUSAN ELIZABETH[4], b. Aug. 13, 1827; m. Andrew M.[5] Douglas [6. i. 5.].

xiii. EMILY ANN[4], b. June 27, 1830; d. unm.

8.

JOSEPH[3] DOUGLAS (*William*[2], *James*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., Sept. 2, 1756; married, Aug. 11, 1791, Mary, daughter of Lieut. James Campbell, by his wife Dinah Macmain, and grand-daughter of Dr. John Campbell, the first physician of Voluntown. She was born in Groton, July 8, 1763. He purchased a farm in Voluntown, on the southern side of the lake called by the Indians "Pancamack," and now known as Beach

pond. Here he erected a substantial farm-house, on a hill overlooking the lake, and commanding an extensive and beautiful view of the surrounding country. In this house, he says in a memorandum still preserved, "we went to keeping house February 15th day, 1792." It is now ('77) occupied by the widow and daughter of their son, Henry W. Douglas. Upon the southern side of the great stone chimney may still be seen, in quaint, old-fashioned characters, the inscription, "J D 1791."

The daily life at Pancamack farm, as remembered by the children who grew up under the paternal roof, presents a pleasing picture of the domestic and social relations which existed among the better class of Connecticut farmers in the latter part of the preceeding century and first part of the present. Joseph Douglas, himself a man of unwearied industry, brought up his children to habits of strict economy, but gave them all the advantages of education in his power, and was careful that they should obtain the benefit of whatever social life there was at that time in the rather sparsely settled region. He had built his house on a high hill near the southern shore of Pancamack lake, from which a magnificent view of the mirror-like sheet of water below, dotted with woody islands, and enclosed in its border of white and glistening sand which gave it its later name of "beach pond," and of the surrounding country for several miles, pleasantly diversified by hills and woods, was obtained. But it was not on account of the beautiful scenery alone that he had chosen this spot for his home and built his dwelling by the shore of the lake. There the land was richer, and lay more open to the warming rays of the spring sun. The lake was filled with various kinds of fish, hitherto undisturbed, which furnished a welcome variation of the plain but wholesome diet of the farmer's table. Small game was plentiful in the woods. The boys set snares for the quails, partridges and rabbits which they knew would be found dangling by the neck, or peering with frightened eyes from the traps the next time they were visited; and many were the foxes and raccoons which suddenly gave up their life with a spasmodic kick at the sharp report of the shot-gun. There were also in the woods numerous swarms of wild bees which every summer furnished quantities of delicious honey; and it was a day long looked forward to, when, equipped with his compass to guide him through the woods, the father set out with the older boys upon a bee-hunt, from which they were sure to return at night-fall laden with a plentiful store of the coveted sweet, carefully packed away in its six-sided cells of comb, greatly to the jollification of the younger children, who made much of it while it lasted.

The home of Joseph Douglas was one of the centers of social life in the neighborhood. In those days there was less visiting and more working. But the frugal board of Joseph Douglas was often enlivened by the presence of neighbors and friends, who always found a simple and hearty welcome there. Not an unfrequent visitor was Dr. Allen Campbell, a famous physician in all eastern Connecticut in his day, but whose fame was not confined to the medical profession, for he served at different times with great acceptance as clergyman and legislator. He was the eldest brother of Mrs. Douglas, and, with the exception of the minister, no guest was received with such respect and ceremony as he. Whenever his professional duties called him into the neighborhood, he would manage to ride over and "take tea with Molly." The saddle-bags were deposited by the kitchen fire, the horse taken to the barn and fed by one of the boys, and soon the worthy doctor, in the most immaculate of ruffled shirt bosoms, seated at the head of the table, would be sipping his fragrant tea, a quantity of which was always kept on hand for state occasions, while he dispensed the freshest bit of gossip he had picked up in his visits, or the latest news from Hartford and New Haven, where he spent considerable portions of the year as state representative and afterward as senator. While the war of 1812–15 was in progress the doctor's visits were eagerly expected, as he was sure to have the latest news of the war. On some of these occasions he was accompanied by his son Harvey, then a medical student in New Haven, and about to take his degree at Yale College, who often referred to them in after life with the most pleasant recollections.

"He had a sound education. For his times, his culture was broad in extent and excellent in character. In his boyhood our country knew very little of newspapers, magazines, libraries, academies and colleges; it knew chiefly country school-houses, and thinking men and women. From the famed Connecticut common school, and such books as were accessible, and the society of educators and public men, he secured a mental training and a measure of knowledge superior to that of most of his contemporaries. * * * His proficiency in what were then the higher branches of mathematics qualified him to act largely as a practical surveyor in the township; and many are the metes and bounds of farms and highways and lots of land that now testify to his skill; and he continued to thus serve his fellow townsmen until within a few years of his death. * * * He was a true economist. He was educated in an economical family, and in economical times, so that thoughtfulness and prudence were ingrained in his life. He accepted the golden rules of duty and thrift found in the Bible, and in the writings of Dr. Franklin; text-books that are beyond price to the wise, but distasteful and unfashionable among spendthrifts. He proved the Divine law "the hand of the dili-

gent maketh rich." Solomon was his favorite teacher. To be convinced of his wisdom and care, you had only to look on his fields and meadows, his walls and buildings, his barns and stalls, his stacks and cribs. And that he was felicitously seconded and supported in his forethought and skill by his loving consort, you had only to look in and around his home." *

His wife Mary died May 3, 1837; and he married, second, about 1842, Elizabeth, widow of Wait Reynolds, of Voluntown. He died Aug. 8, 1847. His widow married again soon after his death and removed to Exeter, R. I. Children (by first wife):—

i. } DINAH[4], b. Dec. 20, 1792; m. Earl[4] Douglas [6. iii.].
ii. } MARY[4], b. Dec. 20, 1792; d. Jan. 18, 1793.

21. iii. JOSEPH[4], b. June 4, 1795; m. Elizabeth Lillibridge.

iv. MARY[4], b. Aug. 8, 1794; m. 1st, (as 2d w.) John Hunter, farmer, Voluntown, who d. Nov. 18, 1826; m. 2d, (as 2d w.) Rev. Gershom Palmer, past. Bapt. ch., Exeter, R. I.; d. Nov., 1854, aft. wh. he m. again; had: 1. *Dinah Mary*[5] *Palmer*, b. Dec., 1829. 2. *John Hunter*[5] *Palmer*, b. April 11, 1832. 3. *Esther Ann*[5] *Palmer*, b. July 20, 1833; m. 1st, Silas James, who d. *s. p.*; m. 2d, Patrick Ronan; res. *s. p.* ('78) Clarks Falls.

22. v. ALLEN CAMPBELL[4], b. March 5, 1797; m. Catharine Stanton.

23. vi. DANIEL MACMAIN[4], b. June 15, 1798; m. Mary Stanton.

vii. ESTHER[4], b. March 7, 1800; m. (as 2d w.) June 9, 1839, Asa Gates, farmer, Voluntown, who d. Nov. 5, 1877; res. ('78) Campbell's Mills; had: 1. *Lydia Esther*[5] *Gates*, b. May 22, 1842; d. April, 1843.

viii. THOMAS WINSLOW[4], b. Jan. 10, 1801; d. Feb., 1808.

24. ix. HENRY WILLIAM[4], b. May 24, 1803; m. Sophia Crandall.

25. x. JOHN WYLIE[4], b. June 1, 1806; m. Mary A. Palmer.

9.

DESIRE[3] DOUGLAS (*William*[2], *James*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., March 21, 1769; accompanied her sister Hannah and cousin Daniel Douglas, to Ontario (now Walworth), N. Y., in February, 1801, and soon

* *In Memoriam*, a funeral sermon, preached by the Rev. Frederic Denison, A. M.

married Winslow Green, of Palmyra, who was born in Rhode Island, in October, 1771. In 1817, they went still further west, into the wilderness, and located in what is now the town of Newbury, O. Here he died Dec. 22, 1820. She married, second, Nov. 11, 1824, James Prouty of Mentor, who died in a few years; and, third, Nov. 5, 1840, William Mills, of Auburn, where they then settled, and where he died April 30, 1859, aged 85 years. She died at Chagrin Falls, March 5, 1852. She was a member of the Baptist church in Newbury. Children (by first husband) born in Walworth):—

i. AMPLIAS[4] GREEN, b. in Walworth, Sept. 30, 1802; m. Jan. 25, 1826, Lovina, dau. John and Lovina (Wilkins) Fox, Troy, O., whith. her parents rem. fr. Rindge, N. H., abt. 1821. She was b. Rindge, Feb. 22, 1804. He was a farmer, res. So. Newbury, O., wh. d. April 7, 1874; had (b. So. Newb.): 1. *Lovina Minerva*[5] *Green*, b. Jan. 24, 1827; unm.; res. ('77) So. Newbury. 2. *Harriet Alzora*[5] *Green*, b. Nov. 4, 1828; grad. Oberlin Coll. 1850; m. March 25, 1851, Rev. Edwin Hervey Gilbert, Cong. clergym. He was b. Mass., Feb. 11, 1824; grad. Austinburgh Sem., O.; set. over Cong. ch. Concord, Ill., but obliged by fail. health give up preach.; d. Geneva, O., May 13, 1860. She d. So. Newbury, Dec. 27, 1865; had: (1). *Anzonetta Alzora*[6] *Gilbert*, b. So. Newbury, April 28, 1853; m. Dec. 9, 1869, Andrew R. Waterman, farmer, Unionville, wh. res. ('77). He was b. June 24, 1847; has: i. *Frederick Gordon*[7] *Waterman*, b. June 4, 1875. (2). *Edwin Kendall*[6] *Gilbert*, b. Hampden, April 13, 1858; res. ('77) Unionville. 3. *Mary Jane*[5] *Green*, b. Feb. 7, 1831; d. Dec. 1, 1852. 4. *Winslow Amplias*[5] *Green*, b. July 3, 1833; m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1861, Belle Graham Thompson; separated; m. 2d, Julia Sanborn, Council Bluffs, Ia.; restaurant keep., ('77) Onawa City, Ia.; has *Florence*[6], *Eva*[6] and *Mabel*[6] *Green*. 5. *Julia Maria*[4] *Green*, b. Nov. 12, 1835; d. Sept. 2, 1855. 6. *Roba Elizabeth*[5] *Green*, b. Jan. 2, 1838; m. April 2, 1863, Nicias Bryant Cowles, farmer, b. Feb. 24, 1836; res. ('77) Geneva; has: (1). *Laura Lovina*[6] *Cowles*, b. June 24, 1866. (2). *Kathrina May*[6] *Cowles*, b. April 10, 1870. 7. *William Henry Harrison*[5] *Green*, b. March 16, 1840; m. March 16, 1871, Kate Magraw, Albany, N. Y.; dairym., res. *s. p.* ('77) Aubrey, Kans. 8. *Charles Nelson*[5] *Green*, b. Feb. 21, 1842; m. June 15, 1870, B. Emma Wells, Council Bluffs, Ia., b. Warsaw, Ill., June 15, 1853; sch. teach., res. ('77) Council Bluffs; has: (1). *Charles A.*[6] *Green*, b. July 22, 1872; d. March 7, 1873. (2). *Anna Marie*[6] *Green*, b. Aug. 10,

1874. (3). *Clarence K.*[6] *Green*, b. March 28, 1877. 9. *Harlan Page*[5] *Green*, b. March 1, 1844; m. March 1, 1866, Antoinette Dutton, Auburn, who d. abt. 1873; farmer, res. ('77) So. Newbury; has: (1). *Allen Myron*[6] *Green*, b. Oct. 14, 1868. 10. *Anna Medora*[5] *Green*, b. Feb. 2, 1849.

ii. ROBA[4] GREEN, b. in Walworth, June 30, 1804; m. Feb. 3, 1822, John Randolph, farmer, b. June 1, 1795, d. July 12, 1852. She d. Newbury, O., Dec. 19, 1869; had: 1. *Alzora*[5] *Randolph*, b. April 10, 1823; d. July 16, 1825. 2. *Catharine*[5] *Randolph*, b. Dec. 27, 1826; d. Dec. 21, 1853. 3. *George*[5] *Randolph*, b. Feb. 1, 1828; m. Feb. 18, 1852, Nancy Luther, b. Castile, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1833. He d. Aug. 22, 1855. She res. ('78) So. Newbury; has: (1). *John Erwin*[6] *Randolph*, b. March 15, 1853; m. Nov. 27, 1877, Ida Elvira Wiser, Walworth; res. ('78) So. Newbury. 4. *Abigail Alzora*[5] *Randolph*, b. Sept. 20, 1833; d. Nov. 15, 1851. 5. *Roba Eliza*[5] *Randolph*, b. Oct. 7, 1846; m. Dec. 21, 1867, William H. Philip; res. ('78) Walworth; has: (1). *David Clayton*[6] *Philip*, b. Feb. 9, 1868. (2). *Millie Irene*[6] *Philip*, b. June 18, 1875. (3). *George Almaron*[6] *Philip*, b. March 7, 1877.

iii. URBANE[4] GREEN, b. in Walworth, March 8, 1806; m. Jan. 27, 1858, Mrs. Laura Robinson, Russell, O.; farmer, res. *s. p.* ('78) Sylvania, O.

iv. WILLIAM DOUGLAS[4] GREEN, b. in Walworth, Oct. 19, 1807; set. with father's fam., 1817, Newbury, O.; m. Dec. 29, 1830, Esther Fuller, dau. Apollos and Anna (Bailey) Hewett, Newbury; cleared a farm 20 acres in N., wh. lived till d., Sept. 30, 1873; was an indust. and successf. farmer; memb. Bapt. ch. 41 yrs., and highly respected as a christian and neighbor. She d. May 16, 1855; memb. Cong. ch. and exemp. christian; had (b. Newbury): 1. *Anna Rosella*[5] *Green*, b. Jan. 29, 1832; unm.; res. ('78) Newbury. 2. *Apollos Douglas*[5] *Green*, b. July 24, 1834; m. Nov. 16, 1865, Julia Braden Porter, Newbury, dau. Joseph A. and Caroline M. (Case) Porter, Mantua; farmer, res. ('77) So. Newbury; has: (1). *Louellon Hewett*[6] *Green*, b. Sept. 17, 1868. (2). *Forest Hayden*[6] *Green*, b. March 12, 1876. 3. *Orilla Desire*[5] *Green*, b. Oct. 21, 1839; d. April 3, 1856.

v. AMOS[4] GREEN, b. in Walworth, April 4, 1809; m. Nov. 28, 1833, Sarah Harris, b. July 13, 1815; set. Bainbridge, O., wh. he d. Oct. 23, 1860. She d. So. Newbury, O., Jan. 21, 1872; had: 1. *Gamaliel*[5] *Green*, b. May 9, 1835; d. Sept. 10, 1835. 2. *Eliza Ann*[5] *Green*, b. May 9, 1837; m. Oct., 1856, John H. Ober; set. Newbury, O.; rem., 1873. Chagrin Falls, wh. he has a steam lumber mill ('77); has: (1). *Elsie Mary*[6] *Ober*, b. March 9, 1860. (2). *Clayton Grant*[6] *Ober*, b. June 20, 1865. (3). *Grace Mabel*[6] *Ober*, b. April 7, 1870. 3. *Ruth Matilda*[5] *Green*, b. Nov. 9, 1838; m. Nov. 28, 1867, Eleazur Punderson; res. *s. p.* ('77) Newbury, O. 4. *Almon Amos*[5] *Green*, b. May 23, 1841; m. Feb. 9, 1867, Anna Bail; res. ('75) Chester, O.; has: (1). *Ada*[6] *Green*, b. Feb.

6, 1870. (2). *Jenny Bell*[6] *Green*, b. Oct. 29, 1875. 5. *Warren Franklin*[6] *Green*, b. June 10, 1843; serv. thro' Rebellion; recd. bullet wound in breast bat. Mission Ridge, fr. eff. wh. d. June 10, 1869; m. Jan. 3, 1867, Almira Rarick; set. Russell, O. She d. Newbury, O., July 13, 1877; had: (1). *Clarence F.*[6] *Green*, b. Oct. 15, 1867. (2). *Lenore*[6] *Green*, b. Jan 27, 1869. 6. *Cornelia Lydia*[5] *Green*, b. Aug. 28, 1846; unm.; res. ('77) Newbury, O. 7. *Wallace Stephen*[5] *Green*, b. Oct. 9, 1851. 8. *George Randolph*[5] *Green*, b. Aug. 5, 1854. 9. *Alzora Capitola*[5] *Green*, b. April 12, 1858; m. Dec. 17, 1876, Charles Downing; has: (1). *Lulu*[6] *Downing*, b. June 20, 1877.

vi. RUTH[4] GREEN, b. in Walworth, Feb. 23, 1811; m. Abel Fisher; res. ('78) Chagrin Falls, O.; had: 1. *Abel*[5] *Fisher*, d. 2. *Clara*[5] *Fisher*, m. James Rice, merch., Detroit, Mich.; d.; had *Alice*[6], *Clarence*[6], *John*[6] and *Henry*[6] *Rice*. 3. *James*[5] *Fisher*, living ('77). 4. *Desire*[5] *Fisher*, m. Edwin Miller, violinist; d. 1876; had *James*[6], *Clara*[6] and *Alfred*[6] *Miller*. 5. *Ransom*[5] *Fisher*, d. 6. *Amos*[5] *Fisher*, living ('77). 7. *Dellison*[5] *Fisher*, d.

10.

STEPHEN[3] DOUGLAS (*William*[2], *James*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., July 9, 1777; married April 12, 1798, Susannah, daughter of Income and Elizabeth (Arnold) Potter, of Voluntown. She was born in Richmond, R. I., Dec. 9, 1777. They settled in Voluntown. In 1802, Stephen made a journey to Wayne county, N. Y., and took up land near his brother-in-law, Daniel Douglas, who had located there in the fall of 1800. He returned to Voluntown, and in February, 1803, removed his family in a covered emigrant wagon to their new home in the wilderness. A small settlement gradually sprang up around them, and was know among the frontiersmen as Douglas Corners. It is now embraced within the town of Walworth, and the whole county has become thickly settled since then. The original farm, reclaimed from the forest by Stephen Douglas, has increased very much in value as the country has become thickly populated, and has been retained in the family until the present time, being now ('77) occupied by Julian J. Finley, a grandson of Stephen. Mr. Douglas died in Walworth in February, 1813. His widow subsequently married

Enoch Clark, and lived until Oct. 11, 1873, when she died at the age of nearly 96 years. She retained all her faculties up to her last moments, and was as quick in perception and as sound in judgment as she was in her prime. In many respects she was a truly remarkable woman, and the changes which she witnessed from an unnamed clearing in the wilderness, in 1803, to a populous town, with churches, academies, and all the refinements of a cultivated, christian community, are as great, perhaps, as occur in the brief span of years allotted to human life. She had a number of children by her second husband, beside the following by her first:—

i. HANNAH[4], b. in Voluntown, 1799; d. on journ. fr. Conn., Feb., 1803.

ii. SARAH[4], b. in Voluntown, Feb. 24, 1802; m. 1st, Henry More, who d. 1826; m. 2d, Abner Brown; d. Walworth, Oct., 1875; had: 1. *Horace*[5] *More*, res. Walworth. 2. *Lucy Ann*[5] *More*, m. R. Reed; res. ('77) Sturgis, Mich.

iii. STEPHEN POTTER[4], b. in Walworth, Dec. 28, 1803; m. 1825, Orilla Dellingham; rem. Ind., and d. Angola, abt. 1872; had: 1. *Amanda*[5]. 2. *Oscar*[5], serv. 3d Mich. cav. civil war. 3. *Henry*[5], liv. ('78) Ind. 4. *Susan Potter*[5], b. Ontario, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1831; m. Sept. 6, 1851, Dennis Burk; res. ('78) Crystal, Ia.; has: (1). *Earl*[6] *Burk*, b. July 23, 1852. (2). *John*[6] *Burk*, b. March 22, 1853; d. Aug. 29, 1869. (3). *May*[6] *Burk*, b. Feb. 26, 1858. (4). *Burr*[6] *Burk*, b. Sept. 20, 1860. (5). *Cory Linn*[6] *Burk*, b. March 12, 1864. (6). *Eli Edmond*[6] *Burk*, b. Oct. 11, 1866. (7). *Elizabeth Orilla*[6] *Burk*, b. Nov. 17, 1868. (8). *Perry Bird*[6] *Burk*, b. Feb. 6, 1873. 5. *Orilla*[5], d. 6. *Sarah Orilla*[5], b. Ontario, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1834; m. March 17, 1852, Gain Burk, York, Ind., b. Bedford, O., Jan. 27, 1825; res. ('78) Traer, Ia.; has: (1). *Helen*[6] *Burk*, b. May 28, 1853; m. Jan. 28, 1876, William Timothy Winters; res. ('77) Howard, Ia.; has: i. *Maud*[7] *Winters*, b. Dec. 6, 1877. (2). *Edgar*[6] *Burk*, b. Nov. 13, 1854; m. Nov. 3, 1876, Annette Giger, Carrolton, Ia. (3). *Clara*[6] *Burk*, b. abt. 1856; m. William Oliver Wilson; res. ('78) Chana, Ill.; has: i. *Alice*[7] *Wilson*, b. March 31, 1875. ii. *Clyde*[7] *Wilson*, b. Dec. 6, 1876. (4). *Arvilla*[6] *Burk*, b. Dec. 3, 1859. (5). *Frank Everett*[6] *Burk*, b. Aug. 29, 1862. (6) and (7). *Gain Eli*[6] and *Jane Orilla*[6] *Burk*, (twins), b. April 17, 1870. (8). *Dora Bella*[6] *Burk*, b. Feb. 16, 1873. 7. *Barbara*[5]. 8. *Mary*[5]. 9. *Stephen*[5], liv. Ind.

iv. SUSAN[4], b. in Walworth, Sept. 9, 1805; m. Feb. 9, 1826, Jones Finley, b. Goshen, July 13, 1798, d. May 27, 1876; res.

('78) homestead, Walworth; has: 1. *Clarinda Eliza*[5] *Finley*, b. April 29, 1827; m. 1st, 1845, Amon J. Dalee, 2d, George Card; res. ('77) Hillsdale, Mich.; has: (1). *Gilbert J.*[6] *Dalee*, b. Aug. 22, 1847; res. ('77) Georgetown, Col. (2). *Amretta*[6] *Card*, b. abt. 1861. (3). *Gardiner*[6] *Card*, b. abt. 1863. (4). *George*[6] *Card*, b. abt. 1870. 2. *Julian Jones*[5] *Finley*, b. May 27, 1834; unm.; res. ('77) Walworth. 3. *Amretta Adelle*[5] *Finley*, b. March 24, 1843; educ. Walworth acad., wh. taught 1862–9, part time as prin.; m. May 5, 1869, George R. Kent, A. M., M. D., b. Macedon, Nov. 27, 1840. He grad. Syracuse Univ. 1862; stud. medicine Rochester, Buffalo and N. Y. city; grad. Bellevue Med. Coll. 1867; success. phys. with increas. prac. ('78) Newark, N. J.; had: (1). *George*[6] *Kent*, b. Sept. 28, 1870; d. July 16, 1873.

v. ELIZABETH[4], b. in Walworth, July 1, 1808; m. Dec. 7, 1832, Alfred Rice, b. Pompey hill, March 13, 1805; set. Walworth; rem. May, 1834, Litchfield, O., and purch. farm 116 acres; Feb., 1865, left O. and purch. 400 acres near Toledo, Ia.; Oct., 1875, sold farm for $11,000, and purch. house and lot Traer, pleas. and enterpris. R. R. town, 2000 inhab., wh. res. ('78). Dur. summer 1876, though they had passed limit of 3 score and 10, traveled extens. thro' states, visit. friends in N. Y. and Pa., ret. in fall. By years honor. indust. accum. competency, and now retire to enjoy fruits of labors in comf. old age, surround. by ch., whom lived to see prosper. set. in life; have: 1. *Earl Douglas*[5] *Rice*, b. Walworth, Sept. 18, 1833; m. 1st, March 12, 1856, Mary E. Spitzer, Medina, O., who d. June 7, 1858; m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1859, Rebecca J. Brown, who d. Dec. 17, 1865; m. 3d, July 18, 1866, Helen P. Davis; hardware merch., ('77) Traer, Ia.; has: (1). *Amretta M.*[6] *Rice*, b. April 10, 1857; m. Nov. 26, 1872, Monroe Davis, Leroy, N. Y., wh. res. ('77); has 1 ch. (2). *Ida M.*[6] *Rice*, b. Dec. 18, 1860. (3). *Charles E.*[6] *Rice*, b. Feb. 13, 1870. (4). *Lillian P.*[6] *Rice*, b. May 6, 1872. 2. *Orlando Jones*[5] *Rice*, b. Litchfield, Oct. 15, 1835; m. 1st, April 11, 1861, Liya M. Fielding, Otter Creek, Ia., who d. Oct. 7, 1869; m. 2d, Dec. 22, 1870, Damaris A. McCray, Coleta, Ill.; wood and coal merch., ('77) Traer; has: (1). *Earl J.*[6] *Rice*, b. Feb. 9, 1862; d. March 1, 1862. (2). *Pearl J.*[6] *Rice*, b. Feb. 9, 1862; d. March 3, 1862. (3). *Iva Bell*[6] *Rice*, b. March 25, 1876. 3. *Alfred P.*[5] *Rice*, b. Walworth, June 2, 1839; unm.; d. Julesburgh, Col., Nov. 16, 1860. 4. *Esther Ann*[5] *Rice*, b. Litchfield, Aug. 18, 1843; unm.; d. York, O., May 13, 1874. 5. *Henry More*[5] *Rice*, b. Litchfield, Aug. 8, 1847; m. Dec. 1, 1868, Eliza Brintnel, York, O.; ins. agt. ('77) Traer, Ia.; has: (1). *Alfred S.*[6] *Rice*, b. Sept. 22, 1869. (2). *Elmer L.*[6] *Rice*, b. Feb. 15, 1872. (3). *Bertha A.*[6] *Rice*, b. Nov. 3, 1874. 6. *Archibald Eugene*[5] *Rice*, b. Litchfield, May 7, 1850; m. Dec. 13, 1876, Maud N. Pursell, S. Francisco, Cal.; farmer, res. ('77) Traer, Ia.; has: (1). *Ellen Maud*[6] *Rice*, b. Nov. 15, 1877. 7. *Adella Susan*[5] *Rice*, b. Litchfield, May 7, 1853; m.

Dec. 2, 1870, Charles J. Moyer, Toledo, Ia., wh. res. (77); has: (1). *Clarence E.*[6] *Moyer*, b. Sept., 1871. (2). *Etta*[6] *Moyer*, b. Sept., 1873.

vi. BARBARA[4], b. in Walworth, Oct. 19, 1810; m. 1st, Barney Corey, 2d, Aug., 1874, Hiram Durfee; res. ('77) Walworth; has *William*[5], *Barney*[5], *Sarah*[5] and *Ann*[5] *Corey*, res. ('77) Ind., and *Melvin Luke*[5] *Corey*, res. ('77) Walworth.

vii. WILLIAM[4], b. in Walworth, Dec. 22, 1812; unm.; drown. L. Erie, Sept. 14, 1837.

11.

JAMES[3] DOUGLAS (*Samuel*[2], *James*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., March 12, 1761; married, Oct. 7, 1782, Elizabeth Morduck, of Preston. She was born May 11, 1762, and died, in Sterling, Aug. 2, 1853, in her 92d year. He served as private through the entire war of the Revolution, being one of the few who were never paid for their services, nor pensioned in after years. It is said that his father was drafted, and that James went to the war in his stead. He subsequently went to the West, and died in Illinois, in his 50th year. Children, born in Voluntown (now Sterling):—

i. REBECCA[4], b. March 6, 1783; m. Dec. 6, 1810, Ephraim Keech, R. I. Both d. W. Killingly, Conn.; had: 1. *Daniel Douglas*[5] *Keech*, b. Feb. 2, 1812; m. March 22, 1835; d. May 11, 1852; by w. Sarah A. had *David*[6], *Charles*[6], *Amy*[6] and *Mary Ellen*[6] *Keech*. 2. *Phebe Ann*[5] *Keech*, b. April 11, 1813; m. Feb. 22, 1842, Benjamin Hayne; d. Jan. 11, 1841; had *Louis A.*[6] and *Frank E.*[6] *Hayne*. 3. *George Alexander*[5] *Keech*, b. Aug. 22, 1815; d. Jan. 18, 1816. 4. *Nancy Eliza*[5] *Keech*, b. Dec. 11, 1816; d. Sept. 25, 1820. 5. *Rebecca Dolly*[5] *Keech*, b. Jan. 6, 1819; m. May 31, 1849, 2d Lieut. Thomas A. Briggs, U. S. A.; d. June 14, 1873. He was educ. West Pt. Mil. Acad.; serv. Mex. war and Rebellion; stat. Leavenworth, Kans. ('75); had: (1). *Frederick A.*[6] *Briggs*. (2). *Walter S.*[6] *Briggs*, b. 1853; res. Leavenworth. 6. *Sarah Arnold*[5] *Keech*, b. Oct. 26, 1820; d. Nov. 8, 1834. 7. *Ephraim*[5] *Keech*, b. Sept. 25, 1822; m. Jan. 12, 1845, Lucy Coons; serv. several yrs. civil war; d. June 10, 1874. She res. ('77) Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; has *Ida L.*[6] and *Ellen A.*[6] *Keech*. 8. *Chester*[5] *Keech*, b. Aug. 26, 1824; m. May 16, 1847, Julia Cranston; res. ('77) W. Killingly. 9. *Louisa Jane*[5] *Keech*, b. Feb. 2, 1827; m. March 21, 1852, Gurdon W. Pitcher, jeweler, Brooklyn, N. Y., wh. res. ('78). He has visited Europe several

times, once with fam., liv. London, England, 1½ yrs.; has: (1). *Fred*[6] *Pitcher*, b. 1853; m. Rosina Jeremiah, Brooklyn, wh. res. ('78); clerk; has 2 ch. (2). *William*[6] *Pitcher*, d. æt. abt. 4 yrs. (3). *Lulu*[6] *Pitcher*, b. Sept., 1862. (4). *George*[6] *Pitcher*, d. in 2d yr. (5). *Edward*[6] *Pitcher*, b. 1870. (6). *Arthur*[6] *Pitcher*, b. 1872.

ii. NANCY[4], b. June 29, 1785; d. early, unm.

iii. SAMUEL[4], b. April 17, 1787; m. twice. 2d w. res. ('75) Hamden. Dau. (by 1st w.) *Mrs. Eliza*[5] (*Douglas*) *Moss*, res. ('76) Detroit, Mich.

iv. JAMES[4], b. Dec. 21, 1788; d. in childhood.

v. GEORGE[4], b. Dec. 18, 1792; m. twice; m. 2d Sarah Holloway, who d. March 31, 1866. He d. Dec. 2, 1868; had by 1st w. 9 ch., of whom: 1. *Ruth Ann*[5], m. a Pepper; res. ('77) Port Gibson, N. Y. (By 2d w.): 2. *Sarah Rebecca*[5], m. Charles R. Brown; d. Jan. 26, 1874, æt. 28 yrs., leav. 1 ch. 3. *Julia Ann*[5], m. 1865, Wanton Briggs; res. ('78) Hope, R. I.; has *Alice Maria*[6] and *James Herbert*[6] *Briggs*. 4. *Chester*[5], m. 1877; res. ('77) Fla. 5. *Enoch Arnold*[5].

vi. ROBERT[4], b. Feb. 10, 1795; m. Feb. 4, 1828, Amy Edwards; farmer, set. Griswold; d. Hopeville, Oct. 15, 1876. She d. March 10, 1875; had: 1. *Edward Lester*[5], b. April 11, 1829; seaman; shipped barque Dover, 1851; never came back. 2. *Elizabeth*[5], b. Dec. 7, 1832; m. April 2, 1848, Loren L. Rockwell, Brooklyn; res. ('78) Jewett City; has: (1). *Ella Annette*[6] *Rockwell*, b. Feb. 22, 1858; d. Feb. 17, 1862. (2). *John Albert*[6] *Rockwell*, b. July 10, 1861. (3). *Janet Ermine*[6] *Rockwell*, b. July 2, 1863. (4). *Charles Arthur*[6] *Rockwell*, b. Aug. 20, 1866. (5). *Jane Agnes*[6] *Rockwell*, b. Aug. 4, 1869.

vii. OLIVE[4], b. March 10, 1797; d. early, unm.

viii. CHESTER[4], b. July 29, 1799; unm.; d. abt. 1831.

ix. JANE[4], b. Aug. 17, 1801; m. (as 2d w.) Jan. 26, 1827, Gideon Perkins, b. Coventry, R. I., April 12, 1787, d. Feb. 1, 1865. She d. Aug. 13, 1872; had: 1. *William*[5] *Perkins*, d. in inf. 2. *Daniel Edward*[5] *Perkins*, d. March 26, 1836, æt. 4 yrs. 4 mos. 3. *Jane Frances*[5] *Perkins*, b. Dec. 20, 1836; unm.; res. ('78) W. Killingly, Conn. 4. *Maria Leonora*[5] *Perkins*, b. July 31, 1844; unm.; res. ('78) W. Killingly.

x. MARY[4], b. July 15, 1804; m. 1st, Alfred Angell, Scituate, R. I., 2d, Welcome Arnold Patt, Scituate, wh. set. and wh. d. May 31, 1846; had: 1. *James Douglas*[5] *Angell*, m. 1st, Susan Searls, 2d, Mary Searls; res. ('78) Dighton, Mass.; has: (1). *Charles Douglas*[6] *Angell*, also 4 others. 2. *Lydia Ann*[5] *Angell*, d. æt. 18 yrs. 3. *Allen*[5] *Angell*, d. in inf. 4. *George Washington*[5] *Patt*, b. May 31, 1835; d. May 28, 1839. 5. *Sarah Elizabeth*[5] *Patt*, b. March 15, 1837; m. April 19, 1857, John Wells, Foster, R. I.; res. ('78) Natick, R. I., wh. he is overseer in mill. He serv. 1 yr. late war (2d R. I. regt.); has: (1). *Charles William*[6]

Wells, b. Jan. 23, 1859; d. April 13, 1862. (2). *Ida Louise*[6] *Wells*, b. Aug. 23, 1861; grad. R. I. norm. sch. 1879. (3). *Maurice Everett*[6] *Wells*, b. Sept. 17, 1865. (4) and (5). *Florence*[6] and *Florene*[6] *Wells*, (twins,) b. July 4, 1871. 6. *Chester Douglas*[5] *Patt*, b. Aug. 5, 1839; d. Aug. 8, 1839. 7. *Welcome Arnold*[5] *Patt*, b. Aug. 25, 1840; d. Aug. 27, 1840. 8. *Mary Maria*[5] *Patt*, b. March 29, 1844; m. Aug. 10, 1862, Harrison Otis Bemis, W. Killingly, wh. res. ('78). He serv. 3 yrs. civil war (18 Conn. regt., in 13 batt.); shoe-cutter ('78); has: (1). *Herbert Willard*[6] *Bemis*, b. April 20, 1866. (2). *Mabel Frances*[6] *Bemis*, b. July 17, 1868; d. July 16, 1870. (3). *Mildred Ethel*[6] *Bemis*, b. April 16, 1872; d. July 30, 1873. 8. *Luke Jenks*[5] *Patt*, b. Sept. 11, 1845; m. Sarah Munroe; serv. late war (2d R. I. vols. and 12th R. I. vols.); house-carpenter; d. *s. p.* Deer Island, Mass., June 19, 1867.

12.

MARY[3] DOUGLAS (*Samuel*[2], *James*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., Jan. 25, 1764; married March 23, 1786, Daniel Spaulding, of Plainfield, where they settled as farmers, and where they both died,— he Dec. 31, 1798, aged 32 years, and she Sept. 29, 1844. Children, born in Plainfield:—

i. MERCY[4] SPAULDING, b. March 31, 1788. Desc., *Mrs. Olive (Spaulding) Kennedy*, res. ('77) Central Village, and *Adaline Hawkins*, res. ('77) Wauregan.

ii. CHARLES[4] SPAULDING,, b. Nov. 7, 1791; m. Eunice, dau. Nathaniel and Zilpha (Wheeler) Wilson, Plainfield, who d. April 22, 1864. He d. Oct. 17, 1864.

iii. MILLIE[4] SPAULDING, b. Oct. 3, 1793; m. May, 1822, Ambrose Frink, Sterling; had: 1. *Lois*[5] *Frink*, m. a Card; res. ('76) W. Killingly.

iv. AZARIAH[4] SPAULDING, b. July 12, 1795; m. Nov., 1817, Annie, dau. Abram and Joanna (Main) Wilson; had: 1. *Azariah*[5] *Spaulding*, b. July 3, 1818; res. ('77) Wauregan. 2. *Mary*[5] *Spaulding*, b. Oct. 25, 1819; d. æt. 20 yrs. 3. *Alice Wilson*[5] *Spaulding*, b. March, 1822; d. young. 4. *Erastus Lester*[5] *Spaulding*, m. 1st, Julia, dau. Daniel and Dinah (Medbery) Spaulding, who d. *s. p.*; m. 2d, Hannah, dau. Nathaniel and Prudence (Angell) Medbery; res. ('77) Moosup. 5. *Clement Cady*[5] *Spaulding*, b. Aug., 1828; unm.; res. ('77) Wauregan. 6. *Harriet Ann*[5] *Spaulding*, b. abt. 1830; d. æt. abt. 20 yrs.

v. ZILPHA[4] SPAULDING, b. Nov. 8, 1796; m. April 11, 1820, Grafton Wilson, b. Plainfield, June 27, 1791, d. Aug. 3, 1871;

res. ('76) Plainfield; has: 1. *Henry*[5] *Wilson*, b. Feb. 9, 1821; d. June 23, 1822. 2. *Walter*[5] *Wilson*, b. Aug. 11, 1822; m. Sept. 11, 1848, Elizabeth Claremont, dau. Gurdon P. and Elizabeth (Dean) Brown, Plainfield, wh. res. ('76). 3. *Jane Lucretia*[5] *Wilson*, b. Oct. 11, 1823; d. Nov. 16, 1872. 4. *George*[5] *Wilson*, b. May 16, 1825; m. Nov. 30, 1858, Elizabeth Gurney, Prov., R. I.; d. March 10, 1862. 5. *Harty*[5] *Wilson*, b. Sept. 29, 1826; m. Nov., 1846, Lucius Foster, Hampton, who d. March 25, 1853. She d. May 3, 1867; had: (1). *George Wilson*[6] *Foster*, b. Aug. 24, 1849. 6. *Clarissa Parkis*[5] *Wilson*, b. July 7, 1829; d. Nov. 29, 1855. 7. *Archibald*[5] *Wilson*, b. Oct. 15, 1830; m. Dec. 31, 1855, Elizabeth Brown, Plainfield; market-man, ('77) Prov., R. I.; has: (1). *Henry*[6] *Wilson*, b. March 18, 1858. (2). *George Grafton*[6] *Wilson*, b. March 28, 1863.

vi. RACHEL[4] SPAULDING, b. Feb. 11, 1798; m. Joseph Hawkins, Sterling, who d. Plainfield, abt. 1840; had: 1. *Andrew*[5] *Hawkins*, b. July 24, 1830; d. æt. 11 yrs. 2. *Gordis*[5] *Hawkins*, b. June 10, 1832; d. March 3, 1855.

13.

CAPT. SAMUEL[3] DOUGLAS (*Samuel*[2], *James*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., Oct. 28, 1765; married, Dec. 24, 1789, Catharine, daughter of the Hon. George Hall, judge of the Windham county court, by his wife Sarah Dixon, and sister of the Hon. Dixon Hall, afterward judge of the same court. She was born Jan. 12, 1770, and died Nov. 25, 1843. He managed a farm in Voluntown (now Sterling), but afterward removed to the farm of his uncle John Houston, in Voluntown. After his uncle's death, in 1812, he returned to Sterling, where he died, Sept. 8, 1838. He was for several years captain of one of the companies of the state militia. Children:—

i. CATHARINE[4], b. Dec. 8, 1790; d. Dec. 10, 1790.

ii. DOLLY[4], b. March 9, 1792; m. Dec. 24, 1812, Edward Medbery, Jr., Plainfield, b. Smithfield, R. I., May 18, 1788; set. Sterling, farm now owned by Samuel D. Millett, in whose fam. both d.,—she July 1, 1854, he Aug. 30, 1874; had: 1. *Archibald Douglas*[5] *Medbery*, b. Oct. 13, 1814; m. Oct. 14, 1834, Mary, dau. Aaron and Lydia (Dow) Preston, Plainfield, b. March 24, 1818; d. April 18, 1842. She res. *s. p.* ('77) Sterling.

26. iii. ARCHIBALD[4], b. March 18, 1804; m. Rebecca Coates.

iv. HARRIET[4], b. Nov. 10, 1802; d. April 7, 1803.

14.

ANDREW[3] DOUGLAS (*Samuel*[2] *James*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., Oct. 16, 1768; married, June 30, 1797, Mrs. Jane (Hall) Douglas, widow of his brother Robert Douglas, and daughter of the Hon. George Hall, of Plainfield, by his wife Sarah Dixon. Mr. Hall was for a number of years judge of the Windham county court. Mrs. Douglas was sister of the Hon. Dixon Hall, also judge of the Windham county court for several years, after his father. She was born July 28, 1773; and died Jan. 28, 1844, some 17 years after the death of her husband. Mr. Douglas was a man of firm christian character, whose every-day life presented a beautiful example of the virtues he would inculcate in others. In his family relations he was kind, genial and affectionate; and the success and respectability of his children are due in no small degree to his influence upon them in their chilhood. He died sincerely lamented, July 18, 1827. Children, born in Plainfield:—

i. ANDREW[4], b. March 1, 1798; d. March 15, 1798.
ii. SUSAN[4], b. May 5, 1799; d. Sept. 27, 1801.
iii. CATHARINE[4], b. June 16, 1801; d. Oct. 16, 1802.
iv. HARTY[4], b. April 3, 1803; unm.; d. July 3, 1871.
v. SUSAN[4], b. Oct. 5, 1804; d. Dec. 14, 1813.
27. vi. HENRY[4], b. Oct. 9, 1806; m. 1st, Delia A. Potter, 2d, Harriet Williams.
vii. JULIA JANE[4], b. Aug. 4, 1808; m. Aug. 26, 1832, Edwin Dunlap, Plainfield, s. Hon. John Dunlap, judge Windham co. court. He was for several yrs. manufr. Danielsonville, aft. farmer; d. Oct. 26, 1873, in 70th yr., W. Killingly, wh. she res. ('78); had: 1. *Susan Maria*[5] *Dunlap*, b. Sept. 13, 1839; d. May 16, 1854.
viii. AZUBAH CLARK[4], b. June 2, 1810; m. July 15, 1839, John Ladd, Plainfield, b. W. Greenwich, R. I., Oct. 22, 1815. He was several yrs. manfr. Danielsonville, Conn.; 1857 set. farm, Plainfield, wh. d. Feb. 23, 1873, in 58th yr., and wh. she res. ('78); has: 1. *Azubah Nancy*[5] *Ladd*, b. Dec. 19, 1840; m. March 18, 1861, Henry F. Clark, conduct. H. P. & F. R. R.; res. ('77) Plainfield. 2. *Harty Jane*[5] *Ladd*, b. June 2, 1853; d. Sept. 16, 1866.
28. ix. JOEL ROBERT LEE[4], b. Feb. 23, 1812; m. Hannah A. Whitman.
x. DIXON HALL[4], b. June 19, 1819; d. July 19, 1820.

15.

DANIEL[3] DOUGLAS (*Samuel*[2], *James*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., Nov. 27, 1769; married, March 30, 1797, his cousin, Hannah[3] Douglas [2. viii.]. In the fall of 1800 he made a journey to Wayne county, New York. Here, in what is now the town of Walworth, he built a log cabin and made a clearing of eight acres. In January, 1801, he returned to Voluntown, disposed of his property there, and in February, removed his wife and two small children in a sleigh to their new home. The road ended about half a mile from his clearing, and he was obliged to move their effects the remainder of the way on horseback and by hand through the woods. The region which was then a wilderness is now a populous and delightful farming district. Daniel's cousin, Stephen Douglas, the youngest brother of his wife, followed with his family, and a small settlement sprang up, which in honor of the first comers, was called Douglas Corners. From this little settlement the thriving town of Walworth has grown. Esquire Douglas was for many years one of the most prominent men in the town, and was repeatedly placed in positions of trust and responsibility. He was chosen justice of the peace, and discharged his duties to such general satisfaction that he was successively elected for nearly twenty years. He died very suddenly at Macedon on his way to court, June 12, 1827. His widow removed in 1833 to the home of one of her children in Michigan, where she died Sept. 15, 1836. Their oldest two children were born in Voluntown, the others in Walworth:—

i. SAMUEL E.[4], b. March 14, 1798; m. Jan. 24, 1827, Lucretia Warner; d. April 8, 1861; had: 1. *Lee P.*[5], res. ('77) Jackson, Mich.; has 3 daus. 2. *Daniel R.*[5], res. Cal. 3. *Wareham W.*[5], res. ('77) Albion, Mich.

ii. RUTH[4], b. Feb. 20, 1800; unm.; d. Feb. 10, 1868.

iii. ARENTON J.[4], b. March 20, 1802; unm.; d. June 24, 1850.

iv. HANNAH[4], b. July 24, 1804; m. David Dalrymple; res. ('77) Albion, Mich.; has: 1. *Charles W.*[5] *Dalrymple*, res. ('77) Albion.

v. DANIEL[4], b. May 1, 1806; m. Oct. 27, 1831, Emeline Pickett; has: 1. *Henry*[5], res. ('77) Pleasant Grove, Minn.; has 4 daus. and 1 s. 2. *Clemenza*[5], d. 3. *Hannah M.*[5], res. Minn. 4. *Arenton J.*[5], res. ('77) Rochester, Minn.; has 1 s.

vi. POLLY[4], b. Dec. 12, 1807; m. (as 3d w.) Jan., 1861, Hon. William Dixon Wylie, Walworth, wh. res. *s. p.* ('78). He was b. Voluntown, Conn.; ent. store Rome, N. Y., at 12 yrs., and at 21 yrs. set. as merch. Walworth; April, 1821, bought farm, Walworth, wh. still res.; was justice peace 24 successive yrs., town supervisor 12 yrs., P. M. 14 yrs., co. supt. poor 6 yrs., memb. N. Y. legislat., fr. Wayne co., 1835.

vii. HARVEY[4], b. June 4, 1811; set. early Porter, Mich., wh. m. 1st, May 12, 1841, Sophia M. Houston, Niles, who d. *s. p.* Dec. 12, 1841; m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1844, Harriet C., dau. Jonathan and Mary A. Hall, Cass co., b. Richmond, Mass., Dec. 30, 1822; d. March 12, 1862. She res. ('77) Harlem, Ill.; has: 1. *Mary Ann*[5], b. Aug. 28, 1845; d. Oct. 5, 1845. 2. *Henry John*[5], b. April 25, 1848; m. Nov. 22, 1871, Mary, dau. William and Lucy Atkinson, Harrison, Ill., wh. res. ('77); farmer; has: (1). *William Harvey*[6], b. Jan. 21, 1873. 3. *Charles Wesley*[5], b. July 4, 1852; m. Dec. 15, 1876, Jenny P., dau. John P. and Jane C. Greenan, Harlem, Ill., wh. res. ('77); farmer. 4. *Daniel Eugene*[5], b. Dec. 18, 1857; res. ('77) Harlem.

viii. ELIZABETH[4], b. March 18, 1814; m. Feb. 6, 1834, Orson Green; d. Feb. 25, 1850; had: 1. *Daniel Douglas*[5] *Green*, d. 2. *Ephraim C.*[5] *Green*, res. ('77) Rollin, Mich. 3. *Sarah M.*[5] *Green*, res. ('77) Rollin. 4. *Elizabeth Douglas*[5] *Green*, res. ('77) Rollin.

ix. CLEMENZA[4], b. Aug. 16, 1818; m. (as 2d w.) Feb. 23, 1863, Orson Green; d. Aug. 24, 1871.

x. MARY ANN[4], b. July 21, 1820; m. Oct. 23, 1845, Henry McGee; res. ('77) Albion, Mich.; had: 1. *Alida A.*[5] *McGee*, d.

16.

ROBERT[3] DOUGLAS (*Samuel*[2], *James*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., Oct. 24, 1772; married, Feb. 6, 1794, Jane, daughter of the Hon. George and Mrs. Sarah (Dixon) Hall, and sister of the Hon. Dixon Hall, of Sterling. She was born July 28, 1773. He died Sept. 21, 1794, before the birth of his daughter Nancy. His widow married, second, June 30, 1797, his brother, Andrew Douglas, of Plainfield, where they settled. Child:—

i. NANCY[4], b. in Sterling, Jan. 20, 1795; m. (as 2d w.) June 22, 1822, Ephraim Medbery, Plainfield, farmer, who d. Nov. 11, 1861. She d. *s. p.* March 29, 1871.

17.

RACHEL[3] DOUGLAS (*Samuel*[2], *James*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., Dec. 23, 1775; married, Feb. 7, 1799, Samuel Millett, of Sterling. He was born Feb. 3, 1773. They removed, in 1799, soon after their marriage, to Palmyra, N. Y., where they lived with Mr. Millett's parents.* Samuel and Rachel removed to Belfast in the fall of 1819, and to Walworth in the spring of 1830. They both died in Ontario, at the house of their son John,—he March 16, 1847, and she Nov. 17, 1858. Children:—

i. MILTON[4] MILLETT, b. at Palmyra, Nov. 30, 1800; m. Jan. 28, 1827, Philura Sumner, Belfast, wh. set. as farmers, and wh. he d. May 26, 1870, and wh. she res. ('77); has: 1. *Sarah P.*[5] *Millett*, b. Dec. 11, 1827; m. Jan., 1848, Charles Alsworth; d. Feb. 25, 1849; had 1 ch. 2. *William M.*[5] *Millett*, b. June 5, 1829; m. 1st, Nov., 1852, Mary C. Martin, who d. 1858; m. 2d, spring 1862, Emily Lamberton, who d. Aug., 1864; m. 3d, Jan., 1865, Jenny E. Jeggers; res. ('77) Belfast; has 1 s. and 1 dau. 3. *Emily J.*[5] *Millett*, b. Dec. 21, 1831; m. April 16, 1856, Charles Alsworth; had 11 ch., 10 of wh. liv. ('77). 4. *Orin A.*[5] *Millett*, b. May 16, 1834; rem., 1853, Ill.; m. Oct., 1859, Emily F. Steele; d. Nov. 25, 1854; had 2 ch. 5. *Nancy*[5] *Millett*, b. Aug. 31, 1836; unm. 6. *Sumner*[5] *Millett*, b. April 25, 1839; d. Oct. 6, 1842. 7. *Daniel*[5] *Millett*, b. Nov. 30, 1842; d. April 13, 1843. 8. *John K.*[5] *Millett*, b. March 14, 1843; enlist., Sept., 1861, 85th N. Y. vols.; d. hospital, Plymouth, N. C., May 18, 1863. 9. *Charles E.*[5] *Millett*, b. Jan. 6, 1847; m. May 4, 1869, Sarah O. Hitchings; has 2 ch. 10. *Mary Alice*[5] *Millett*, b. July 25, 1850; unm.; res. ('77) Belfast.

ii. MARY[4] MILLETT, b. in Williamson, Feb. 11, 1802; m. William Jenkins, farmer; set., 1854, Batavia, Ill., wh. d. April 8, 1872, and he d. Oct. 5, 1876; had: 1. *William Carlton*[5] *Jenkins*,

---

* Jonathan Millett, the father of Samuel, was brought up in Voluntown, Conn. *His* father, who owned a number of coasting vessels plying between New London, Conn., and New York, was a sea captain, and is supposed to have come to Connecticut from England. He perished at sea and his vessels were lost. Jonathan is believed to have been his only child; nothing further is known of his family. Jonathan m. Jenny Edmund, of Voluntown, and subsequently emigrated to Palmyra, N. Y., where they both d. about 1801, and were buried near Palmyra Village. Their other children, besides Samuel, who was the fifth son, were: John, set. Ind.; William, set. Jo Daviess co., Ill.; Andrew, set. Walworth, had large fam.; Daniel, set. Mich., 3 ch.; Jonathan, set. Allegany co., N. Y.; Alexander, set. Allegany co., N. Y.; Hannah, Anna and Nancy.

b. Nov. 28, 1822; set., 1845, Ill.; m.; d. June, 1865; had *Cornelia*[6], *Diana*[6], *Annette*[6], *Melvin*[6], *Charlotte*[6] and *Edith*[6] *Jenkins*. 2. *Sarah*[5] *Jenkins*, b. Oct. 30, 1824; m. Andrew Reynolds, who was kill. late war; res. ('77) Batavia; has *Emory*[6], *Albert*[6], *Julia*[6], *Amanda*[6], *Charles*[6] and *Sophronia*[6] *Reynolds*. 3. *Charles*[5] *Jenkins*, b. July 9, 1826; m. May 17, 1852, Harriet H. Thatcher; set. Ill., Sept., 1844; res. ('77) Naperville; has: (1). *Edward C. T.*[6] *Jenkins*, b. Dec. 13, 1854. (2). *Myron M.*[6] *Jenkins*, b. June 26, 1857. (3). *Lyman M.*[6] *Jenkins*, b. Aug. 17, 1859. 4. *Jonas*[5] *Jenkins*, b. May 12, 1828; d. æt. 8 yrs. 5. *Diana*[5] *Jenkins*, b. Jan. 20, 1830; m. Harvey Fitz Simmons; d. *s. p.* S. Francisco, Cal., March 24, 1877. 6. *Nancy Janet*[5] *Jenkins*, b. Oct. 7, 1832; m. William Frisbee; res. *s. p.* ('77) S. Francisco, Cal. 7. *Marietta*[5] *Jenkins*, b. Aug. 27, 1834; m. William Consalus; res. ('77) Winslow, Ill.; has *Edna*[6], *George*[6], *William*[6] and *Claude*[6] *Consalus*. 8. *David J.*[5] *Jenkins*, b. June 14, 1836; m. Feb. 3, 1863, Lucy Stanley, b. Feb. 3, 1839; farmer; res. ('78) Aurora, Ill.; has: (1). *Clara F.*[6] *Jenkins*, b. Dec. 15, 1868. (2). *Flora O.*[6] *Jenkins*, b. Dec. 26, 1872. 9. *Harmon*[5] *Jenkins*, b. April 27, 1838; m. Julia Knox; res. ('78) Fancy Creek, Kans.; has: (1). *Frank*[6] *Knox*. 10. *Amanda Melvina*[5] *Jenkins*, b. June 14, 1840; m. William R. Leach; res. ('78) Brownville, Neb.; has *Caroline*[6], *Florence*[6], *Jenny*[6], *Levi*[6] and *Simeon*[6] *Leach*. 11. *Ann Eliza*[5] *Jenkins*, b. Aug. 31, 1842; m. William McGuire; res. ('77) Batavia; has: (1). *John*[6] *McGuire*. 12. *Annette*[5] *Jenkins*, b. July 30, 1843; unm.; res. ('77) with bro. David, Aurora. 13. *Emory*[5] *Jenkins*, b. March 28, 1846; m.; has 2 ch.; res. ('78) Canton, Ill.

iii. NANCY[4] MILLETT, b. at Williamson, May 30, 1803; unm.; d. 1837.

iv. ANNE[4] MILLETT, b. at Williamson, March 21, 1806; m. Lyman Morris, Springwater, wh. set.; d. April, 1874. He d. April, 1865; had: 1. *Butler M.*[5] *Morris*, res. ('77) Wayland; has 1 s., grad. Geneseo acad., 1878. 2. *Charles*[5] *Morris*, res. ('77) Henry co., Ill.; has 1 dau. 3. *James F.*[5] *Morris*, merch., res. ('77) Springwater Valley; has 1 dau. 4. *Kelsey*[5] *Morris*, d. Andersonville (Ga.) prison, civil war. 5. *B. F.*[5] *Morris*, farmer; res. ('77) homestead, Springwater; has 2 ch. 6. *John*[5] *Morris*, unm.; grad. Geneseo acad. 1878. 7. *Rachel*[5] *Morris*, m. but d. soon. 8. *Harriet*[5] *Morris*, m. John Warner; has 4 ch. 9. *Nancy*[5] *Morris*, teach., unm. 10. *Mary*[5] *Morris*, unm.; d. 1869, æt. 22 years.

v. MARCUS[4] MILLETT, b. in Ontario, Feb. 20, 1808; m.; d. *s. p.* Batavia, Ill., Oct. 8, 1873.

vi. SAMUEL DOUGLAS[4] MILLETT, b. in Ontario, Dec. 16, 1809; m. Oct. 7, 1833, Sarah Ann Carpenter; farmer, res. ('78) Sterling, Conn.; has furn. much inform. for these pp.

vii. CLARK[4] MILLETT, b. in Ontario, Dec. 13, 1812; unm.; res. ('77) Furnaceville.

viii. JOHN[4] MILLETT, b. in Ontario, March 18, 1815; m. Feb. 15, 1843, Mary Smith, b. March 17, 1814; farmer, res. ('77) Furnaceville; has: 1. *Vernelia A.*[5] *Millett*, b. Ontario, May 28, 1844; m. April 9, 1867, Cassius C. Hopkins, farmer, b. Oct. 10, 1843; res. ('77) Marble Rock, Ia.; has: (1). *Evelyn Alvira*[6] *Hopkins*, b. Oct. 22, 1871. 2. *Alvira O.*[5] *Millett*, b. Ontario, May 13, 1845; m. Sept. 17, 1868, Eugene Sanders, farmer, b. July 2, 1839; res. ('77) Ontario; has: (1). *Mary T.*[6] *Sanders*, b. Sept. 7, 1875. 3. *Susan B.*[5] *Millett*, b. July 6, 1851; d. May 14, 1852.

ix. SARAH ANN[4] MILLETT, b. in Belfast, Aug. 21, 1817; d. Aug. 9, 1820.

18.

JAMES[3] DOUGLAS (*John*[2], *James*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., Sept. 20, 1775; married, June 25, 1812, Lucy, daughter of Joseph and Mercy (Chapman) Pettis, of Norwich. She was born March 20, 1793. They settled as farmers in Voluntown, where he died Dec. 7, 1824. Subsequent to his death she married Jonathan Verguson, of Montville, who died Nov. 16, 1875. She resides ('77) at Bean hill (Norwich Town P. O.). Children, born in Voluntown:—

i. LAURA CHESTER[4], b. April 7, 1813; m. fall 1829, Frederick Hough, portrait paint., Norwich; d. April 6, 1830. He res. ('75) Bridgeport; had: 1. *George*[5] *Hough*, d. æt. 21 yrs.

ii. SARAH ANN[4], b. Nov. 10, 1814; m. Nov. 25, 1842, George M. Loomer, Norwich, farmer; res. *s. p.* ('78) Norwich Town.

iii. ALVIN[4], b. Dec. 16, 1816; m. Feb. 28, 1842, Matilda, dau. Thomas Dow and Mary (Benedict) Gallup, b. Plainfield, March 8, 1818; went Cal., Sept., 1849; d. S. Francisco, Feb. 23, 1850. She m. Nov. 29, 1851, John Wheeler James; res. ('76) Griswold; had: 1. *Charles Alvin*[5], b. Killingly, Aug. 3, 1843; m. Sarah Paine, Yantic; photogrphr., ('77) Western Port, Md.; has: (1). *William Henry*[6], b. Jan., 1868. 2. *Laura Matilda*[5], b. Cranston, R. I., July 4, 1845; m. Nov. 28, 1866, Andrew Whitney Ensworth, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1844; res. ('77) Jewett City, Conn., wh. he is clerk; has: (1). *Frank Mowry*[6] *Ensworth*, b. Oct. 12, 1867. (2). *Etta Abby*[6] *Ensworth*, b. Dec. 14, 1874. 3. *Juliet Ann*[5], b. Prov., R. I., July 31, 1848; m. Oct. 22, 1874, Jacob Young, N. Y. city, clerk, b. 1847; res. ('77) Brooklyn, N. Y.; had: (1). *William Avery*[6] *Young*, b. Sept. 10, 1875; d. July 3, 1876.

iv. LELAND[4], b. March 6, 1819; m. April, 1843, Jane S., dau. Asa Verguson, Bozrah, b. July 13, 1820; res. ('77) Plane hill, (Norwich Town P. O.); had: 1. *Albert Henry*[5], b. Jan. 19, 1844;

serv. civil war; d. Nov. 25, 1862. 2. *Monroe Lester*[5], b. June 20, 1848; m. April 13, 1874, Ellen Frances Williams, Norwich, b. Sept. 22, 1855; res. ('75) Norwich; has: (1). *Ella Elizabeth*[6], b. May 30, 1875. 3. *Lillian Eliza*[5], b. Jan. 9, 1854; d. Jan. 24, 1863.

v. REBA[4], b. Sept. 6, 1821; d. Sept. 27, 1826.

vi. KENDRICK[4], b. June 1, 1824; m. Dec. 9, 1869, Angeline, dau. Solomon Austin, Plainfield, b. Voluntown, July 15, 1833; farmer, res. *s. p.* ('78) Scotland.

19.

JOHN[3] DOUGLAS (*John*[2], *James*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., Dec. 27, 1779; married, Jan. 2, 1820, Thankful, daughter of Jesse Bromley, of Voluntown, where they settled as farmers. He died in 1874. She is still ('77) living. Children, born in Voluntown:—

i. SANFORD[4], b. May 10, 1820; d. unm.

ii. THEODORE[4], b. July 5, 1821; unm.; res. ('78) Campbell's Mills.

iii. ELIZABETH ALVIRA[4], b. March 11, 1823; d. unm.

iv. ISAAC HENRY[4], b. Oct. 15, 1824; m. 1st, Harriet Daniels, who d. abt. 1860; m. 2d, Mrs. Ann (Palmer) Hopkins; manfr. cott. batting, ('78) Voluntown; has 1 s. (by 1st w.)

v. ANDREW LEE[4], b. 1826; unm.; res. ('78) Camp. Mills.

vi. SARAH MERILLA[4], b. Jan. 23, 1828; m. Feb. 3, 1851, James Hiram Lewis, Voluntown; set. 1856, Wasioja, Minn. He enlist. Co. K, 2d Minn. cav.; prom. 2d corp.; drown. Miss. riv. Ft. Snelling, June 25, 1864. She rem. 1866, Jewett City, Conn.; res. ('78) Voluntown; had: 1. *Catharine J.*[5] *Lewis*, b. April 6, 1859. 2. *Harriet Dell*[5] *Lewis*, b. Nov. 16, 1861; d. Nov. 14, 1864.

vii. DAVID R.[4], b. 1830; enlist. Co. G, 21st Conn. vols.; d. *s. p.* Jan. 10, 1863. His wid. m. 2d, Hon. Elisha R. Potter, Griswold, wh. res. ('78).

viii. ANNIE MIRANDA[4], b. 1833; m. Palmer Burdick, Jewett City, who d. abt. 1870; res. ('78) Jewett City.

FOURTH GENERATION.

20.

STEPHEN AVERY[4] DOUGLAS (*William*[3], *William*[2], *James*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., Oct. 28, 1803; mar-

ried, March 18, 1832, Emma C., daughter of Thomas Stewart, of Griswold, and niece of the late Hon. Alexander Stewart, judge of the Windham court. In November, 1834, they removed to Chautauqua county, N. Y., and settled in Jamestown, upon the farm where they now ('78) reside. Children:—

i. EMMA BARROWS[5], b. June 25, 1833; d. Nov. 18, 1852.

ii. STEPHEN WILKINSON[5], b. Jan. 23, 1835; d. Oct. 2, 1858.

iii. CHARLES THOMAS[5], b. April 10, 1837; m. Oct. 1, 1862, Gertrude Norton; res. ('77) Jamestown; has: 1. *Stewart Norton*[6], b. Aug. 3, 1863. 2. *Olivia Gertrude*[6], b. Aug. 13, 1867. 3. *Charles Carroll*[6], b. Nov. 24, 1872.

iv. ANNA STEWART[5], b. July 25, 1839; educ. Union acad., Jamestown; clerk, treas. dept., Washington, D. C.; unm.

v. JAMES HENRY[5], b. March 31, 1844; m. April 12, 1876, Eva M. Mallett; dentist, ('77) Corry, Pa.

29. vi. SILAS JUDSON[5], b. Dec. 9, 1847; lawyer; unm.

vii. LATHAM ALEXANDER[5], b. Oct. 6, 1850; butter merch., ('77) Washington, D. C.; unm.

viii. LUCY ELIZABETH[5], b. Sept. 5, 1852; unm.

21.

JOSEPH[4] DOUGLAS (*Joseph*[3], *William*[2], *James*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., June 4, 1794; married, Nov. 30, 1818, Elizabeth, daughter of Lester Lillibridge, of Exeter, R. I. She was born April 22, 1800. They were farmers, living in West Greenwich, R. I., and afterward in Voluntown. Joseph died June 15, 1869. In the spring of 1856 she, with her two daughters, Sarah and Harriet, removed to Iowa. They remained there till the spring of 1864, when she went to Nebraska and purchased a farm. She soon disposed of it, however, and resided with her daughter Harriet till the time of her death, which occurred June 1, 1864. Children:—

i. THOMAS ALLEN[5], b. Nov. 14, 1819; d. Oct. 26, 1838.

ii. MARY ANN[5], b. in W. Greenwich, Sept. 30, 1822; m. Sept. 9, 1838, Caleb Barber, farmer, Voluntown, wh. res. ('77); has: 1. *Emily Ann*[6] *Barber*, b. Dec. 18, 1839; m. June 6,

1864, Samuel L. Main, farmer, No. Stonington; teach., res. ('77) Campbell's Mills; has: (1). *Ralph Lillibridge*[7] *Main*, b. Feb. 18, 1865. 2. *Ralph Jabez*[6] *Barber*, b. Nov. 2, 1843; d. June, 1844. 3. *Charles Weaver*[6] *Barber*, b. June 1, 1846; m. March 13, 1877, dau. Peleg Kinne, Voluntown; farmer, res. ('77) Campbell's Mills. 4. *Vine Wellington*[6] *Barber*, b. Feb. 23, 1852; m. May 2, 1875, Janet, dau. Albert and Nancy (Kennedy) Perkins, Voluntown; res. ('77) Campbell's Mills; has: (1). *Lydia*[7] *Barber*, b. April 16, 1876.

iii. ESTHER LUCINDA[5], b. in Voluntown, Jan. 2, 1825; m. Jan. 6, 1843, Ezra Allen, W. Killingly, wh. res. ('78); has: 1. *Lucinda Maria*[6] *Allen*, b. June 18, 1844; m.; res. ('77) Chestnut Hill, Mass.; had: (1) and (2). *Maud Douglas*[7] and *Mabel Woodbury*[7] ——, (twins) b. June, 1878; d. æt. abt. 3 mos. 2. *Adaline Elizabeth*[6] *Allen*, b. Nov. 18, 1847; m. William H. Tyler, clerk, W. Killingly, wh. res. ('78). 3. *George Ezra*[6] *Allen*, b. July 19, 1850.

iv. PERRY[5], b. Jan. 16, 1826; m. Sept. 28, 1873, Phebe Ann, dau. Henry Reynolds and Mary Ann (Kinne) Lillibridge, Exeter, R. I.; farmer, res. ('78) Voluntown; has: 1. *Stephen Perry*[6], b. Jan. 11, 1875. 2. *Charles Irving*[6], b. 1877.

30. v. STEPHEN RALPH[5], b. Aug. 2, 1828; m. Jane E. Donovan.

vi. SARAH SEVINA[5], b. July, 1831; m. Jan. 29, 1857, Joseph T. Donovan, Franklin co., Pa.; d. in Minn., Sept. 1, 1867. He res. ('77) Vacaville, Cal.; has *Mary*[6] and *Harriet*[6] *Donovan*.

31. vii. CHARLES WILLIAM[5], b. Feb. 22, 1834; m. Amanda Peal.

viii. HARRIET MARIA[5], b. in Jewett City, March 12, 1838; m. March 31, 1860, Simpson McKibbin, b. co. Down, Ireland, farmer; res. ('77) Hendricks, Neb.; has: 1. *Charles Lester*[6] *McKibbin*, b. May 6, 1862. 2. *George James*[6] *McKibbin*, b. April 2, 1864. 3. *Mary Emma*[6] *McKibbin*, b. May 24, 1866. 4. *Agnes Ellen*[6] *McKibbin*, b. June 25, 1869. 5. *John Simpson*[6] *McKibbin*, b. Oct. 19, 1873.

22.

ALLEN CAMPBELL[4] DOUGLAS (*Joseph*[3], *William*[2], *James*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., March 5, 1797; married, Dec. 23, 1824, Catharine Fanning Stanton, of Preston, where she was born Aug. 21, 1805. She was the daughter of Daniel Palmer Stanton and Catharine Fanning Roth, and a sister of Mary Stanton who married his brother, Daniel Macmain Douglas.

Mrs. Douglas was a woman of rare qualities,—genial, industrious and kind, and one who looked well to the ways of her household. She died May 1, 1841, at the early age of 36 years, leaving a family of eight children, who experienced an irreparable loss when she was removed from them. At the present time ('76) Mr. Douglas is living upon his farm in Exeter, R. I., where, in 1822, in company with his brother Daniel, he built the house he now occupies, and where the most of his life since that time has been spent. He has been a man of great energy, bringing up the children who were left orphans, some of them in infancy, by the death of their mother, and until within a few years taking an active part in the management of the farm.

Since the above was written Mr. Douglas passed calmly and trustfully away, just as he had always desired, without great pain and without any formal parting. The following obituary notice, from the accurate pen of his nephew, Henry F. Douglas, was published in the *Narragansett Weekly*, of Jan. 25th, 1877, and is a just estimate of his life and character:—

ALLEN CAMPBELL DOUGLAS.

Died in Exeter, R. I., Saturday, Jan. 13, 1877, ALLEN CAMPBELL DOUGLAS, in the 80th year of his age.

Mr. Douglas was the son of Joseph and Mary (Campbell) Douglas, and was born in Voluntown, Conn., March 5, 1797. He was a descendant of the old Scotch Douglases, a branch of whom emigrated to Ulster county, in the north of Ireland, to escape persecution for their religious views. The family were staunch old Scotch Presbyterians, and one of them distinguished himself as an officer in the dreadful siege of Londonderry, by the Irish Catholics, in 1689. A branch of the family afterward emigrated to America with the Scotch-Irish who left their homes in Ireland, as their forefathers had left theirs in Scotland, to seek in a new country freedom to worship God as their consciences dictated. James Douglas, the immediate ancestor of the Voluntown Douglases, landed, it is thought, in Stonington, Conn., in 1729, but soon removed with his family to Voluntown. James was the great-grandfather of Allen Campbell Douglas.

On his mother's side Mr. Douglas was also descended from the thrifty Scotch-Irish. His mother, Mary Campbell, was the daughter of Lieut. James Campbell, granddaughter of Dr. John Camp-

bell, and great-granddaughter of Robert Campbell, who came from Ulster county with his family in 1719, and was among the very earliest settlers in Voluntown.

In the quiet and unostentatious life of a thrifty farmer there is little to attract public notice. Mr. Douglas was always much attached to his home. Left by the death of his young wife, in 1841, with the care of eight small children, he gave his whole attention to caring for them and training them up to lives of usefulness. For more than fifty years he continued to reside on the old place, much of the time with no other family than his unmarried son and a housekeeper, preferring to remain where he could each day look upon the old familiar fields and hills.

Mr. Douglas's circle of acquaintance was not large, considering his years. He had not an enemy in the world. The number of his intimate friends was confined mostly to his relatives and neighbors. But the influence of the life of an eminently good man is not lost, even if it does not extend to large numbers. Mr. Douglas experienced a change of heart in early manhood, and was baptized by the Rev. Gershom Palmer, for many years pastor of the old Baptist church in Exeter. For more than two generations he lived the life of a consistent, faithful christian; in manhood setting an example for his children, and in declining years sustained by his faith in Christ, and the anticipation of a blessed immortality.

Mr. Douglas married, Dec. 23, 1824, Catharine Fanning, daughter of Daniel Palmer Stanton and Catharine Fanning Roth, of Preston, Conn. Her grandfather, Daniel Stanton, was a descendant of Capt. Thomas Stanton, the noted Indian interpreter, who came from London to Virginia in 1635, afterward removed to Hartford, of which he was one of the original proprietors, and finally settled at Stonington in 1658. Mrs. Douglas was the mother of eight children, six of whom are now living. She died May 1, 1841, at the age of 36 years.

Children:—

i. Lydia Ann[5], b. in Voluntown, March 12, 1826; m. David Whipple, farmer, Mystic River; res. ('77) Red Oak, Ia.; has several ch.

ii. Gershom Palmer[5], b. April 14, 1827; drowned bathing Shetucket riv., æt. 19 yrs.; young man of great promise.

iii. Catharine Fanning[5], b. March 6, 1828; m. 1st, Amos B. Hall, Westerly, R. I., who d. May 9, 1853; m. 2d, (as 2d w.) Capt. Thomas Paddock Dye, Hopkinton, R. I., wh. res. ('78); had: 1. *George P.*[6] *Hall*, b. June 16, 1850; d. young. 2. ——[6] *Hall*, d. young. 3. *Ella*[6] *Dye*. 4. *Georgiana*[6] *Dye*.

iv. Eliza Ann[5], b. Feb. 9, 1831; m. March 29, 1858, John F. Davis, Hopkinton, R. I.; set. Albany, N. Y., aft. Syracuse;

res. ('77) Rockville, R. I.; has: 1. *John Franklin*[6] *Davis*, b. Sept. 1, 1860. 2. *Annie Roena*[6] *Davis*, b. Nov. 21, 1861. 3. *Lydia Jane*[6] *Davis*, b. July 18, 1863. 4. *Catharine Amelia*[6] *Davis*, b. Dec. 2, 1865. 5. *Stephen James*[6] *Davis*, b. March 29, 1868.

v. ALLEN STANTON[5], b. in Exeter, June 16, 1832; m. May 23, 1877, Mary Louisa, dau. Sheffield and Mary (Corey) Richmond, Hopkinton; farmer, res. ('78) homestead, Exeter; has 1 ch.

vi. HANNAH ROENA[5], b. May 13, 1835; m. (as 2d w.) June, 1869, William Merritt, Hopkinton; res. ('78) Providence; has: 1. *Lena Augusta*[6] *Merritt*, b. July, 1872. 2. *William Calvin*[6] *Merritt*, b. Sept. 28, 1875.

vii. GEORGE NELSON[5], b. Aug. 5, 1839; d. Aug. 6, 1842.

viii. CALVIN PARKER[5], b. Dec. 21, 1840; m. Ann Martha, dau. Capt. Thomas Paddock and Mrs. Deborah (Kenyon) Dye, b. Hopkinton, Oct. 9, 1849; farmer, res. ('78) Hopeville, Conn.; has: 1. *Alvin Dye*[6], b. Aug. 28, 1875.

23.

DANIEL MACMAIN[4] DOUGLAS (*Joseph*[3], *William*[2], *James*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., June 15, 1798; married, Aug. 18, 1822, Mary Stanton, of Preston. In 1822, in company with his brother Allen, he purchased a farm in Exeter, R. I., and built upon it the house now ('78) occupied by his nephew, Allen S. Douglas. He was an active and industrious farmer. Orderly and methodical in whatever he undertook, wisely taught in the school of experience, yet quick to perceive any advantage in new methods proposed, he wasted no material in trying doubtful experiments in farming, and was never behind his neighbors in adopting real improvements; so that his farm was always a model of thrift and comfort. He was cut off in the midst of usefulness by a fatal attack of billious colic, almost before his family realized the dangerous character of his sickness. The following obituary notice, clipped from an old number of the *Norwich Courier*, is from the pen of his beloved friend and cousin, the Hon. Harvey Campbell, M. D., who was for many years a valued correspondent of that paper:—

"Died, at his home in Exeter, R. I., after a brief but very painful illness, July 21, 1834, DANIEL M. DOUGLAS, aged 36 years.

For some time previous to his death his mind seemed to be occupied with a premonitory sentiment that his dissolution was near at hand; and as the world passed from his view and the grave opened before him, his faith in the Saviour whom he had professed to follow was confirmed, and the light of eternity beamed on his soul with a more exalted splendor. Thus bereaved of one in the meridian of life, who was a dutiful and affectionate son, a tender husband, a kind father, and a helping, counselling brother, his afflicted family have the heartfelt sympathy of their friends in this their hour of trial."

After the death of her husband, Mrs. Douglas removed, with her six children, to Rockville, but she survived him only four years, dying of typhus fever Oct. 4, 1838, aged 40 years. She was the daughter of Daniel Palmer Stanton and Catharine Fanning Roth, and was born in Preston, Conn., Dec. 14, 1798. Her grandfather, Daniel Stanton, was a direct descendant of Capt. Thomas Stanton, the famous Indian interpreter, who came from London to Virginia in 1635, afterward removed to Hartford, Conn., and finally settled in Stonington in 1658, and became the ancestor of the large family of Connecticut Stantons. She was possessed of a most amiable disposition, combined with great personal beauty, and her sweetness of spirit endeared her to all who knew her. To her memory, and to that of her most excellent husband, this book is dedicated. "She lived a brave life and died worthy of all honor." Children, born in Exeter, the last two in Hopkinton:—

32. i. JOSEPH ALLEN[5], b. June 22, 1823; m. Lucy E. Thompson.

33. ii. DANIEL STANTON[5], b. Oct. 27, 1824; m. Catharine P. Champlain.

34. iii. HENRY FRANCIS[5], b. April 29, 1826; m. Lydia Lillibridge.

iv. MARY[5], b. April 17, 1831; m. 1st, Sept. 10, 1849, Thomas Kenyon Barber, Westerly, R. I.; m. 2d, May 12, 1863, Avery Hoxie, Westerly, then propr. Pawcatuck hotel, now propr. Dixon house stable, Westerly. He has given much atten. to rais. fine horses; taken several town and county premiums; is vice-pres. Westerly driv. park assoc. She had: 1. *Phebe Ann*[6] *Barber*, b. July 1, 1850; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Adj. William D. Wilcox, Westerly; d. *s. p.* May 13, 1873, and he m. 2d. 2. *Daniel Turn-*

er[6] *Barber*, b. Aug. 15, 1860. 3. *Fanny Ella*[6] *Hoxie*, b. Aug. 5, 1864; d. Aug. 30, 1865. 4. *Jenny*[6] *Hoxie*, b. June 23, 1866; d. July 9, 1867. 5. *Frank Avery*[6] *Hoxie*, b. Sept. 7, 1868; d. Oct. 16, 1870. 6. *George Henry*[6] *Hoxie*, b. Nov. 28, 1869; d. Sept. 18, 1870. 7. *Denison Everett*[6] *Hoxie*, b. Aug. 24, 1872.

v. } LUCY[5], b. March 28, 1834; d. Feb. 14, 1847.

vi. } LUCINDA[5], b. March 28, 1834; m. Sept. 6, 1862, Walter S. Havens, Lyme, Conn.; res. ('78) Westerly, R. I. He enlist. Sept. 8, 1862, Co. C, 26th Conn. vols.; chos. corp. and act. as ord. und. Gen. Banks; disch. Aug., 1863; has: 1. *Charles Douglas*[6] *Havens*, b. Aug. 21, 1864. 2. *Ellen Jane*[6] *Havens*, b. March 27, 1867.

24.

HENRY WILLIAM[4] DOUGLAS (*Joseph*[3], *William*[2], *James*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., May 24, 1803; married, Sept. 1, 1825, Sophia, daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Maxson) Crandall. She was born in Hopkinton, R. I., July 4, 1806. They settled in Voluntown, on the old homestead of his father, Joseph Douglas, where they lived most of the time until his death, which occurred Jan. 17, 1850. His widow still ('78) resides there with her daughter Martha. Children, born in Voluntown, the youngest in Jewett City:—

i. BENJAMIN CRANDALL[5], b. Oct. 25, 1826; overseer mills, Pawtucket, R. I.; m. April 9, 1848, Abby Ann, dau. Joseph B. and Lydia Salisbury, Pawtucket, b. Augusta, Me., Dec. 1, 1832; enlist., 1863, Co. D, 26th Conn. vols.; wound. bat. Pt. Hudson; set. 1867, La Valle, Wis., wh. res. ('78); farmer; has: 1. *Henry Clark*[6], b. Jan. 31, 1849; m. 1873, Lucy Viola, dau. Otis G. and Louisa Watkins, b. Fairfield, Wis., March 19, 1854; farmer; res. ('78) La Valle; has: (1). *George Henry*[7], b. Feb. 10, 1875. 2. *Joseph Abbott*[6], b. Nov. 16, 1852; m. May 7, 1876, Susan Ann, dau. Joel and Caroline Burdick, b. Voluntown, Conn., Nov. 23, 1857; farmer; res. ('78) La Valle. 3. *Rose Ann*[6], b. Nov. 23, 1853; d. Aug. 11, 1866. 4. *Harvey Winfield*[6], b. Aug. 6, 1855; unm.; res. ('78) La Valle.

ii. JOSEPH HENRY[5], b. Nov. 24, 1828; m. 1st, Sarah, dau. Job Pratt, W. Greenwich, R. I.; set. Sauk Prairie, Wis., 1854; m. 2d, 1855, Ann Youngs, b. Scotland, emigr. America, June, 1852, d. Sept. 2, 1870; enlist. Co. F, 11th Wis. vols.; m. 3d, July 23, 1871, Dorothea Niebuhr, b. Sept. 22, 1852; farmer; res. ('78) La Valle; has: 1. *William Henry*[6], unm.; res. ('78) W. Greenwich. 2. *Job Pratt*[6], unm.; res. ('78) W. Greenwich. 3. *Susan*

Ann[6], b. Jan. 8, 1856; m. Sept. 22, 1875, Samuel Otis Schultz, Sauk Prairie. 4. *John Henry*[6], b. June 13, 1857. 5. *Stephen Benjamin*[6], b. Feb. 22, 1864. 6. *Rose Ann*[6], b. Sept. 20, 1867. 7. *Emma Dorothea*[6], b. Feb. 10, 1872. 8. *Maria Elizabeth*[6], b. Oct. 10, 1873.

iii. THOMAS WINSLOW[5], b. Feb. 18, 1831; m. 1st, Mary, dau. David Lewis, 2d, May 26, 1867. Caroline, dau. Henry Jordan; farmer; res. ('78) Voluntown (Bassett's iron works); has: 1. *Emma Jane*[6], b. Aug. 5, 1853; d. Sept. 5, 1853. 2. *Thomas Allen*[6], b. Oct. 15, 1854. 3. *William Clay*[6], b. March 10, 1856; d. Sept. 23, 1857. 4. *Eugenie Louisa*[6], b. Oct. 14, 1858; m. s. John H. Palmer [8. iv. 2.]; res. ('78) Voluntown; has 1 ch., b. 1876. 5. *Anna Adalaide*[6], b. Aug. 14, 1861. 6. *Emma Adaline*[6], b. Aug. 14, 1861; d. Oct. 20, 1862. 7. *Stephen Arnold*[6], b. June 21, 1870.

iv. JOEL WANTON[5], b. March 14, 1833; m. Dec. 14, 1851, Hetty Adalaide, dau. Joseph B. and Lydia Salisbury, Pawtucket, R. I.; enlist., Aug. 15, 1862, Bat. G, 1st R. I. L. A.; kill. batt. Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864. She m. 2d, March 9, 1869, Peleg E. Sisson, and res. ('78) Charlestown, R. I.; had (by 1st husb.); 1. *Lydia Sophia*[6], b. June 6, 1852; unm. 2. *Joel Andrew*[6], b. Feb. 1, 1856; unm. 3. *Lillie Marie*[6], b. Dec. 1, 1858; unm.

v. MARTHA MARY[5], b. Feb. 18, 1835; m. July 11, 1855, George W. Gardiner, merch., Richmond, R. I.; res. ('78) homestead, Voluntown; had: 1. *Martha Esther*[6] *Gardiner*, b. Jan. 30, 1857; d. July 3, 1857. 2. *Sarah Jane*[6] *Gardiner*, b. May 21, 1858; d. Feb. 14, 1859. 3. *George Washington*[6] *Gardiner*, b. Jan. 6, 1864; d. July 30, 1864.

vi. HARVEY CAMPBELL[5], b. June 23, 1838; set. Duck Hill, Miss.; impress. Confed. serv.; escaped, tak. pris. and prob. exec. as desert.; unm.

vii. DANIEL MAXSON[5], b. June 16, 1840; m. Ella Handy, Cape Cod, Mass.; enlist. Co. D, 1st Conn. H. A.; tak. pris. and not heard fr. since; had no ch.

viii. CLARK BAKER[5], b. Dec. 30, 1841; d. April 11, 1845.

ix. SARAH ESTHER[5], b. Feb. 26, 1844; m. Jan. 9, 1862, John Tyler Rathbone, farmer, b. Voluntown, May 21, 1846; res. ('78) W. Greenwich, R. I.; has: 1. *William Wheaton*[6] *Rathbone*, b. March 15, 1863. 2. *John Elmer*[6] *Rathbone*, b. April 4, 1865. 3. *Sarah Jane*[6] *Rathbone*, b. June 30, 1867. 4. *Flora Emma*[6] *Rathbone*, b. Jan. 1, 1870. 5. *Edwin Joel*[6] *Rathbone*, b. Nov. 14, 1875.

25.

JOHN WYLIE[4] DOUGLAS (*Joseph*[3], *William*[2], *James*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., June 1, 1806. He

married, in the summer of 1828, Mary Ann, daughter of the Rev. Gershom Palmer and his wife Elizabeth Smith. Mr. Palmer was for many years pastor of the Baptist church in Exeter, R. I., which under his care became one of the largest of that denomination in Rhode Island. Mary was born in Exeter, July 1, 1810. He died at Danielsonville, Nov. 2, 1848. She died in Voluntown, June 30, 1855. Children, born in Voluntown:—

i. GERSHOM PALMER[5], b. April 11, 1829; m. July 21, 1850, Sarah Dorrance, dau. Samuel and Annie (Avery) Alexander, Voluntown, wh. res. ('78); farmer; P. M. Campbell's Mills; has: 1. *Jane Ann*[6], b. March 6, 1854; unm.; res. ('78) Campbell's Mills. 2. *Julia Elizabeth*[6], b. July 20, 1855; m. Jan. 1, 1875, George Babcock Taylor, Westerly, wh. res. *s. p.* ('78). 3. *Frank Avery*[6], b. Sept. 2, 1857; unm.; stud. R. I. norm. sch.

ii. ELIZABETH MARY[5], b. May 25, 1831; m. 1st, Oct. 8, 1850, Henry Tabor, 2d, Jan. 19, 1859, Daniel W. Babcock; res. ('78) Jewett City; has: 1. *Emma Janet*[6] *Tabor*, b. June 28, 1852; m. 1st, a Wickes, 2d, an Ingraham; res. ('77) Jewett City. 2. *Napoleon Bonaparte*[6] *Tabor*, b. March 26, 1855. 3. *George Washington*[6] *Babcock*, b. March 15, 1858. 4. *Phebe Ann*[6] *Babcock*, b. Jan. 8, 1861. 5. *Augusta Matilda*[6] *Babcock*, b. May 31, 1864.

iii. EARL[5], b. Aug. 18, 1836; unm.; res. ('78) Griswold.

iv. JOHN LELAND[5], b. Oct. 18, 1840; enlist., Sept. 1, 1862, Co. D, 26th Conn. vols.; chos. corp.; disch. Aug. 17, 1863; m. Dec. 2, 1873, Mrs. Frances (Campbell) Chapman, dau. Hon. Harvey Campbell, M. D.; res. *s. p.* ('77) Norwich.

26.

HON. ARCHIBALD[4] DOUGLAS (*Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *James*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn., March 18, 1794; prepared at Plainfield academy to enter Yale College in 1815; married, Dec. 31, 1815, Rebecca, daughter of Amos and Anna Coates, of Voluntown. She was born in North Stonington, Feb. 16, 1791. They settled in Sterling, where he taught school many years. He was a strong democrat; was town clerk and treasurer about 28 years; judge of probate about 15 years; justice of the peace 20 years; was twice elected representative from Sterling, and served one term as senator from the

Joel R. H. Douglas.

THOMPSON, CONN

13th Connecticut district. Judge Douglas also held nearly every other town office, at different times, for periods varying from one to four years each. He was a magnificent penman, and his copy and exercise books, still preserved in the family, show that he was an accurate and thorough scholar. He died in Sterling, April 26, 1871, and she Jan. 4, 1875. They had no children.

27.

HENRY[4] DOUGLAS (*Andrew*[3], *Samuel*[2], *James*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 9, 1806; married, first, Oct. 16, 1832, Delia Arnold, daughter of Gilbert and Rachel (Smith) Potter, of Sterling, who died April 16, 1865; married, second, Harriet G., daughter of Elisha Williams, of Willimantic, where they reside ('78). He is proprietor of a provision store. Children (by first wife):—

i. JANE HALL[5], m. 1st, Leroy Prentiss, who d.; m. 2d, Rienzi Robinson, M. D., W. Killingly, wh. res. ('78); has: 1. *Leroy*[6] *Prentice*, b. abt. 1858. 2. —— *Douglas*[6] *Robinson*, d. young.

35. ii. FRANCIS DANE[5], b. Aug. 2, 1838; m. Annie L. Campbell.

iii. HENRY LEE[5], m. and has 1 ch.

28.

JOEL ROBERT LEE[4] DOUGLAS (*Andrew*[3], *Samuel*[2], *James*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn., Feb. 23, 1812. A very large part of his life has been spent in connection with manufacturing. When but seven years of age he entered the "Stone Factory" in Sterling, and from that time until 1856, with the exception of the time he passed at school, he was engaged in the same business. He passed successively through all the grades of work up to the highest position, thus becoming thoroughly acquainted with the minutest details of the business, and gaining much practical information, which he was enabled afterward, to turn to good account in the man-

agement of other mills. In 1831, he removed to Plainfield, and in a short time was placed in charge of the Union mill at that place. Here he remained six years, giving unqualified satisfaction in the difficult position which he occupied. In December, 1837, he made an engagement with Comfort Tiffany to take charge of his mills at Danielsonville (Brooklyn side), and removed to that place. Mr. Tiffany's death, in 1847, interrupted an arrangement mutually satisfactory. A new company, the Quinebaug Manufacturing Company, was then formed, consisting of Warren Lippitt, his two sons, Robert and Henry, lately Governor of Rhode Island, Peleg A. Rhodes and Mr. Douglas. Under the new arrangement, the company, being unwilling to lose the benefit of Mr. Douglas's long experience, prevailed upon him to take the entire charge of the mills, in-doors and out, he receiving therefor a fixed salary, in addition to his share of the profits as a holder of one-eighth of the stock. Mr. Douglas continued these relations until the death of Warren Lippitt, in January, 1850, when he retired from the firm, and the management of the mills passed into other hands. In the spring of 1849, the company began the erection of the large stone mill, now known as the Quinebaug mill. The building was nearly completed at the time of Mr. Lippitt's death, but none of the machinery had been placed in it. Mr. Douglas had full charge of the building operations and of the running of the small mill, until he retired from the firm. He had now been identified with the manufacturing interests in Danielsonville for over sixteen years. In 1853, he consented to take charge of the mills in Rhodesville for a short time. On the 15th of June, 1854, he married Miss Hannah Aldena Whitman, daughter of Alden and Hannah Whitman, of Thompson, where she was born Feb. 22, 1832. She was a lady of refined and cultivated taste, and the union proved a most happy one.

Mr. Douglas had now been engaged in active duties for over forty years and began to think of a less labori-

ous life. After some two years spent in charge of the mills at Rhodesville, he resigned the position and purchased a farm in that part of the town of Thompson since included in Putnam. Mrs. Douglas was, however, much attached to Thompson village, and Mr. Douglas embraced the opportunity of purchasing the fine estate of Erastus Knight, which was then for sale, and the following year removed thither. The house, one of the finest in the village, was built by Mr. Knight, about 1830, and is delightfully located on the northern side of the village green which it overlooks. Here, pleasantly occupied with the care of his estate, enjoying the society of congenial friends, and surrounded by everything which refined taste could wish, or ample means supply, they passed seventeen delightful years. But the hand of Death at last intruded even here. Mrs. Douglas, after a few months of lingering illness with a disease which they knew must in the end prove fatal, passed calmly away, Dec. 25, 1874. To unusual personal attractions she united a most amiable disposition and a gentleness and grace of manner which won a place in every heart. A woman who looked well to her household, gentle and dignified toward her servants, careful and loving to her family, she yet found time for the performance of numerous social and religious duties, and in all her relations of mother, wife and friend, was found ever faithful. None knew her but to love her.

Since the death of his wife, Mr. Douglas has continued to reside in Thompson, his time being occupied in the management of his estate and in the care and education of his only son, Joel. A man of tireless energy and unwearied industry since the years of childhood, his practised eye sees much which remains to be done where a less careful observer would detect nothing wrong. His habit is always to do in the very best manner whatever he does; and his estate in Thompson exhibits the perfection of system and good order. Even at the present time of comparative leisure, he accomplishes more than many men who call themselves

hard workers. His long life of industry, of uniform fairness and of unimpeachable integrity, furnishes a worthy example for any young man whose eyes may fall upon these pages. He has had but two children:—

i. HANNAH ALDENA[5], b. and d. May 25, 1863.
ii. JOEL ROBERT LEE[5], b. May 8, 1866.

FIFTH GENERATION.

29.

SILAS JUDSON[5] DOUGLAS, LL.B., (*Stephen*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *James*[1]), born in Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1847; graduated from Union academy, Jamestown, and was appointed clerk in the United States Treasury Department, Washington, D. C. While there he began the study of law, and in October, 1870, entered the law school of Columbian University, from which he graduated in May, 1872. He was admitted to the New York bar in June, 1873, and began practicing in Buffalo, with every prospect of success. A severe affection of his eyes soon compelled him, however, to abandon all study and literary work, under penalty of losing his sight. He is at present ('77) traveling agent for F. S. Pease, wholesale oil merchant, Buffalo, and intends resuming the practice of his profession at an early date. He is unmarried.

30.

STEPHEN RALPH[5] DOUGLAS (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *William*[2], *James*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., Aug. 2, 1828.

In the spring of 1854, he went to Illinois, and in the fall of that year located at Ionia, taking up land on the Cedar river. At that time the nearest mill was seventy miles distant, and the nearest market was McGregor, Ia., on the Mississippi, one hundred and ten miles distant. He built a log house on the banks of the Cedar, which for a long time was known as the Bachelor's Hotel, serving as a stopping place for the travelers and frontiers-

men who happened to be overtaken by night while on their way. For a number of years the Bachelor's Hotel was never without its guests every night. There might be procured, for a trifle, a meal of fresh venison, just brought down on the prairie by the landlord's rifle, and a comfortable night's repose, together with such rude comforts as his frontier home could afford. Mr. Douglas worked his land and traded in stock with the settlers as the county gradually became filled up. When he located there the Sioux Indians were in the vicinity on the war-path, but he was never disturbed by them.

He married, Oct. 15, 1857, Jane Elizabeth Donovan, daughter of Joseph Donovan, a thriving farmer of Franklin county, Pa., where she was born Oct. 4, 1829. In the spring of 1864, Mr. Douglas and wife removed to Seward county, Neb., and took up a homestead on the Big Blue river. The nearest neighbors were some four or five miles distant, and there were three or four tribes of Indians roaming about in the vicinity. He built a log cabin, opened his farm, and commenced again in stock trading with the settlers as they came in, as well as with the Indians. In the fourteen years which have elapsed since Mr. Douglas settled in Nebraska, the country has become comparatively thickly settled, and the rude accommodations of the frontier have been superseded by the improvements common in the older states. Milford, the place of Mr. Douglas's residence, is now a thriving town, within twenty miles of the capital of the state, and within twelve miles of two other cities, the sites of all three of which were trackless prairies when he settled there. He has continued the business of stock-raising and trading, and by perseverence, sagacity and experience, accumulated a very handsome property, some of which has been judiciously invested in real estate in Lincoln and elsewhere, and some of which his neighbors are anxious to hire to carry on their business with. He is now one of the oldest residents of the state of Nebraska, and, by his course of uniform fairness and honorable dealing with his neighbors, has won a place high in their esteem, as well as a reputation for the strictest integrity. He has held a number of town offices, and was for a time school commissioner. He has no children.

31.

Capt. CHARLES WILLIAM[5] DOUGLAS (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *William*[2], *James*[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., Feb. 22, 1834; removed to Illinois in the spring of 1854, and to Iowa in the spring of 1855. At the breaking out of the Rebellion he enlisted in the Fourth Minnesota regiment, as a private. He was soon promo-

ted to the office of lieutenant, and was afterward commissioned captain and transferred to company C. His company took part in a number of engagements, including the battle of Corinth and the seige of Vicksburgh, and was with Gen. Sherman in his march to the sea. He remained in the army till the close of the war. His company enlisted ninety-eight men, of whom only eleven survived the war. After the war he went to Milford, Neb., and there married, in the spring of 1866, Amanda Peal, of Missouri, but a native of Virginia. He then moved to Missouri, and is now a farmer at Rochester, in that state. He has four children, two boys and two girls, whose names have not been ascertained.

32.

JOSEPH ALLEN[5] DOUGLAS (*Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *William*[2], *James*[1]), born in Exeter, R. I., June 22, 1823. At the age of ten years he began in the spinning-room of a cotton mill, and from that time until 1868, with the exception of the time which he spent at winter schools, where he received a good English education, he was nearly all the time employed in cotton mills, rising through the various grades of the work, until he was placed in charge of the cotton mills of Dr. John E. Weeden, at Niantic. Having held this position several years, he resigned it in 1868, on the death of his son Henry, and assumed the management of his farm near the village, where he has since resided. Having united with the Baptist church in Voluntown, Conn., in 1843, he transferred his membership to the Niantic Baptist church, in September, 1854. He was elected church clerk in 1859, and again in 1865, and still continues to hold the position. He has also been for many years an active Sunday-school worker, having been connected with the Sunday-school in Niantic since its organization, in 1848, first as teacher and secretary, and for the last ten years as superintendent, during which time the school has enjoyed great prosperity. He has taken much interest in

the public schools of his town, and has been trustee and treasurer in his district for many years. He was one of the organizers and for several years a director of the Hopkinton bank. He was elected a justice of the peace in 1860, and commissioned by Governor Sprague. He has also been several times appointed guardian and administrator on a number of estates, and, in 1873, served as one of the commissioners of the Wood river railroad. In 1877, he was nominated as first representative from Westerly to the General Assembly, on the democratic ticket, his opponent being the Hon. Nathan F. Dixon, formerly member of Congress from Rhode Island. Mr. Douglas consented that his name should be used, not with the expectation that his ticket would be elected, for Westerly had always been overwhelmingly republican. Mr. Dixon was elected, though the democratic ticket received a larger vote than it had done in the town for many years. Mr. Douglas married, June 3, 1844, Lucy Emeline, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Main) Thompson, of North Stonington, Conn., where she was born, Oct. 6, 1818. Children:—

i. HENRY DIXON[6], b. in Exeter, Nov. 6, 1845; m. July 3, 1867, Mary, dau. Gen. John B. and Mrs. Martha (Green) Steadman, Westerly; d. *s. p.* April 22, 1868,—a young man of great promise. She res. ('78) Westerly.

ii. MARY FRANCES[6], b. in Westerly, July 29, 1848; m. Dec. 31, 1873, Benjamin Hazard Barber, Niantic, wh. res. ('78); has: 1. *Elnora Douglas*[7] *Barber*, b. June 20, 1877.

iii. ELLA THOMPSON[6], b. in Westerly, May 29, 1859.

33.

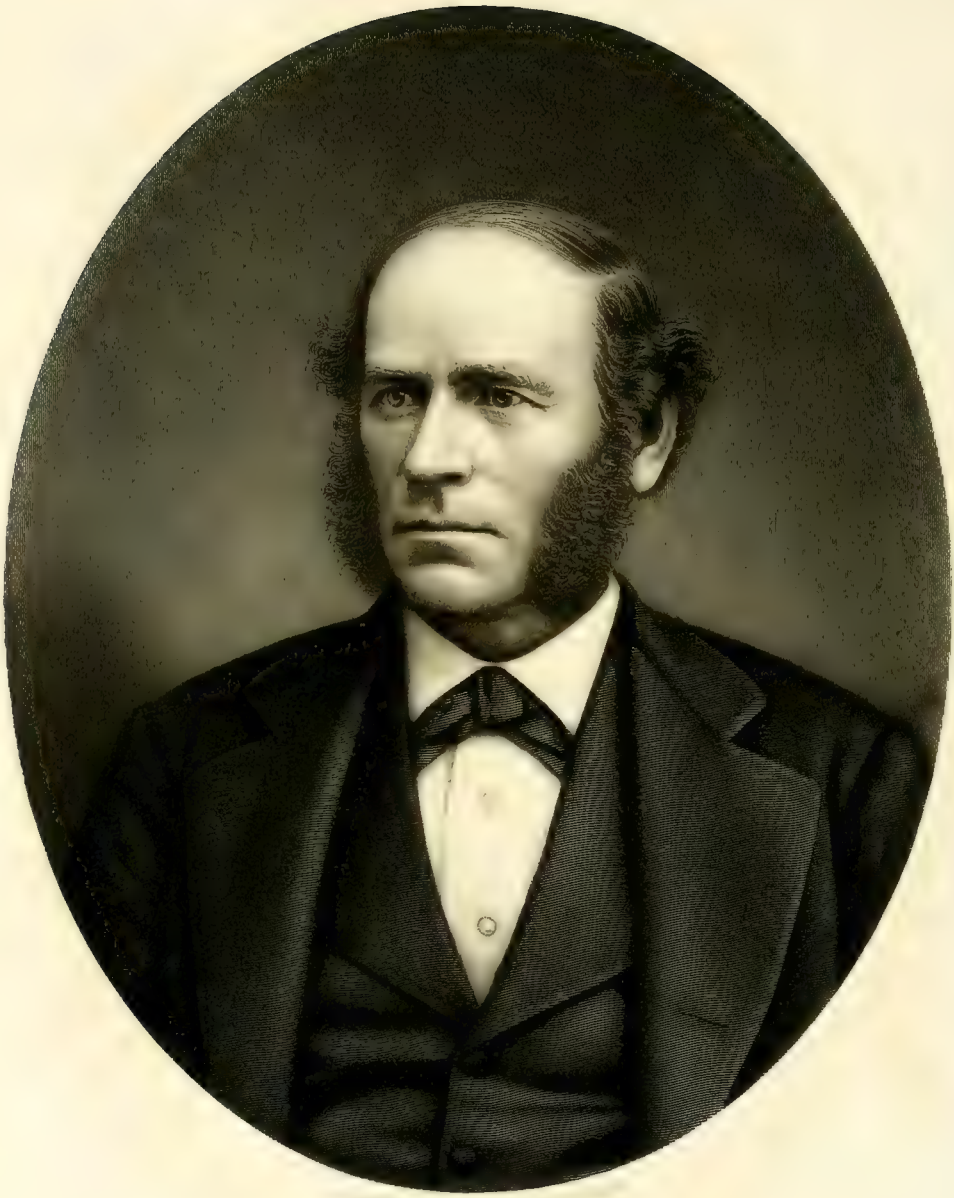
DANIEL STANTON[5] DOUGLAS (*Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *William*[2], *James*[1]), born in Exeter, R. I., Oct. 27, 1824,

When Daniel was in his tenth year, his father died after a few days' illness, leaving his estate in an unsettled condition. At the end of two years his mother, finding it impossible to manage the farm while the children were so small, rented it and removed to Rockville, R. I., where, in about a year, she died, after a brief illness, with typhus fever. The family being thus broken up,

Daniel spent a part of the time till he was twenty in the employ of William Arnold, in the village of Dorrville (now Niantic) in the town of Westerly, where he attended school during the winter months. While in the employ of Mr. Arnold he became acquainted with Miss Catharine Perry Champlin, of Perryville, but then living in Dorrville, whom he married, March 23, 1845. She was the daughter of Elijah and Susannah (Carpenter) Champlin, and was born in South Kingstown, Sept. 27, 1825. She was the twelfth of a family of fourteen children, all but one of whom, the youngest, lived to mature age.

Soon after his marriage Mr. Douglas removed to the village of Westerly, where in 1849 he opened a livery stable on Main street, opposite the old stone mill. In 1853 he formed a copartnership with his brother Henry, under the firm name of D. S. & H. F. Douglas, for the purpose of conveying the United States mail between Westerly and Newport, and carrying on the livery business. They secured the mail contract from the Government, and for two years continued to carry the mails. At the end of this time, the partnership was dissolved by mutual consent, Daniel continuing the mail and Henry taking charge of the stable. At the end of the four years for which the contract had been awarded, a new contract was made with different parties, and Mr. Douglas opened a grocery store on Main street near his old place of business. In 1859 he purchsed the steam grist-mill on Canal street, near its junction with High, and fitted it up as a livery stable. In 1861 he was awarded the Government contract for conveying the mails between Westerly and Hopkinton. Having carried them the full term of four years, he was again awarded the same contract in 1865. In 1869, in company with Henry L. Miner, of Westerly, he purchased a part of the Hammond estate on High street. The old buildings were moved to the rear of the lot and the present Douglas & Miner's block erected on the street. This block is three stories high in addition to the basement, and contains three stores and a number of offices, beside a large hall in the upper story.

By habits of industry and thrift he has accumulated a handsome property, and for the last few years has not devoted himself so closely to business, relinquishing it in part to his son Amos. During the thirty years he has been in business in Westerly he has acquired a well merited reputation for fairness and honorable dealing, and is a well known and respected citizen of the town. Both he and his wife are members of the First Baptist church in Westerly. In 1874 a portion of the large estate of the late Hon. Rowse Babcock, lying in the heart of the thriving village of Westerly, was laid out in building lots, avenues were opened, and the property thrown into market. Mr. Douglas at once purchased two of the largest and most desirable lots in the estate, situated at the junction of High street with the newly opened



Henry F. Douglas

PROVIDENCE R.I.

Grove avenue, and began grading the ground preparatory to the erection of a house. During the following year he completed an elegant residence, and in April, 1876, removed to his new home. He intends to make this his permanent residence. He has secured one of the finest locations in the village, and with ample grounds, trees, and the improvements which in time he will be able to make, may congratulate himself on having obtained a truly delightful and enjoyable home. Children, born in Westerly:—

i. LUCY ANN[6], b. Oct. 15, 1847; educ. Westerly Institute; m. Sept. 24, 1877, Edmund, s. Dr. Samuel and Mrs. Esther (Arnold) Arnold, b. No. Kingstown, April 15, 1842; res. *s. p.* ('78) Hope Valley, wh. he is clerk.

ii. AMOS STANTON[6], b. June 21, 1850; educ. Westerly Institute; unm.; res. ('78) Westerly.

iii. GEORGE HAZARD[6], b. June 15, 1852; d. July 2, 1853.

34.

HENRY FRANCIS[5] DOUGLAS (*Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *William*[2], *James*[1]), born in Exeter, R. I., April 29, 1826.

When he was only eight years old his father died after a brief illness, and the whole care of six small children devolved upon his mother and his eldest brother. The next year of his boyhood was passed in the family of his grandfather, Joseph Douglas, a man of sterling qualities. Three years later, by the death of his mother, caused by added trials and a constitution naturally delicate, the doubly orphaned children became scattered into different families. Henry lived for about three years in the family of Oliver D. Wells, in Westerly, R. I., and attended school at the old academy on Union hill, since widely known as the Westerly Institute. Having obtained the foundation of a good English education, in 1845, he began peddling dry-goods, a business which he followed for five years. In 1850, having married, he settled in Baltic, Conn., and opened a store. In 1851 he determined to go to California, which was then attracting great numbers of immigrants, on account of the discovery of gold in that state two years previous. At that date, although a comparatively short time ago, the journey was one of weeks and sometimes months, instead of days, and must be accomplished in emigrant trains over the prairies, or, by water, around Cape Horn or across the Isthmus of Panama. He chose the latter route, and, embarking at New York on the steamer Georgia, June 11, 1851, after a voyage of thirty-nine days, stopping on the way at Havana, Cuba, he arrived at San Francisco. He mingled with the

throng which was pouring into California from all parts of the world, and at once entered upon work. He remained in California two years, working hard, and thoroughly acquainting himself with the theory and practice of gold mining. At the end of this time, feeling anxious to be at home once more, and to obtain relief from the care and anxiety inseparable from an active life among such conflicting elements, he sailed from San Francisco, by the same route, Feb. 25, 1853, and after a somewhat shorter voyage than the first, reached New York on the 25th of March.

Mr. Douglas has been by no means idle since his return from California. For the greater part of the last twenty years he has been in the active service of the Government as contractor for mails in Rhode Island and Connecticut, much of the time combining with this business a livery stable. In 1853, in company with his brother Daniel, he opened a livery stable on Main street, Westerly, R. I., having secured the contract for carrying the United States mails between Westerly and Newport. At the end of two years the business was divided, Daniel continuing the mail and Henry taking charge of the stable. In 1861 he was awarded the contract for carrying the mails between Westerly and Norwich, Conn., and at the next term, in 1865, between Westerly and Newport, and also between Norwich and Colchester, Conn. In 1869, on the completion of the Dixon house, then the largest hotel in New England outside of Boston, at the solicitation of the proprietors, Messrs. Babcock and Moss, there being at that time no stable in town suitable for running in connection with the hotel, he erected in Coggswell street the largest stable in the village and opened a strictly first class establishment. At this time the first barouche for public use was brought into town. Previously there had been no similar public carriage in the village, and but one or two private ones; and the opening of this stable marked a great improvement in the livery business in Westerly. In 1866–7, he built for himself a residence in one of the most desirable locations in the village. In December, 1872, he disposed of his livery business to Avery Hoxie, the present proprietor of the Dixon house stable, and in July, 1873, again received the contract for carrying the mails between Westerly and Newport. During the summer of 1875, he again visited the West, this time going by a northern route, by way of the suspension bridge and Canada, and returning through the southern states and Washington. In March, 1876, he removed to the city of Providence, to have a care over his son, who had entered Brown University the previous fall. He has since resided in Providence.

Some years ago Mr. Douglas began a modest collection of books illustrating New England history, mostly biographies, genealogies and books of a kindred nature, which has been gradually en-

larged by the addition from time to time of works of real worth, until the collection has become valuable, though not so much from the number of volumes it embraces, as for the quality of its contents. It includes a considerable number of local histories, of which but small editions were published at the time of issuing, and which are now out of print and are consequently much enhanced in value. In the department of genealogy of New England families it is unusually full; and probably very few private libraries in New England can excel it in this particular branch of history. This collection of books, still very unpretending in numbers, is always accessible for those who may wish to consult it, the owner being pleased to assist those who are searching for light themselves or seeking to illumine any point which rests in obscurity. With a natural taste for historical study, he has improved such opportunities as he possessed for local investigation. He was elected a member of the Worcester (Mass.) Society of Antiquity June 5, 1877, and of the New England Historic, Genealogical Society, of Boston, March 6, 1878. He has contributed several historical papers of value to the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (quarterly), one of which, on "Robert Campbell and his Descendants," was reprinted from the *Register* for July, 1878, for private distribution. He is also an occasional contributor to other periodicals. A quick insight and sound judgment, by which he intuitively selects the most advantageous course, have enabled him to turn to good account circumstances in themselves adverse. His intercourse with many different classes of society and the various kinds of business to which he has turned his attention have afforded him unusual advantages for the study of human nature in its many phases.

He married Sept. 10, 1849, Lydia Lillibridge, of Griswold, Conn. She was the daughter of Clark and Phebe (Bates) Lillibridge, and was born in Exeter, R. I., March 22, 1828. Through her grandfather, Esquire Jonathan Lillibridge, and her great-grandfather, Benjamin, she was descended from Robert Lillibridge who settled in Newport in 1701. Benjamin Lillibridge married, in 1743, Amy Sherman, of Exeter, and through her Mrs. Douglas is descended from the Hon. Philip Sherman, who came from Dedham, England, and was the first Secretary of State of Rhode Island, under Gov. William Coddington, in 1639.* They have one child:—

36. i. CHARLES HENRY JAMES[6], b. in Westerly, May 13, 1856.

---

* A valuable article on the Sherman family of Dedham, by the Rev. David Sherman, D.D., is given in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. 24, p. 63.

35.

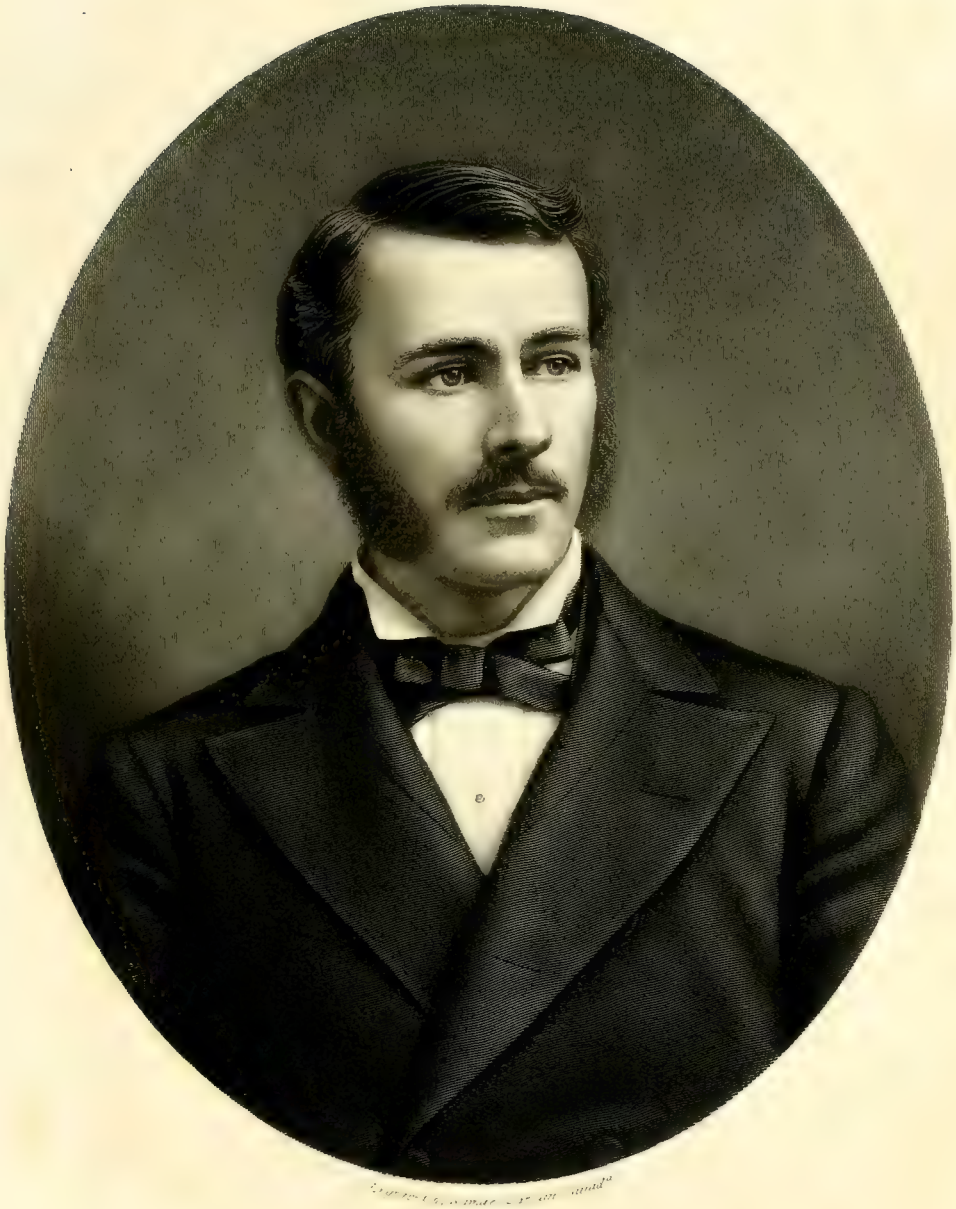
FRANCIS DANE[5] DOUGLAS, Ph. B., (*Henry*[4], *Andrew*[3], *Samuel*[2], *James*[1]), born in Plainfield, Conn., Aug. 2, 1838; fitted for college at the Connecticut Literary Institute (Suffield) and the University grammar school (Providence, R. I.); entered Brown University in September, 1860, and graduated in September, 1863, with the degree of Bachelor of Philosophy; was principal of the scientific department of the Connecticut Literary Institute, 1863–4; principal of the Holyoke (Mass.) high school, 1864–5; engaged in the insurance business at Indianapolis, Ind., from the fall of 1866 to the spring of 1869; returned to Hartford, Conn., in 1869, and was appointed assistant secretary of the Continental life insurance company, and, in 1871, secretary, which position he resigned in 1873. In May, 1874, he was made superintendent of agencies of the Connecticut mutual life insurance company, which position he holds ('78). He married, March 7, 1867, Annie L., daughter of James and Sarah (Potter) Campbell, of Voluntown. She was brought up from childhood in the family of her uncle, John Checkley Ames, in Sterling. Child:—

i. Susan Dunlap[6], b. in Indianapolis, Sept. 16, 1868.

SIXTH GENERATION.

36.

CHARLES HENRY JAMES[6] DOUGLAS, A. B., (*Henry*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *William*[2], *James*[1]), born in Westerly, R. I., May 13, 1856. He enjoyed the advantages of the best select schools of his native village, and at the opening of the graded public schools of the town, in the fall of 1869, he entered the second grammar school. At an early age he showed a taste for music, and was placed under a competent instructor. He continued the study of music with the best teachers, such



Charles H. J. Douglas.

PROVIDENCE R.I.

as Dr. Eben Tourjee, B. J. Lang and Carl Zerrahn, teaching much of the time, until the demands of his regular studies obliged him to relinquish it, in 1874. During a great part of the time he was in the Westerly high school he acted as local correspondent of various newspapers. In May, 1873, he became connected, as regular correspondent, with the *Norwich Daily Advertiser*, which relation he continued until he accepted a more advantageous offer from the *Norwich Daily Bulletin*, with which paper he remained until a change was made in the management. He was editor, for the class of 1875, of the school paper, the *Elm Leaf*. He was also elected salutatorian of his class, but declined the honor. He graduated from the Westerly high school in June, 1875, on which occasion he received the second Martha C. Babcock Memorial prize, for an essay on "Novels: their bane and benefit." After studying further with the Rev. James Paterson (Edinburgh University) and with Dr. John W. Gorham (Harvard University), he entered, in September, 1875, the freshman class of Brown University, in the regular course for the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He was elected a member of the Brown chapter of the Phi Kappa Alpha fraternity March 24, 1876; secretary, June 2, 1876; corresponding secretary, June 8, 1877; president, Dec. 14, 1878. He was elected a member of the New England Historic, Genealogical Society, May 2, 1877, and of the Worcester Society of Antiquity, June 9, 1877. At the annual declamation of the sophomore class for the Carpenter prizes in elocution, in June, 1877, he received the second prize. He was appointed a speaker at the junior exhibition, April, 1878. In June, 1878, he was elected a senior editor of the college paper, the *Brunonian*. In October, 1878, he became college organist. During the last two years of his college course he occupied the position of instructor in elocution in the University grammar school. During the winter of 1878–9, he also taught in the city evening schools. These duties, together with the regular college work and the collection

of materials for and publication of the present volume, which has extended over the entire four years of the college course, have fully occupied his time. Graduating in June, 1879, he hopes to begin the study of law the succeeding fall.

Unconnected Families.

(1743-1878.)

UNCONNECTED FAMILIES.

1743–1878.

CAPT. JOHN DOUGLAS, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

1.

CAPT. JOHN[1] DOUGLAS, son of Capt. John Douglas and his wife, Elizabeth Crispin, of London, England, born in Philadelphia, Pa., July 8, 1750; married, in 1769, Ann Jones, of Kingsesing. He raised a company of riflemen in the Revolutionary war, and was commissioned by John Hancock captain of the 11th Pennsylvania volunteers. He clothed and fitted out his company, selling his property to raise the money. After the war he held various public stations in Philadelphia, and in 1823 was elected sheriff of Philadelphia county. He died July 9, 1840. She died in September, 1826. Children, born in Philadelphia:—

i. ELIZABETH[2], b. May 18, 1773; d. July, 1857; m. 1st, 1790, George Bringhurst, Germantown, 2d, 1799, Christopher Ottinger, Germantown, (b. Nov. 20, 1758, d. Nov. 18, 1820); had: 1. *John*[3] *Bringhurst*, b. 1792; serv. war 1812–15. 2. *Robert*[3] *Ottinger*, b. April 7, 1800; serv. war, 1813; m. Dec. 29, 1825, Elizabeth, dau. John R. McMullen, Phila.; had: (1). *Martha*[4] *Ottinger*, m. May 27, 1847, S. P. Steere, Phila.; has *Elvin*[5], *Douglas*[5], *Elizabeth*[5], *Laura*[5] and *Samuel*[5] *Steere*. (2). *John H.*[4] *Ottinger*, m. May 6, 1847, Susan Richardson; has *Albert*[5], *Ophelia*[5], *Martha*[5], *Sarah*[5], *Samuel*[5], *John*[5], *Kate*[5] and *Joseph Douglas*[5] *Ottinger*. (3). *Robert*[4] *Ottinger*, m. June 20, 1854, Rachel Shuster; has

William[5], *George*[5] and *Elizabeth*[5] *Ottinger*. (4). *Elizabeth*[4] *Ottinger*, m. June 9, 1842, John Mears; has: i. *Franklin H.*[5] *Mears*. (5). *Douglas*[4] *Ottinger*, m. Aug. 30, 1866, Amelia Dick; has: i. *Charles Douglas*[5] *Ottinger*. 3. *Louisa*[3] *Ottinger*, b. Jan. 3, 1802; m. Oct. 17, 1827, Hamilton Moore, Germantown; d. Jan. 4, 1832; has: (1). *Theodore*[4] *Moore*, b. Nov. 28, 1828. (2). *Emily*[4] *Moore*, b. June 27, 1830. 4. *Capt. Douglas*[3] *Ottinger*, b. Dec. 11, 1804; now oldest and most disting. capt. in U. S. rev. marine serv.; invent. life saving surf car, now used by U. S.; m. Jan. 7, 1830, Emily, dau. Rev. Stacy Watkinson; res. ('77) Erie; has *Emily Virginia*[4], *Cecil*[4] and *Mary Budd*[4] *Ottinger*. 5. *Theodore L.*[3] *Ottinger*, b. Feb. 17, 1808; m. Nov. 21, 1835, Elizabeth Culp; res. ('78) Germantown; has *Rebecca*[4], *Susan Douglas*[4], *William*[4], *Thomas*[4] and *Rosanna*[4] *Ottinger*.

ii. JOHN[2], b. Feb. 16, 1774; m. April 20, 1800, Hannah Miller, Phila.; d. March 12, 1849; had: 1. *Joseph M.*[3], b. May 4, 1807; m. Martha Watkinson, Pemberton, N. J.; d. S. Francisco, Cal., 1870; had: (1). *John W.*[4], b. Oct. 24, 1827; m. 1851, Margaret, dau. Rev. George A. Lyon, D.D., Erie; set. Washington, D. C., 1869; commis. int. rev. 1871–5; res. ('77) Washington; has *George L.*[5] (lawyer, Wash.), *Helen*[5], *Macdonald*[5], *Mary L.*[5], *Martha J.*[5], *Catharine R.*[5] and *John W.*[5]. 2. *Elizabeth C.*[3], b. Feb. 24, 1803; m. 1822, Levi Lingo, Del.; had *Douglas*[4], *Sarah*[4], *Mary*[4], *Ellen*[4], *Elizabeth*[4], *Susannah*[4], *Henry*[4], *John*[4] and *Charles F.*[4] *Lingo*. 3. *Anna F.*[3], b. Oct., 1804; m. July, 1826, Andrew Huttoon, Phila.; had *Sutherland*[4], *William*[4], *Mackenzie*[4], *Mary*[4], *Douglas*[4], *Henrietta*[4] and *Lewis C.*[4] *Huttoon*. 4. *George H.*[3], b. Nov. 5, 1807; m. 1830, Mary Young, Phila.; had *Virginia*[4] and *Hannah*[4] *Young*. 5. *John I.*[3], b. May 10, 1810; m. Rebecca Merritt, Cape May, N. J.; d. Sept., 1864; had *Joseph M.*[4], *Helen*[4], *John M.*[4], *Hon. William L.*[4] and *Merritt*[4]. 6. *Susannah M.*[3], b. Jan. 3, 1813; m. April, 1837, Thomas W. Webb, Phila.; had *Charles C.*[4], *Thomas W.*[4], *Frank C.*[4], *Caroline G.*[4], *Randolph*[4] and *Susan M.*[4] *Webb*. 7. *Edward D.*[3], b. Nov. 22, 1814; m. Anna Edmunds, Cape May, N. J.; d. Nov., 1869; had *Elizabeth*[4], *Virginia*[4] and *Susannah*[4].

iii. CATHARINE[2], b. Oct. 9, 1776; d. May 21, 1777.

iv. JOSEPH[2], b. Feb. 7, 1779; was with frigate Phila. in Tripolitan war; pris. Tripoli, 1804; m. 1st, 1806, Sarah Carver, Phila.; m. 2d, 1809, Catharine Retting, Phila.; d. Aug. 28, 1828; had: 1. *Samuel C.*[3], b. June, 1808; m. 1st, Miss Bush, who d. *s. p.;* m. 2d, 1833, Mary Ann[3] Douglas [1. v. 5.]; had *Martha*[4], *Hannah*[4], *Samuel C.*[4] and *Mary Ann*[4]. 2. *Sarah*[3], b. 1810; d. unm., July, 1829. 3. *Charles G.*[3], b. Jan. 3, 1813; d. Tenn. 4. *Henry G.*[3], b. 1815; d. Cal.; had *Joseph*[4], *Henry*[4], *Charles*[4], *George*[4] and *Sarah C.*[4] 5. *Catharine*[3], b. 1817; m. Charles Kennedy, Phila.; had *Ellen*[4] and *Charles*[4] *Kennedy*. 6. *Ellen*[3], b. 1821; m. 1842, George W. Carpenter, Phila.; had *Joseph*[4], *Erulen*[4],

John Q.[4], *Ellen*[4], *Fanny*[4] and *Sidney*[4] *Carpenter*. 7. *Washington*[3]. 8. *Caroline*[3].

v. Capt. ABRAHAM[2], b. Jan. 20, 1781; com. merch. ship Three Sisters; captured by British, 1812, and put in Dartmore prison; m. Elizabeth Schrieder; had: 1. *Mary Ann*[3], d. unm. 2. *Elizabeth*[3]. 3. *Woolman S.*[3], b. 1808, d. Richmond, Va. 4. *Gustavus C.*[3] b. 1809; d. Erie. 5. *Mary Ann*[3], b. 1810; m. Samuel C.[3] Douglas [1. iv. 1.]. 6. *Abraham*[3], b. 1814; set. Toledo, O.

vi. ANN[3], b. Jan. 20, 1783; m. Capt. William Stephenson, U. S. N.; d. Aug., 1870; had: 1. *William G.*[3] *Stephenson*.

vii. NEIL[2], b. Oct. 14, 1785; d. unm. Sept. 28, 1809.

viii. Capt. ISAAC[2], b. Jan. 14, 1787; m. 1806, Ann Heisler, Germantown; com. merch. ship; lost at sea, Oct. 1807; had 1 ch.

ix. JACOB C.[2], b. March 21, 1788; m. 1812, Susannah Heisler, Germantown; d. Sept. 12, 1822; had: 1. *Rachel L.*[3], b. 1812; m. George W. Wise, Germantown.

x. SAMUEL L.[2], b. Dec. 18, 1792; serv. war 1812–15 and Florida war; m. abt. 1811, Mary Van Arssle, Phila.; d. 1868; had: 1. *William*[3], b. 1812. 2. *Lydia*[3], m. George Robinson, Phila. 3. *Josephine*[3], m. Charles Van Horn, Phila. 4. *Marie Louisa*[3], b. Feb., 1823; unm. 5. *Jackson*[3]. 6. *George*[3], b. 1831.

xi. MARGARET[2], b. Aug. 23, 1794; d. Dec. 19, 1795.

BENJAMIN DOUGLAS, OF CHARLES COUNTY, MD.

1.

BENJAMIN[1] DOUGLAS, born in Charles county, Md., Dec. 5, 1743; married, at Pomonkey, Feb. 16, 1775, Ann Middleton, who was born in Charles county in 1757. Children:—

i. AMINTA[2], m. a Moxley, Va.

ii. MATILDA[2], m. Col. Alexander, Va.

iii. RICHARD H.[2], m. Letitia Grace McCurdy, Baltimore. Dau., *Mrs. Alice*[3] (*Douglas*) *Williams*, and gr.-s., *Prof. Douglas*[4] *Williams*, res. Baltimore.

iv. SOPHIA[2], m. an Ewell, Va.

v. SAMUEL[2].

vi. GEORGE[2], b. 1790; m. May 16, 1815, Mary McElderry, Baltimore; d. N. Y. city; had: 1. *Benjamin*[3], b. Balt., April 12, 1816; m. 1st, July 28, 1842, Elizabeth Dun, Chillicothe, O., who d. March 15, 1854; m. 2d, Oct. 24, 1855, Julia A. Hayes, Auburndale, Mass.; res. ('78) Chicago, Ill.; has: (1). *George*[4], b. July 19, 1843; m. Oct., 1867, Susan Dun; has: i. *Elizabeth Dun*[5], b. 1868. ii. *Virginia Walke*[5], b. 1870. (2). *Robert D.*[4], b. N. Y. city, Dec. 18, 1844; m. May, 1872, Eva B. Day; has:

i. *Benjamin*[5], b. 1874. ii. *Robert Graham Dun*[5], b. 1875. (3). *Oliver C.*[4], b. Aug. 18, 1847; d. Aug. 22, 1861. (4). *Benjamin*[4], b. Sept. 24, 1849; lawyer, ('78) N. Y. city (Douglas & Minton). (5). *William Angus*[4], b. Aug. 16, 1852; in bus., ('78) Chicago. (6). *Elizabeth Dun*[4], b. Feb. 26, 1854; d. April 19, 1854. (7). *Henry Van Dyke*[4], b. Nov. 13, 1858; d. Dec. 30, 1859. (8). *Frank Middleton*[4], b. Dec. 17, 1860. (9). *Mary McElderry*[4], b. April 15, 1864. (10). *Edward Hayes*[4], b. April 7, 1868; d. Jan. 31, 1869. (11). *Julia A.*[4], b. Oct. 30, 1869; d. Nov. 17, 1870. 2. *Elizabeth McElderry*[3], b. Oct. 18, 1817; m. Nov. 25, 1855, R. Graham Dun; res. ('77) N. Y. city. 3. *Richard Henry*[3], b. July 11, 1819; d. 4. *Letitia Grace*[3], b. May 12, 1820; m. Hon. Zachariah Chandler, M. C., Detroit, Mich., wh. res. ('77). 5. *John Addison Frith*[3], b. May 16, 1825; m. May, 1856, Elizabeth Chapman; res. ('77) Orange, N. J. 6. *David Brainerd*[3], b. May 5, 1827; d. Dec. 25, 1836. 7. *Mary*[3], b. March 4, 1829; m. John H. Van Dyke, lawyer, Milwaukee, Wis., wh. res. ('77). 8. *Anne*[3], b. Oct. 31, 1830; m. Malcolm Graham, N. Y. city; d. 9. *George*[3], b. Aug. 27, 1832; d. Sept. 9, 1832. 10. *Matilda*[3], b. Sept. 13, 1835; m. A. Finch, lawyer, Milwaukee, Wis.; d. 11. *Aminta Sophia*[3], b. March 12, 1838; m. James H. Young, N. Y. city, wh. res. ('78). 12. *Edward Augustus Russell*[3], b. March 12, 1838; d. June 5, 1845. 13. *George*[3], b. March 29, 1840; d.

vii. WILLIAM[2].

viii. GUSTAVUS[2].

ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, OF DOUGLASVILLE, PA.

1.

GEORGE[3] DOUGLAS, of Douglas Manor (now Douglasville), Pa., married, April 25, 1747, Mary Pearsol. His grandfather, ARCHIBALD[1] DOUGLAS, "a Scotch gentleman of ample fortune, immigrated late in life to America, and took up large tracts of land in various parts of Pennsylvania. Several of his descendants are handsomely entombed in an old graveyard in Lancaster county." George Douglas died March 10, 1799. Children:—

i. MARY[4], m. Richard Graham.

ii. ELIZABETH[4], m. John Jenkins.

iii. REBECCA[4], m. Mordecai Pearsol.

iv. BRIDGET[4], m. James May.

v. GEORGE[4], m. Mary England Lea; had: 1. *Amelia*[5], m.

George L. Leaf.* 2. *Elizabeth*[5], m. George Buckley.* 3. *William*[5], d. unm. 4. *George*[5], d. unm.

vi. ANDREW[4], m. Rachel, dau. Brig.-Gen. Morgan, early sugar refiner, Phila., Pa.; had: 1. *Maria*[5], m. Rev. Richard D. Hall. 2. *Rev. Jacob Morgan*[5], *A. B.*, grad. Princeton Coll.; stud. law with Hon. John Sergeant; ord. Episc. ministry, Phila., 1816; 1st denom. mission. to O., Ky. and Tenn.; set. Phila. 1831, St. Thomas (African) parish; d. Phila. May 11, 1876; m. 1st, Oct. 31, 1820, Sarah Ann, dau. David Johnson, who d. Sept. 8, 1831; m. 2d, May 8, 1841, Mary Hall, dau. Thomas Willard, who d. Feb. 29, 1876, æt. 58 yrs.; had: (1). *Elizabeth Sargaent*[6], d. young. (2). *Rev. Benjamin Johnson*[6], *A. B.*, grad. Univ. Pa. 1845; ord. dea. Episc. ch. Feb. 6, 1848, priest Jan., 1850; rect. Christ ch., Towanda, 16 yrs.; trav. abroad May, 1866, to June, 1867; rect. St. Paul's, Columbia, Pa., 1867–71, St. Paul's, Georgetown, Del., 1871 to date; m. 1st, Oct. 1, 1850, Elizabeth Stott, dau. Col. Samuel P. Wetherill, who d. Jan., 1859; m. 2d, Jan. 7, 1869, Julia Rogers, dau. Rev. Henry A. Riley, Montrose, Pa.; had: i. *Samuel Wetherill*[7]. ii. *Benjamin Russell*[7], d. July 3, 1863. iii. *Elizabeth Wetherill*[7]. (3). *Andrew*[6], d. 1832. (4). *Richard Hall*[6], *A. B.*, grad. valedict. Univ. Pa. 1861; ent. U. S. N., asst. paymast.; prom. paymast.; d. unm., Panama, S. A., June 4, 1868, æt. 29 yrs. (5). *William Meade*[6], d. Oct. 31, 1844, æt. 3 yrs. (6). *Louisa Willard*[6], m. Oct. 28, 1869, Thomas Rhodes; had: i. *Richard Douglas*[7] *Rhodes*, d. April 4, 1875, æt. 4 yrs. (7). *Alonzo Potter*[6], *A. B.*, *LL.B.*, grad. Univ. Pa. 1867, LL.B. 1873; admit. bar 1873, Phila., wh. pract. 1878. (8). *Thomas Willard*[6], learn. trade machin. and engineer; set. Va. 3. *George*[5].

JACOB DAVIES DOUGLAS, OF ALEXANDRIA, VA.

1.

JACOB DAVIES[1] DOUGLAS, born in Newton Limavady, county Derry, Ireland, June 11, 1788, was the second son of Jackson Douglas, of the same place, by his wife Jane, daughter of the Rev. Jacob Davies, a Presbyterian clergyman of Bovally, and grandson of the Rev. James Douglas, of Newton Limavady, by his wife Margaret Clarke. The latter had seven other children, Samuel, James, Ann, Elizabeth, Margaret, Rebecca and Jane. Jackson Douglas came to America with his

* The present seat at Douglasville reverted to the daughters, Mrs. Leaf and Mrs. Buckley, whose families hold the estate in common. The Douglas mansion, though more than a hundred years old, is well preserved, and is a good specimen of a gentleman's house in colonial times.

parents in 1798, and died soon after, in Baltimore, Md., leaving children, James, Jacob Davies (above), Samuel and Sarah Glen Douglas. Jacob Davies Douglas served in the war of 1812–15 as sergeant-major. He was for many years a prominent merchant in Alexandria, Va., where he married, Dec. 19, 1816, Mary Ann, daughter of Capt. John Pollard Guthrie. He was confirmed in St. James church, Warrenton, by Bishop Whittle. In 1826 he removed from Alexandria to his farm "Mountain View," near Warrenton, where he died, May 1, 1873. Children:—

i. HUGH THOMAS[2], m. Marian, dau. Thomas Briggs, Clarke co., Va.; res. *s. p.* ('78) Catlett.

ii. JANE ELIZA[2], m. Charles Cullen, s. Thomas Briggs, Clarke co.; res. *s. p.* ('78) Catlett.

iii. SARAH GLEN[2], d. in inf.

iv. MARY ANN[2], d. in inf.

v. JACOB DAVIES[2], d. æt. 20 yrs.

vi. REBECCA SMITH[2], m. William Reed Hazlett, Zanesville, O.; had *Minnie*[3] *Hazlett*, who d. in inf., *Lucy Reed*[3], *Robert*[3] and *Douglas*[3] *Hazlett*.

vii. Col. JOHN JACKSON[2], ent. U. S. serv. as priv.; serv. as 2d lieut., 1st lieut. maj. and lieut.-col.;* res. ('78) Catlett, Va.

viii. JAMES STUART[2], m. Fanny L., dau. James F. Adams, Zanesville, O., and gr.-d. Hon. Seth Adams, 1st mayor Zanesville; res. ('78) Zanesville; has *Morton Guthrie*[3] and *Fanny Belle*[3].

ix. ISABELLA[2].

x. WILLIAM GARDNER[2].

---

*Headquarters, 1st Cav. Div., Dept. Cumberland, U. S. Army.
LENOIR'S, Tenn., June 30, 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 7.

II.—Capt. John J. Douglas (10th Tenn. Inf. vols.) and aid-de-camp is hereby relieved from duty on the staff of the general commanding, by reason of the expiration of his term of service.

The general commanding cannot part with Capt. Douglas without acknowledging the valuable and efficient services he has rendered to his country and government in the capacity both of an *enlisted man* and as a *staff officer*.

He has always proven himself to be energetic and faithful in the discharge of his official duties, and upon the battle field he has at all times displayed *signal coolness* and *courage*.

The general commanding regrets that the injury received by Capt. Douglas while making a charge upon the enemy at Kingsport, Tenn., on Dec. 14, 1864, should have resulted in a permanent disability, and can only commend him to the protection of that government he has so devotedly served.

By order of Major-Gen. ALVAN C. GILLEN.
EDWARD S. RICHARDS, A. Adjutant General.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

DEPOSITION OF ANN (MATTLE) DOUGLAS (1670).

(*See page 60.*)

BOSTON in the Massachusitt Colonie in New England

These are to certifie all whomsoever it doth or may concerne that Ann Duglas now wife of William Duglas of New London in New England Cooper whose mayden name before marryadge was Ann Matle she being about the Adge of sixty six years Daughter of Thomas Matle of Ringstead in Northamptonshire in the Kingdome of England deceased and sister to Robert Matle of said Ringstead deceased according to the within mentioned depositions taken before me Richard Billingham Esqr Governor of the Massacusitts Jurisdiction in New England Appeared before mee in verry good health. In Testimony whereof att the request of the s^{d} Ann I have caused the seale of the s^{d} Colonie to bee heareto affixed this twentyeth day of Maye in the yeare of our Lord one thousand six hundred and Seaventy Annoq Regni Regis Caroli Secundi Vicessimo Secundo

Extracted out of ye originall vnd^{r} ye hand of ye Govern^{r} Bellingham & Seale of ye Collony.

℘ CHARLES HILL Record^{r}

James Johnson now of Boston in the Massacusitts Colonie of New England Glover formerly of Little-Boughton in Northamptonsheire in the Kingdome of England adged about fiftie nine yeares came with Ann Duglas the wife of William Duglas of New London Cooper, the said Ann being about the adge of sixty six yeares and appeared before mee Richard Billingham Esqr Governor of the Massacusitts Jurisdiction in New England this twentyeth day of Maye in the yeare of our Lord one thousand six hundred and seaventy and affirmed on oath that hee knew the s^{d} Ann Duglas the reputed daughter of Thomas Mattle of Ringstead in Northamptonsheire afores^{d} and sister to Robert Matle of the same towne of Ringstead sonne of the s^{d} Thomas and soe owned by both said Father and Brother when they weare liveing

further that this deponent have knowne the s^d^ Ann Duglas ever since shee came to New England

Taken upon oath

RICHARD BILLINGHAM Govr

Elizabeth Meares widow now of Boston in the Massacusitts Colonie of New England formerly of Little-Broughdon in Northamptonsheire in the Kingdom of England adged about sixty eaight yeares came with Ann Duglas the wife of William Duglas of New London Cooper the said Ann being about the adge of sixty six yeares and appeared before mee Richard Billingham Esqr Governor of the Massacusitts Jurisdiction in New England this twentyeth day of maye in the yeare of our Lord one thousand six hundred and seaventy and affirmed on her oath that shee knew the s^d^ Ann Douglas to be the reputed daughter of Thomas Mattle of Ringstead in Northamptonsheire afore^sd^ and sister to Robert Mattle of the same towne of Ringstead sonne of the s^d^ Thomas and soe owned by both said Father and Brother when they were Living. Furether that this deponent have known the sead Anne Dowglas ever since shee came to New England

Taken upon oath

RICHARD BILLINGHAM Govr

Know all men by these presents that William Duglas of New London in New England Cooper and Ann his wife whose mayden name was before marriadge Ann Mattle the daughter of Thomas Mattle of Ringsthead in Northamptonsheire in ye kingdom of England deceased and sister to Robert Mattle of Ringsthead afores^d^ deceased the s^d^ Ann upon ye eaightteenth day of may in the yeare of our Lord one thousand six hundred and seaventy Annoq Regni Regis Carroli Secundi vicessimo secundo appeared before mee Robert Howard dwelling in Boston in the Massacusetts Collony of New England Notary and Tabellion Publique by the authority of the Generall Court of the sd Collony admitted and swoarne and in the presence of the witnesses hereafter named the s^d^ William Duglas and Ann his sd wife declared and manifested thatt of there owne accoards they have nominated assigned made ordayned & constituted and appogned—And in there stead and place by hese presence doe nominate assign make ordayne constitute and appogne James folson of Ringstead afores^d^ to Have true and Lawful Attourney for them the said William Duglas and Ann his said wife in there names and s^d^ and for there use to enter into and take possession of all such howses Lands and appaurtenances of what tennure soe ever they bee in Ringstead afores^d^ which were the propper estate and did belong unto the s^d^ Robert Mattle in ye time of his Life and now falls comes to and propperly belongs unto ye s^d^ Ann Duglas sister to the s^d^ Robert Mattle as next heare to ye same—and to remove eiect disposesse as there Attourney shall think meet all & every pson & psons residing abiding or possessing all or any pt thereof And the same or any

pt thereof to lett by Lease or yearly rent according to the discression of the s^d^ Attourney allsoe to demand and receaive to and for the s^d^ constitutors use all such somne and somnes of money rent or Arrearadges of Rent due for the same or that herafter shall grow due from any of the tennant or tenants thereof and in case of any unlawfull dstraquement of all or any part of the fores^d^ Estate or nonpayment of any of the rents or arrearages of Rents by any pson or psons whatsoever such pson or psons to sue arrest implad imprison and condemne and out of prison againe to deliver as occasion is offered acquittance or acquittances or other Lawful discharges in ye name of the sd Constitutors to make seale and as there acte and deede to deliver and Attourney or Attourneys one or more under him there afores^d^ Attourney to make and substitute and att his pleasure againe to revoke And more generally to saye doe execute conclude finish & determine all such Lawfull act and Acts thing and things in the Law whatsoever in as Large and ample manner as they themselves might or could doe if they or ether of them were psonally present rattifieing allowing and holding for firme and stable all and whatsoever there sd Attourney or any of his Lawfull substitutes shall Lawfully doe or cause to be donne in or about the premises by vertue hereof in witness whereof the sd Ann Duglas hath hereunto putt her hand & seale in Boston aforesd the day and yeare above written And the sd Wm Duglas hath putt his hand & seale att New London afores^d^ The sd Constitutors doth allsoe hereby give power to there sd Attourney to sell & make sale of ye afores^d^ estate unto the afores^d^ Annie falsoe &c and to retourne the paye to them according to there furether order.

WILLIAM DOWGLAS
ANN DUGLAS
her × marke

Signed Sealed and delivered ℘ sd Ann Duglas this postscribt agreed before sealing in presence of James Johnson Elizabeth Meeres
as Attest Robert Howard Notary pub

Signed sealed ℘ Wm Dowglas in Presence of Symon Bradstreet Charles Hill

Extracted out of ye original und^r^ ye hands & sealles of Will & Ann Dowglas ℘ Charles Hill Recorder

---

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, }
TOWN OF NEW LONDON, } ss.
January 12th, A. D. 1878.

SEAL OF THE TOWN OF NEW LONDON.

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy from the records of said town. Witness my hand and the seal of said town.

Attest:
ISAAC W. THOMPSON,
Town Clerk.

ADDITIONS.

p. 108. FRANCIS[6] DOUGLAS [62. i.], grad. A. B. Hamilton Coll. 1816.

p. 124. SYBIL[5] DOUGLAS [69.], m. Nehemiah Parke, Nov. 16, 1757.

p. 129. SARAH[5] DOUGLAS [76.], m. Jan. 31, 1771, Capt. John Watson, an officer in the Revolutionary war (b. Dec. 9, 1740, d. Oct. 4, 1795). Children: 1. *John*[6] *Watson*, b. Norfolk, April 9, 1772; d. July 16, 1847. 2. *Sarah*[6] *Watson*, b. Canterbury, May 24, 1773. 3. *Weltha*[6] *Watson*, b. March 25, 1775; m. a Faxon. 4. *George*[6] *Watson*, b. Jan. 21, 1779; set. Spencer, N. Y. 5. *Maria*[6] *Watson*, b. May 18, 1782; m. a Williams, Utica, N. Y. 6. *William Douglas*[6] *Watson*, b. Aug., 1787; m. Dec. 7, 1807, Julia Elmore; set. Canterbury, wh. d. May 30, 1847.—*Watson Family*, p. 17.

p. 138. HARRIET ANN[7] SHELDON [89. i. 1.], m. 1st, Nathan Rossiter.

p. 140. JONATHAN[5] DOUGLAS [91.], and w. both d. Albany, N. Y.

p. 152. ISRAEL[5] DOUGLAS [105.], m. Ruth, dau. Thomas and Ruth Pratt, b. Dec. 1, 1770.—*Pratt Family*, p. 89.

p. 153. ASAHEL[7] DOUGLAS [105. x.], m. Feb. 10, 1847, Alma E. Miller, Leyden, b. Sept. 6, 1822. Children: 1. *Cordelia E.*[8], b. Dec. 16, 1849; d. Dec. 21, 1851. 2. *William A.*[8], b. Sept. 21, 1852; m. April 9, 1874, Ida M. Rice, b. March 3, 1856; farmer; has: (1). *Lena*[9], b. April 10, 1876. 3. *Wallace B.*[8], *LL.B.*, b. Sept. 21, 1852; educ. Cazenovia sem.; grad. LL.B. Univ. Mich. 1873; lawyer, res. ('78) Chicago, Ill.

p. 157. SUSANNAH[7] DOUGLAS [111. vii.], m. Ezekiel Austin, Hopkinton, R. I.

p. 167. Hon. CHRISTOPHER[6] DOUGLAS [126.]. His w. d. Walworth, Wis., 1863.

p. 170. HENRY[6] DOUGLAS [133.]. His w. d. New London, June, 1878.

p. 173. LUKE RICHARD[7] DOUGLAS [136. i.], grad. A. B. Kenyon Coll. 1838, LL.B. Harv. Univ. 1841.

p. 178. FREEMAN HYDE[8] DUREN [146. i. 1.], has: (2). *Henry Freeman*[9] *Duren*, b. Dec. 29, 1873; d. Aug. 19, 1876. (3). *Etta Josephine*[9] *Duren*, b. Feb. 21, 1878. He enlist. 13th Mass. vols. July 16, 1861; corp. 1862; sergt. May 1, 1863; must. out Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1864.

p. 178. Lieut. CHARLES MALTBY[8] DUREN [146. i. 3.], enlist. 24th Mass. vols. Oct. 24, 1861; commis. 2d lieut. July 18, 1863, 1st lieut. March 26, 1864, A. A. A. gen. Nov., 1864, adj. March, 1865; hon. disch. May 16, 1865.

p. 191. MELISSA[7] DOUGLAS [160. i.], m. Samuel Fitch Chipman; had 13 ch. who all d. young except: 1. *Charles Fitch*[8] *Chipman*, b. 1842; set. Wis. 2. *Arabella*[8] *Chipman*, d. abt. 1870.

p. 191. DAVID PHELPS[7] DOUGLAS [160. v.], m. 1st. Jan. 31, 1844, Ann Maria Millard, Beloit, Wis., b. July 12, 1815, d. Plymouth, Wis., Dec. 27, 1849; m. 2d, Oct. 21, 1850, Amerilla Ayers, Milton, Wis., b. Feb. 5, 1825, d. Plymouth, May 21, 1857; m. 3d, Feb. 24, 1858, Mary Jane Coryell, Plymouth, b. Aug. 29, 1835; farmer; has: 1. *Daniel Eleazur*[8], b. Dec. 1, 1844; m. Jan. 18, 1872, Mary Apfell, b. Center, Wis., Jan. 27, 1852; farmer ('78) Brownville, Neb.; has: (1). *Lester Willard*[9], b. Oct. 30, 1872. (2). *Elga Izora*[9], b. Aug. 24, 1874; d. March 24, 1877. (3). *Whitney Winfield*[9], b. Aug. 18, 1876. 2. *Ursula*[8], b. Sept. 19, 1851; d. July 19, 1858. 3. *Paul*[8], b. May 23, 1853. 4. *William*[8], b. June 15, 1855; d. Aug. 8, 1857. 5. *George Abram*[8], b. Dec. 21, 1858; d. July 27, 1861. 6. *Silas Berkeley*[8], b. July 5, 1861. 7. *Arthur Phelps*[8], b. Nov. 19, 1865. 8. *Cora Lucelia*[8], b. March 29, 1868. 9. *Olney Viola*[8], b. Dec. 17, 1876.

p. 197. MARY JANE[7] WILCOX [168. i.], b. Oct. 15, 1820; m. Feb. 20, 1839.

p. 197. MARIA[7] WILCOX [168. ii.], b. Sept. 14, 1837; m. Feb. 14, 1852, Henry D. Caulkins.

p. 197. SARAH ANN[7] WILCOX [168. iii.], b. May 30, 1822; m. July 14, 1840.

p. 197. MARTHA E.[7] WILCOX [168. iv.], b. June 30, 1832; m. Nov. 20, 1851.

p. 197. ELIZABETH[7] WILCOX [168. v.], b. March 18, 1828; m. Jan. 19, 1848.

p. 197. JULIA[7] WILCOX [168. vi.], b. Feb. 27, 1826; m. May 7, 1850, Almond D. Pitts.

p. 197. JOHN PORTER[7] WILCOX [168. vii.], b. April 29, 1824.

p. 197. DAVID D.[7] WILCOX [168. viii.], b. April 4, 1830; m. Sept. 12, 1854, Mary Jane Eaton.

p. 197. CAROLINE L.[7] WILCOX [168. ix.], b. April 26, 1835.

p. 211. Capt. CLARENCE E.[8] DUTTON, A. B., [188. vi. 4.], grad. Yale Coll. 1860.

p. 212. MOSES W.[7] DOUGLAS [192. iii.] m. Juliet M.[8] Garrett [372. vi.].

p. 216. EMILY[7] DOUGLAS [202. iii.], b. Aug. 2, 1812; d. Oct. 7, 1823.

p. 222. WILLIAM[6] DOUGLAS [213.], m. 1st, Miriam, dau. George Pease (who d. western N. Y.); 2d, Margaret, dau. Andrew and Agnes (Wylie*) Hunter, who were among the first settlers of New Lebanon, N. Y.

p. 223. HANNAH COLE[7] DOUGLAS [213. i.].

p. 223. ALBERT HUNTER[7] DOUGLAS [213. v.], d. unm., Lockport.

p. 223. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[7] DOUGLAS [213. viii.].

p. 223. NANCY WYLIE[7] DOUGLAS [213. ix.], d. unm.

---

* See DOUGLAS'S *Robert Campbell and his Descendants.*

p. 235. THOMAS WHITEHEAD[7] DOUGLAS [222. i.], commiss. merch., ('77) Chicago, Ill.

p. 235. ALANSON[7] DOUGLAS [222. v.], res. ('77) Toronto, Ca.

p. 235. MARCUS FAYETTE[7] DOUGLAS [222. vii.], m. Aug., 1849; commercl. travelr.; d. Sept. 12, 1868. She d. 1865; had: 1. *Burwell*[8], b. 1851; d. 1861. 2. *Alanson Duane*[8], b. Feb., 1858; res. ('77) Mt. Vernon, Ca.

p. 235. CASSANDRA[7] DOUGLAS [222. ix.], m. 1st, Wellington Hopkins, who d. 1857; m. 2d, April, 1865, William Flumerfelt; res. ('77) Mt. Vernon, Ont.; had: 1. *Charles Douglas*[8] *Hopkins*, b. May 20, 1854.

p. 235. CHARLES BURWELL[7] DOUGLAS [222. xi.], photogrphr., Brooklyn, N. Y.

p. 235. WILLIAM ALBERT[7] DOUGLAS [222. xiv.], m. Nov. 6, 1867, Mary J. Crooker, Hamilton; merch.; res. ('77) Mt. Vernon, Ont.; has: 1. *Lena May*[8] b. April 2, 1871. 2. *Emily Maud*[8], b. Dec. 3, 1873. 3. *Ventura*[8], b. Nov. 13, 1876.

p. 281. FRANCIS[7] DOUGLAS [299.], d. April 29, 1878.

p. 283. JOSEPH CHAPMAN[7] DOUGLAS [304.], d. Sept. 13, 1878.

p. 284. FERRIS WILLIAMS[8] DOUGLAS [304. iii.], asst. cash. Nat. Whaling bank.

p. 311. GRACE CAROLINE[8] DOUGLAS [370. iv.], m. June 6, 1872.

p. 311. MARY ADALINE[8] DOUGLAS, [370. v.], m. Sept. 4, 1873, Jonathan B. Kilbourne.

p. 311. ELLEN[8] DOUGLAS [370. vi.], m. Oct. 2, 1872, S. Clarence Hastings.

p. 326. Dr. ARCHIBALD THOMAS[7] DOUGLAS [405.], res. ('77) Rondout, N. Y.

p. 370. Dea. SAMUEL[7] DOUGLAS [478.], d. Aug. 18, 1878.

p. 432. SARAH[4] DOUGLAS [6. i.], m. Samuel Garrettson Cornell, prest. Cornell Lead Co.; had: 1. *Samuel Douglas*[5] *Cornell;* has: (1). *Peter Courtilyou*[6] *Cornell*, b. June 28, 1865. (2). *Lydia Hadfield*[6] *Cornell*, b. June 16, 1867. (3). *Douglas*[6] *Cornell*, b. Feb. 3, 1869. 2. *Edward*[5] *Cornell*, b. Oct. 5, 1841; d. early. 3. *Richard Rapalye*[5] *Cornell*; has: (1). *Samuel Garrettson*[6] *Cornell*, b. Oct. 6, 1874. Also 1 dau. 4. *Walter*[5] *Cornell*, b. March 22, 1852; d. early. 5. *Mary Margaret*[5] *Cornell*, b. Feb. 26, 1857; d. early.

p. 457. NANCY[3] DOUGLAS [3. i.], had: 1. *Clark*[4] *Parker*, b. Jan. 19, 1787; m. Mary L., dau. Alpheus Brown, b. April 26, 1793, d. Feb. 16, 1856. He set. Brooklyn, Conn., wh. d. Sept. 2, 1856; had: (1). *Gurdon*[5] *Parker*, b. Sept. 20, 1818; d. Aug. 27. 1846. (2). *Charles Clark*[5] *Parker*, b. Oct. 18, 1823; m. 1st, March 18, 1857, Emily L., dau. Elmer Williams; m. 2d, Feb. 23, 1870, Ellen, dau. Belama Baker; res. ('78) Brooklyn; has: i. *Flora A.*[6] *Parker*, b. Jan. 24, 1858. ii. *Lillie A.*[6] *Parker*, b. Oct. 20, 1861. iii. *Charles A.*[6] *Parker*, b. Dec. 10, 1872. (3).

Althea[5] *Parker*, b. Aug. 3, 1825; d. May 14, 1849. (4). *Alpheus*[5] *Parker*, b. March 25, 1827; m.; d. Oct. 22, 1869, leav. wid., 2 s. and 1 dau., who live in West.

p. 458. ELIZABETH[3] DOUGLAS [5.], d. Nov. 11, 1844. Her gr.-dau., *Mary*[5] *Smith* [5. ii. 7.], m. Henry Brown; res. ('78) Wayne co., Pa. Her s., *Ezra Plumer*[4] *Gates* [5. iii.], b. Jan. 31, 1800; m. Oct. 18, 1821, Jerusha Leroy; farmer; d. Dec. 30, 1839; had: 1. *Effie E.*[5] *Gates*, b. Nov. 28, 1822; m. Sept. 12, 1849; has: (1). *George A.*[6] *Coventry*, b. May 27, 1851; sch. teach. (2). *Matilda J.*[6] *Coventry*, b. Aug. 31, 1855; m. June 8, 1878, Rev. E. Van Fredenburgh, past. Bapt. ch., Liberty, N. Y., wh. res. (3). *Warren P.*[6] *Coventry*, b. Dec. 28, 1856; sch. teach. (4). *Mary E.*[6] *Coventry*, b. Dec. 14, 1859. 2. *Ephraim A.*[5] *Gates*, b. Jan. 30, 1825; m.; res. ('78) Robertsonville, N. Y.; has 1 s., æt. 4 yrs. ('78). 3. *Mary Jane*[5] *Gates*, b. April 29, 1831; m. Dec. 22, 1853, A. B. Wright, carpenter. 4. *Sarah M.*[5] *Gates*, b. Jan. 15, 1833; m. John G. Denniston; res. ('78) Fallsburgh, N. Y. Her s., *William Douglas*[6] *Gates* [5. iv.], d. Sept. 29, 1867.

p. 460. EUGENE WASHINGTON[6] DOUGLAS [6. i. 5. (1).], b. Feb. 8, 1855. *Andrew Wallace*[6] *Douglas* [6. i. 5. (2).], b. Oct. 27, 1859; d. Dec. 15, 1874. *Hannah*[4] *Douglas* [6. ii.], m. Jan., 1820, John R. Corey, who d. Jan. 16, 1859, æt. 68 yrs. *Abby Ann*[5] *Corey* [6. ii. 5.], d. April 3, 1862. *Esther Dinah*[5] *Corey* [6. ii. 7.], m. April 1, 1867, Horace B. Tanner, b. W. Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 10, 1837; has: (1). *John Sedgwick*[6] *Tanner*, b. May 3, 1868. (2). *Agnes M.*[6] *Tanner*, b. June 25, 1869.

p. 465. DINAH MARY[5] PALMER [8. iv. 1.], m. Jabez Thurston Phillips; d. abt. 1853; had: 1. *Palmer*[6] *Phillips*. Also 2 daus. *John Hunter*[5] *Palmer* [8. iv. 2.], m. Julia, dau. Joel Kinne, Voluntown; had ch. *Esther Ann*[5] *Palmer* [8. iv. 3.], had, by 1st h., 1 ch. and by 2d h. 4 ch., who all d. early.

p. 481. ISAAC HENRY[4] DOUGLAS [19. iv.], m. 1st, Dec., 1856, Harriet A., dau. Jesse Daniels, Mansfield; has: 1. *William Henry*[5], b. Wasioja, Minn., Dec. 11, 1857.

p. 485. ——[6] HALL [22. iii. 2.], d. May 1, 1853.

p. 488. HENRY CLARK[6] DOUGLAS [24. i. 1.], m. March 2, 1873; has: (2). *Amy Viola*[7], b. Dec. 13, 1876. (3). *Elvira May*[7], b. Oct. 15, 1878. *Joseph Abbott*[6] *Douglas* [24. i. 4.], has: (1). *Clara May*[7], b. Feb. 14, 1877. (2). *Jane Gertrude*[7], b. Nov. 23, 1878.

p. 504. GEORGE L.[5] DOUGLAS [1. ii. 1. (1). i.], m. June, 1878, Elizabeth N. Stone, Pa.

CORRECTIONS.

p. 64. 13th line from top, for *Mray* Raymond read *Mary* Raymond; 9th line from bottom, for *A. M.* read *A. B.*

p. 68. 17th line from top, insert *of New London* between *town* and *by*.

p. 90. 14th line from top, for [197] read [271.].

p. 91. 14th line from top, for *Townshend* read *Townsend*.

p. 93. 12th line from top, erase the second *a*.

p. 109. 2d line from bottom, for *Russel* read *Russell*.

p. 134. 10th line from bottom, for 1799 read 1795.

p. 151. 4th line from top, for *Sylvanus* read *Sylvester*.

p. 155. 5th, 6th, and 12th lines from top, for *Canandiagua* read *Canandaigua*.

p. 167. 13th line from top, for 1811 read 1814.

p. 171. 2d line from bottom, for *neice* read *niece*.

p. 196. 2d line from bottom, for *in* 1847 read *May* 5, 1843; and for *in* 1867, read *Jan.* 31, 1868, *aged* 74 *years*.

p. 197. 11th line from bottom, for 1860 read 1800.

p. 229. 16th line from bottom, for *George* read *Samuel*.

p. 237. 5th line from top, for *L. LD.* read *LL.D.*

p. 262. 15th line from bottom, for *M. Douglas* read *Mr. Douglas;* 9th line from bottom, for *Ralph*[9] read *Ralph*[9] *Lane*.

p. 280. 14th line from top, for 279 read 297.

p. 313. 9th line from top, for *neice* read *niece*.

p. 365. 18th line from top, for *Douglass* read *Douglas*.

p. 366. 2d line from bottom, for *Appletons'* read *Appleton's*.

p. 375. 13th line from top, for 1 read 2.

p. 432. 9th line from bottom, for second 3 read 4.

p. 474. 2d line from bottom, for iii read iv; 1st line from bottom, for iv read iii.

p. 496. 17th line from top, for *ten* read *twelve*.

[NOTE.—The work of printing this book was begun early in May, 1878, and although pushed forward as vigorously as possible, has occupied more than ten months in accomplishing. During this time many additions have been received, the more important of which have been inserted above as too valuable to be lost. No effort has been spared to insure accuracy in printing the records. In many instances proofs have been sent to relatives for verification, though this occasioned continual delays. It is gratifying that the number of errors which a careful review of the whole work reveals is so small. It is believed that they are nearly all included in the above list. It is hoped that all persons who take an interest in the work will, pen in hand, proceed to correct them before giving it a further examination. The author has greatly enjoyed his work, severe and prolonged though it has been. He is now sincerely thankful that it has at last been brought to a successful close this fourth day of March, 1879.]

INDEX.

[NOTE.—The numbers refer to the page. The same figure is not repeated, its omission being indicated by an apostrophe. The number of times a name occurs on the same page, if more than once, is indicated by a figure in parenthesis immediately following the number of the page. For instance, "Alanson, 10, 139, '92, 222, '8 (6), '9 (3), '31, '5, 520," signifies that the name will be found on pages 10, 139, 192, 222, 228, 229, 231, 235 and 520; and that it occurs on page 228 six times and on page 229 three times.]

PART I.—INDEX OF DOUGLASES.

Aaron, 90, 162 (2), 425, '47.
Aaron Thompson, 162.
Aaron Wade, 423.
Abbott Lawrence, 325.
Abby, 89.
Abby M., 375.
Abby Melinda, 367.
Abby S., 380.
Abel, 77, 106.
Abiah, 66, '8, '9, 80, '4, '8, 90, 109, '30, '7, '49, '55 (2), 227, '67, '9.
Abiah (Hough), 65.
Abigail, 24, 80, '7, '8 (2), 93, 124, '9, '30, '42, '53, '74, 241, '65, 375, 424.
Abigail (Flowers), 124.
Abigail Hunt, 215, 320.
Abigail Lay, 251, 377, '8.
Abigail (Lay), 251.
Abraham, 509 (2).
Abram, 218.
Achsah, 154.
Ada, 242, '60, 414.
Ada Barnum, 195, 304.
Ada Chloe, 413.
Ada Elizabeth, 332, '97.
Ada Ellen, 344.
Ada Maranda, 300.
Ada Sophia, 350.
Adalinda Eliza, 377.
Adaline, 426.
Adaline Aravilla, 264.
Adaline Cordelia, 298.
Adaline Immogene, 356.
Addison, 203, 308.
Addison Herman, 308.
Adelbert, 369.
Adelbert C., 386.
Adelbert Eugene, 292.
Adelbert J., 200, '67, 385.
Adell Fidelia, 323.
Adriana Dows, 359.
Agnes (Edmond), 457.
Agnes Helen, 350.
Alamanzo, 190.
Alanson, 10, 139, '92, 222, '8 (6), '9 (3), '31, '5, 520.
Alanson Duane, 520.
Alanson S., 369.
Albert, 108, '73, 203, '59, '68, '83, '5 (2), 317, '68.
Albert Eli, 368.
Albert Gallatin, 155, 268
Albert Henry, 480.
Albert Hunter, 223, 519.
Albert Shepard, 357.
Albertson &, 325.
Albert Wheeler, 402.
Alden Galusha, 259.
Alden Spooner, 187.
Alexander, 92, 171 (2), 362, 446 (2), '8 (3).
Alexander John, 355 (2), '9.
Alfred, 150, 256 (2), '7, 425.
Alfred Ernest, 380.
Alfred F., 369.
Alice, 305, 509.
Alice Alberta, 356.
Alice Estelle, 298.
Alice Eugenia, 183, 292.
Alice Grace, 291.
Alice H., 277.
Alice Kate, 317.
Alice L., 338.
Alice May, 411.
Alice Maud, 257.
Alice O., 267.
Allen Campbell, 465, '83, '4 (7), '5 (4), '6.
Allen Stanton, 486 (2)
Alline, 185, 292.
Allison O., 267, 386.
Alma, 153, 370.
Almira, 214, 318, '9, '79, 444.
Almon, 370.
Alonzo, 239, '49.
Alonzo Potter, 511.
Alonzo R., 400.

Althea, 239.
Alvin, 480.
Alvin Dye, 486.
Amanda, 469.
Amanda Amelia, 369.
Amanda Ladd, 238.
Amanda Louisa, 442.
Amanda Minnie, 422.
Ambrose F., 370.
Ambrose Sheldon, 237.
Amelia, 130, '47, '9, 213, '52, 510.
Amelia Angeline, 196, 306.
Amelia Augusta, 377.
Amelia Cecilia, 252.
Amelia Elizabeth, 252.
Amelia K., 220.
Amelia Virginia, 380.
Amherst, 142, 243 (2).
Amia, 215, 321,
Amia Louisa, 323.
Aminta, 509.
Aminta Sophia, 510.
Amos, 19, 23, 107, '37, 215, '26, 322, '41.
Amos Balcom Clinton, 322, '97.
Amos Stanley, 342.
Amos Stanton, 498, '9.
Amy, 143, 246
Amy Viola, 521.
Andrew, 37, 43, 425, '57, '75 (3), '7, 511 (2).
Andrew Almerin, 223, 341.
Andrew Ellicott, 22, 432, '3, '4 (2).
Andrew Lee, 481.
Andrew Murray, 460, '2.
Andrew Perry, 259.
Andrew Wallace, 460, 521.
Angelia, 204.
Angelina, 223.
Angeline, 445.
Ann, 51, '3, '4, '5, 61, '2, '6, '7, 148, 253 (2), 425, '45, '6, '7, 509, '11.
Ann Elizabeth, 271, 387.
Ann Elizabeth (Raymond), 268.
Ann Frances, 307.
Ann Maria (Clark), 288.
Ann (Mattle), 6, 60, '1 (2), 515 (6), '6 (9), '7 (4).
Ann Priscilla, 289.
Ann White, 177, 288.
Anna, 23, 87, 124, '7, 326, 424, '40.
Anna Adalaide, 489.
Anna Amanda, 315.
Anna Bertha Clarabell, 363.
Anna (Dawson), 212.
Anna Elizabeth, 185, 294.
Anna Evelyn, 441.
Anna F., 508.
Anna Ferris, 283
Anna Goldsmith, 282.
Anna L., 392.
Anna Louisa, 423.
Anna Ophelia, 217.
Anna P., 426.
Anna Staats, 366.
Anna Stewart, 20, 482.
Anna Sutherland, 348, '9.
Anne, 76, 93, '4, 168, '80, 286, 457, 510.
Anne (Dennis), 76.
Annette Hopkins, 309.
Annie, 326, 423,
Annie Belcher, 284.
Annie Harriet, 394.
Annie Isabella, 286.
Annie Miranda, 481.
Annie Valance, 391.
Ansel, 87.
Anselm, 153.
Anson Benjamin, 183, 291.
Appolonia, 220, '2.
Appolonia L., 338.
Arad Joy, 445.
Arathusa Barintha, 264, 384.
Archibald, 6, 36 (2), '8, '9 (4), 40 (2), '1 (2), '2 (3), '3, '4, 444, '7, '74, '90, '1, 510.
Archibald Kasson, 134.
Archibald Thomas, 217, 326, 520.
Arenton J., 476, '7.
Artemas, 108.
Artemas Gordon, 217, 325.
Arthur, 108, '88, 362.
Arthur D., 368.
Arthur Daniel, 373.
Arthur Graves, 19, 414.
Arthur Henry, 302.
Arthur Merrifield, 440.
Arthur P., 24.
Arthur Phelps, 19, 203, 307, 519.
Arthur Sherwood, 288.
Arvilla, 369, '70.
Asa, 68, 81, '2 (2), '3 (3), 130, '5, '6 (3), '7, '40, '1, 218, '22, '38.
Asa Vanderpoel, 332.
Asa Wheeler, 223, 339 (2).
Asahel, 153, 518.
Asena, 106, 200.
Augustus Conklin, 102.
Aurinda B., 336.
Ava Sophia, 442.
Azubah Clark, 475.

Bailey Breese, 24, 440.
Barbara, 469, '71.
Baron, 43.
Belinda, 193.
Belle, 204.
Benajah, 68, 79, 80, '3, 127, '9, '30, '2, '42 (2), 212, '5 (2).
Benajah Hervey, 212, 314 (2), '5.
Benajah Pendleton, 409, '11.
Benjamin, 6, 7, 10 (3), '8 (4), '9, 21, '4, 78 (2), 91, '3, 109 (2), '10 (3), '37, '66, 206, '9, '22 (2), '70, 309, '10 (2), '1, '2 (4), '3 (2), 442, '3, 509 (3), '10, (2).
Benjamin Crandall, 24, 488.
Benjamin Gardiner, 217, 326.
Benjamin Hale, 434.
Benjamin Johnson, 23, 511.
Benjamin Russell, 511.
Benton, 412.
Beriah, 141, '3, 223, '47, 366.
Bertha Bell, 411.
Bethiah, 24, 105, '93, 296.
Beulah, 361.
B H., & Sons, 315.
Brainard Judson, 414.
Brice, 36.
Bridget, 510.
Burnham, 132, 216.
Burritt Horton, 316.
Burwell, 520.
Byron, 248, 367.
Byron Jewell, 367.

Caleb, 69, 77, 84, 103, '4 (2), '5, '47, '88, '93 (2), '4, 248, '9 (5), '50, 371.

Caleb Smith, 194, 299, 300 (2).
Calvin, 250, 371.
Calvin Parker, 24, 486.
Calvin Sackett, 22, 239, 356.
Carlos C., 369.
Carlton, 168.
Caroline, 163, 214, '38, '42, '51, '92, 355, '68, '74, 425 (2), '9, '43, 509.
Caroline Adelia, 315.
Caroline Bell, 389.
Caroline Elizabeth, 412, '62.
Caroline H., 371.
Caroline L., 356.
Caroline Louise, 441.
Caroline M., 401.
Caroline Virginia, 440.
Cassandra, 235, 520.
Cassius, 373.
Cassius Marlow, 373.
Catharine, 102, '97, 277, '83, 394, 425, '57, '74, '5, 508 (2).
Catharine Augusta, 397.
Catharine Chapin, 169 (2), 280 (2).
Catharine Ellen, 280.
Catharine Fanning, 485.
Catharine Fanning (Stanton), 483, '5.
Catharine H., 276.
Catharine (Nelson), 334
Catharine R., 508.
Catharine Winants, 410.
Celemene, 183, 291.
C. F., 23.
Charles, 24, 45, 76, 92, 101, '2, '52, '71 (2), '3 (3), '94, '6, 219, '20, '50, '8, '70, '1, '85, '90, '2, 303, '27, '32, '72, '81, 420, '2, '5, '47 (2), '59, 508.
Charles A., 154, 427, '42.
Charles Albion, 342.
Charles Alden, 183.
Charles Alfred, 316.
Charles Alvin, 480.
Charles Benson, 355.
Charles Burwell, 235, 520.
Charles Carroll, 19, 21, 102, '87, 482.
Charles Delos, 259.
Charles Destin, 156.
Charles E., 267, 369, '86.
Charles Edward, 432 (2), '4, '6.
Charles Edwin, 340, '73.
Charles Elbert, 399.
Charles Elmer, 462.
Charles Eugene, 23, 360.
Charles F., 426.
Charles G., 508.
Charles Gardiner, 251, 378.
Charles Guilder, 378.
Charles H., 402.
Charles Hall, 203.
Charles Henry, 185, '96 (2), 292, 305, '83, 440.
Charles Henry James, 1, 3, 7, 51, '3, 501, '2.
Charles Ingham, 265, 385.
Charles Irving, 483.
Charles Knapp, 413.
Charles Lincoln, 343.
Charles M., 332.
Charles Malcolm, 422.
Charles P., 242.
Charles Percival, 350.
Charles Prentiss, 462.
Charles Samuel, 440.
Charles Selden, 229, '31, 348.
Charles Solon, 350.
Charles Stanford, 361.
Charles Stuart, 22.
Charles Thomas, 102, '86, 482.
Charles Thompson, 161.
Charles Torrey, 326.
Charles Traverse, 23, 272, 387.
Charles Wesley, 477.
Charles William, 302, '63, 483, '95.
Charlotte, 146, 231, '51 (2), 368, '74, 420.
Charlotte Augusta, 423.
Charlotte Florence, 391.
Charlotte Maria, 240, 358.
Charlotte Naomi, 323.
Chester, 22, 127, '51, 211, '2, '59, 472 (2).
Chester Azariah, 259.
Chester Holt, 212, 315.
Christiana, 425.
Christopher, 91, 149, '67, 250, 518.
Christopher Columbus, 167, 277.
Christopher Fulton, 376
Christopher George, 252.
Clara, 415, '25.
Clara Mary Jane, 357.
Clara May, 521.
Clarence Meade, 298.
Clarissa, 92, 221, '40, 335.
Clark Baker, 489.
Clark Haniel, 334.
Clemenza, 477 (2).
Clifford, 286.
Clifton, 22, 258.
Clinton, 412.
Clinton L., 392.
Clyde, 293.
Content, 139, 230.
Colby, 253.
Cora Edith, 400.
Cora Lucelia, 519.
Cordelia, 251.
Cordelia E., 518.
Cordelia Jane, 354, 401.
Cornelia, 177, 289, 443.
Cornelia Chapman, 171, 284.
Cornelia Lott (Brower), 243.
Cornelia Wyckoff, 243.
Cornelius Albert, 191, 295.
Courtland, 379.
Courtney C., 277.
C. S., 168.
Cynthia, 108, 222, 337, '73.
Cynthia Eliza, 185, 293.
Cyrenus, 242.

Daisy, 367.
Damaris, 446.
Daniel, 67, 70, '2 (3), '3, 84, '6 (2), 90, 104, '7, '47, '9 (2), '50, '1, '2, '63, '92, 251, '2 (2), '9, 368, '73 (2), 422, '47, '56, '7 (2), 65, '8, '76, '7.
Daniel Angus, 380.
Daniel Chapel, 191
Daniel Degrasse, 237, '42
Daniel Eleazur, 519.
Daniel Eugene, 477
Daniel Hall, 102, '86.
Daniel Macmain, 3, 465, '83 (2), '6 (2).
Daniel Maxson, 489.
Daniel R., 476.
Daniel S., 192, 296.
Daniel Sexton, 169.

Daniel Stanton, 487, '97 (2), '8 (5), 500 (2).
Daniel Wetherel, 91,168
Daniel William,252,379.
Darius Ely, 280.
Darwin Deforrest, 10, 22, 281, 391 (2).
David, 6, 71, '7, 86, 104, '5, '6, '42, '52, '91, '9, 243 (2), 368 (2), 417, '9, '20, '1 (3), '3, '4 (3), '5, '6, '43, '7 (3), '8.
David Ayers, 440.
David Bates, 7, 10, 428, '9 (2), '30 (2), '1, '4.
David Brainard,215,320.
David Brainerd, 510.
David D., 154.
David Freemont, 362.
David Green, 462.
David Legrand, 424.
David Phelps, 191, 519.
David R., 481.
David Risley, 443.
David Samuel Tennent, 19, 22, 244, 359, '60.
Deborah, 76, 94.
Deidamia, 137, 222, '4 (2), 337.
Denison, 250, '1.
Denman Dwight, 281.
Derrick, 199, 306.
Desire, 456, '65.
Dewitt Clinton, 240, 358 (2).
Dillah, 193.
Dinah, 454 (2), '61, '5.
Dixon Hall, 475.
Dolly, 474.
Donald, 442.
Dora Eloise, 305.
Doxia, 447.
D. S. & H. F., 498.
Duke of, 42 (2), '3.
Dulina, 239.
Dulina Hortensia, 356.
Dwight Clark, 415.

Earl, 150, 256, 455, '9, '61, '5, '90.
Earl of, 38 (3), '9 (2), 40 (2), '1, '4, '5.
Earl Palmes, 23, 258, 381.
Earl Riverius, 212.
Ebenezer, 23, 76, 92, '3 (2), 237, 368, 408 (2), '9, (3), '10, '4.
Eddie Sophia, 274, 388.
Edgar, 412, '42.
Edgar Bertram, 422.
Edgar Harvey, 367, '9.
Edith, 412.
Edith Grace, 303.
Edith May, 393.
Edmund, 91, 106, '63 (2), '6, '97, '9, 306.
Edna Louise, 373.
Edna Lucy, 304.
Edward, 19, 21, 170, 226 (2), '37, '50, '78, '83, '90, 313,'43,'72,'95,443,'59.
Edward Alondus, 376.
Edward Augustus, 427.
Edward Augustus Russell, 510.
Edward Brainard, 383.
Edward C., 395.
Edward Chapman, 343.
Edward D., 508.
Edward Ellicott, 433.
Edward Fenner, 168, 278.
Edward Hayes, 510.
Edward Henry, 309, '54.
Edward Lester, 472.
Edward Lewis, 440.
Edward Martin, 322.
Edward Uriah, 215.
Edward Wheeler, 237, 354, '5.
Edward Wyllis, 22, 401.
Edwin, 141, 327, 425,'62.
Edwin A., 223, 340 (2).
Edwin Benajah,216,322.
Edwin Dexter, 340.
Edwin Lucas, 252, 380.
Edwin Lyman, 157.
Edwin Miller, 440.
Edwin Rust, 397.
Edwin S., 356.
Edwin Thomas, 410.
Effie May, 440.
Electa, 221, 334.
Electa Maria, 359.
Elga Izora, 519.
Eli, 137, 223, 368 (2).
Elias, 132, 214, 426.
Elijah, 75, '7, 124, 443.
Elisha, 156.
Elisha Avery, 89, 156, 272.
Eliza, 136, '53, '91, 216, '20, '1, 325, '69, 422, '4, '5 (2), '43, '5, '72.
Eliza Ann, 152, 269, '98, 393, 485.
Eliza C., 227, '75.
Eliza Henrietta,212,316.
Eliza Latimer, 161, 274.
Eliza Miriam, 226.
Eliza Vanderhuyden, 235.
Elizabeth, 61, '3 (2), '4 (2), '6 (2), '9, 70, '6, '7 (2), 82, '4, '8, 93, '6, 101, '2, '4, '5, '6, '10, '30, '2, '40, '9, '53, '7, '71, '7 (2), '80, '1, '6, '93, '6, 206, '19, '48, '50, '64,'89, 329, '89, 420, '3, '4, '5, '6, '9, '45 (3), '7, '51, '4, '6, '7, '70, '2, '7, 507, '8, '9, '10, '1 (2),'21.
Elizabeth Alvira, 481.
Elizabeth Ann, 176, 286.
Elizabeth Bird, 272.
Elizabeth C., 508.
Elizabeth Campbell,143, 223, '47, '76.
Elizabeth Clark, 302.
Elizabeth Cornelia, 410.
Elizabeth Coxe, 359.
Elizabeth Crelland, 341.
Elizabeth (Daniels), 157.
Elizabeth Dickinson, 171.
Elizabeth Dun, 509, '10.
Elizabeth Emily, 223.
Elizabeth (Jones), 461.
Elizabeth Louisa, 216, 323.
Elizabeth Lucas, 155, 268, '9.
Elizabeth (Lucas), 155, 252.
Elizabeth M., 427.
Elizabeth Mary, 490.
Elizabeth McElderry, 510.
Elizabeth Newman, 394.
Elizabeth Sargeant, 511.
Elizabeth (Smith), 110 (2).
Elizabeth W., 441.
Elizabeth Wetherill,511.
Ella, 106, 204, '42, 332, '98.
Ella Elizabeth, 481.
Ella Frances, 302.
Ella May, 304.
Ella Thompson, 497.
Ellen, 23, 161, '77, '99, 213, '59, '62, '74, '89, '90, 311, '26, '48, '55, '62, '76, 425, '32, 508, '20.

Ellen Augusta, 286, 340.
Ellen H., 307.
Ellen Hannah, 360.
Ellen Harriette, 433.
Ellen Harris, 285.
Ellen M., 369.
Ellen Mahalia, 274, 388.
Ellen Maria, 373.
Ellen Montague, 354.
Ellen Pardee, 361.
Ellen Smith, 386.
Ellen Viola, 298.
Elliot Chester, 317.
Elmena Andrews, 235, 351.
Elmer Ellsworth, 440
Elon Agrippa, 191, 295 (2).
Elon Galusha, 194, '5, 300, '3, '4.
Elsie Blanche, 462.
Elsie M., 368.
Elton Glen, 303.
Elvina May, 293.
Elvira, 336.
Elvira May, 521.
Emeline, 166.
Emeline Amelia, 223, 340.
Emily, 156, 216, 368, 432, 519.
Emily Amelia, 355.
Emily Ann, 462.
Emily Caroline, 309.
Emily Clarinda, 462.
Emily Cyrene, 212, 314.
Emily Eliza, 265, 334 (2), '84. 400.
Emily Elizabeth, 309.
Emily F., 296.
Emily Frances, 315.
Emily Jane, 235.
Emily Juliet, 341.
Emily Lucretia, 379.
Emily Maria, 355.
Emily Maud, 520.
Emma, 259, '69, '74, '90, 424, '5, '6.
Emma Adaline, 489.
Emma Annette, 373.
Emma Barrows, 482.
Emma Caroline, 423.
Emma Dorothea, 489
Emma Eliza, 440.
Emma G., 381.
Emma Jane, 258, 382, 489.
Emma Janet, 373.
Emma Lucretia, 380.
Emma Lydia, 413.
Emma Maria, 280.
Emma Rebecca, 301.
Emma Theodosia, 357, 403.
Enoch Arnold, 472.
Enoch Bolles, 161, 274.
Ephraim, 448.
Ephraim Harris, 171, 284.
Erkenbald, 36 (2), 43.
Ernest Alfred, 357.
Erskine, 19, 150, 257, 381.
Esther, 77 (2), 88, 102, '4, '5, '7, '52, '88 (2), '93, '8, 297, 421, '6, '46, '65.
Esther Lucinda, 483.
Esther Maria, 192, 429 (3).
Ethaliana, 446.
Eudoxia, 447.
Eugene, 412.
Eugene C., 154.
Eugene Carroll, 369.
Eugene Clermont, 282.
Eugene Washington, 460, 521.
Eugene Yates, 23, 298, 392.
Eugenia, 360.
Eugenie, 489.
Eunice, 73, 81, '4, 90, 101, '5, '8, '49, '62, '83, '96, 214, '53, '6, 317.
Eunice Emily, 272.
Eunice Frances, 320.
Eunice Latimer, 379.
Eva, 426.
Eveline, 423.
Eveline B., 381.
Evelyn Charles, 433.
Ezra, 108, 201 (4), '18.
Ezra King, 357.
Ezra Spencer, 152.

Fanny, 90, '2, 161, '72, '3, '88, 221.
Fanny Baker, 215, 319.
Fanny Belle, 512.
Fanny Jane, 442.
Fanny Keziah, 462.
Fanny M., 442.
Fanny May, 440.
Fanny Merilla, 334.
Fanny Miller, 101.
Ferdinand, 283.
Ferris Williams, 284, 520.
Fidelia, 161, 273.
Finney &, 262.
Flavius, 201.
Flora Estelle, 393.
Florella, 211, 313.
Florence, 307, 425, '43.
Florence B., 414.
Florence May, 424.
Forster Weeks, 359.
Frances, 102, 204, 443, '59.
Frances A., 192, 296.
Frances Jane, 424.
Frances Sevia, 442.
Frances (Smith), 194 (2).
Francis, 93, 108, '56, '70, '4, 201, '59, '81 (2), '90, 391, 424, '36, 518, '20.
Francis A., 154.
Francis Ames, 203.
Francis Arthur, 24, 410, '3, '4.
Francis Asa, 339.
Francis D., 19.
Francis Dane, 10, 23, 491, 502.
Francis Delong, 216, 324.
Francis Dryden, 281.
Francis E., 295.
Francis Edward, 279.
Francis Edwin, 323.
Francis Henry, 171, 280, '3.
Frank, 171, '85, 278, '93, 368 (2), 427, '33, '45.
Frank Albert, 295.
Frank Avery, 490.
Frank C., 425.
Frank Fayette, 324.
Frank Howe, 285.
Frank Johnson, 423.
Frank Legrand, 298.
Frank Louis, 293.
Frank Manning, 360.
Frank Middleton, 510.
Frank Mulford, 440.
Frank Pierce, 283.
Frank Spencer, 315.
Frank Wilbur, 378.
Franklin, 107, 248.
Franklin Augustus, 427.
Franklin Hayward, 426.
Freda, 386.
Frederic Augustus, 317.
Frederic Charles, 271, 386.
Frederic Fowler, 315.
Frederic Irving, 375.

Frederic Luke, 373.
Frederick, 423, '5, '6.
Frederick Ellsworth, 440.
Frederick Herbert, 441.
Frederick S., 242.
Frederick Samuel, 24, 440.
Frederick Yates, 295.

Gardiner, 143.
Gavin, 29.
George, 6, 41 (2), 105, '41, '3, '6, '8 (2), '9, '52, '5, '69, '71, '84, '92, '5 (2), 227, '37, '42, '7, '9, '50, '2 (2), '3, '79, '80, '1, '95, 344 (3), '53, '66,' 9, '70, 412, '26, '41, '6 (3), '7 (3), '8, '57, '72, 508, '9 (3), '10 (5), '1 (2).
George A., 381, 402.
George Abram, 519.
George Amos, 343.
George Benjamin, 363.
George Clary, 281.
George Conboy, 289.
George E., 392.
George Elisha, 350.
George F., 442.
George Francis, 342.
George Gale, 218, 327.
George Garrett, 258, 381.
George H., 375, 425, 508.
George Harrison, 291.
George Hazard, 499.
George Henry, 231, '82, 339, '47 (2), 488.
George Herbert, 394.
George L., 19, 378, 508, '21.
George Malcolm, 354.
George Manning, 240, 358.
George Nelson, 486.
George Patterson, 436.
George Perkins, 376.
George Provost, 22, 366.
George Randolph, 424.
George Ransom, 268.
George Southworth, 339.
George Totten, 311.
George W., 370.
George Walter, 315, '95.
George Washington, 141, 235, '9, '45, 363.
George Weekes, 355.
George Whitfield, 24, 423.
George William, 345, '9, '83.
Georgianna Eliza, 350.
Gershom Palmer, 24, 485, '90.
Gertrude, 262, 307, '62, '80.
Gilbert, 163, '6.
Gilbert Denison, 91, 166 (2).
Gilbert Elmer, 399.
Gilbert Howland, 282.
Gloriana, 156.
Grace, 77 (2), 88 (2), 104, '49, 209, '94, 307, '94.
Grace Caroline, 311, 520.
Grace Caroline (Parker), 311.
Grace (Richards), 88.
Grace Stanley, 293.
Guild &, 311.
Gurdon, 252, 379.
Gustavus, 510.
Gustavus C., 509.
Guy, 21, 88, 155, 268, 372 (2).

Hannah, 63, '6, '7, '8, 70 (2), '2, '3, '6, '7, '9, 82, '3, '6, '7 (2), '8 (2), 90, '1, '4, 113, '25, '35, '7 (2), '40, '1 (2), '2, '61, '70, '93, 209, '24, '39, '44, 409, '12, '20, '47 (2), '57, '60, '5, '9, '76 (2), 508, '21.
Hannah A., 338.
Hannah Aldena, 494.
Hannah Aldena (Whitman), 493 (2).
Hannah Cole, 222, '3, 519.
Hannah (Cole), 137 (2).
Hannah Dora, 363.
Hannah Jane, 411.
Hannah M., 477.
Hannah Mansfield, 209.
Hannah (Mansfield), 7, 112.
Hannah Maria, 362.
Hannah Matilda, 244.
Hannah Roena, 486.
Hannah Sophronia, 334, '98.
Hannah T., 242.
Harriet, 139, '40, '66, '71, 220, '6, '35, '8, 333, '6, '42, '79, 441, '5, '74, '82 (2).
Harriet A., 171, 285 (2), 381.
Harriet Amelia, 281, 440.
Harriet Amia, 322.
Harriet Dexter, 341.
Harriet E., 367.
Harriet Frances, 414.
Harriet Griffin, 235, 350.
Harriet Harris, 283.
Harriet Jane, 236.
Harriet L., 154.
Harriet Louisa, 340.
Harriet Margaret, 271.
Harriet Maria, 411, '2, '83.
Harriet Melissa, 368.
Harriet Newel (Rossiter), 332.
Harriet Rebecca, 440.
Harriet S., 199.
Harriet Sheldon, 237, 351, '3.
Harriet Stella, 440.
Harris Collins, 284.
Harty, 475.
Harvey, 423, '77.
Harvey Campbell, 489.
Harvey Franklin, 427.
Harvey Lines, 259.
Harvey Whitfield, 24, 423.
Harvey Winfield, 20, 488.
H. Caroline, 441.
Hector C., 212.
Helen, 359, 508 (2).
Helen Augusta, 272, 380.
Helen C. E., 283.
Helen Jane, 425.
Helen Latham, 187.
Helen Maria, 427.
Helen Mary, 411 (2).
Helen Vandervoort, 257.
Heman Treat, 442.
Henrietta, 155, '88, 294.
Henrietta Clara, 376.
Henrietta Pennington, 394.
Henry, 44, 91, 105, '27, '63, '9, '70, '1, '95, 251 (2), '6, '79, '81, '3, '99, 374, '5, '6, 414 (2), '26 (3), '32, '4, '69, '75, '7, '91, 508, '18.
Henry A., 375.

Henry Alexander, 244, 361, '2.
Henry Archibald, 433.
Henry Beaman, 410.
Henry Bowman, 436.
Henry Clark, 488, 521.
Henry Clay, 440.
Henry Dart, 274 (2).
Henry Dixon, 496, '7.
Henry Edgar, 350.
Henry Francis, 7, 10, '7, 21, '3, 134, '94, 218, 300, '2, 452, '84, '7, '98 (2), '9 (2), 500 (3), '19.
Henry G., 508.
Henry Grant, 242.
Henry Homer, 373.
Henry John, 411, '77.
Henry Lee, 491.
Henry P., 192.
Henry Poole, 221.
Henry Sheldon, 237.
Henry Sholto, 19, 22, 374.
Henry T., 336 (2), 400.
Henry Van Dyke, 510.
Henry W., 277.
Henry William, 463, '5, '88.
Henry Wilmot, 315.
Henry Winthrop, 441.
Hepzibah Peck, 251, 377.
Herbert Grant, 357.
Herbert H., 23, 200, 307.
Herbert Lee, 307.
Herbert Lincoln, 357.
Herbert Melville, 424.
Herman, 108, 201.
Hezekiah, 73.
Hiram, 156.
Hiram Alexander, 356.
Hiram Brower, 279, 389.
Hiram J., 370.
Homer, 143, '54, 248.
Hopson O., 295.
Horace, 252, 368.
Horace Bedford, 423.
Horace Lucas, 252.
Horatio Gates, 136, 221, 334, '99.
Horatio Nelson, 217, '39, 326, '56.
Hortensia Saloma, 322.
Hosea, 369.
Howard, 22, 424.
Hubbard H., 23, 198.
Hugh, 37, '8, 40, 140.
Hugh Thomas, 330.
Huldah, 219, 330.

Ida, 425.
Ida Belle, 282.
Ida Estella, 274.
Ida Frances, 373.
Ida Margaret, 272.
Ida Marion, 424.
Ida Mary, 389.
Immogene B., 154.
Insley, 439, '41.
Ira Ebenezer, 414.
Irene Elizabeth, 156.
Irving, 304.
Irving Alonzo, 383.
Isaac, 7, 10, '9, 21, 77, 107, '8, '94, 253, 300 (3), '1 (2), '2, '3, 509.
Isaac Hatch, 24, 442.
Isaac Henry, 481, 521.
Isaac Perrine, 440.
Isabel, 188, 340, 434.
Isabel (Gordon), 134.
Isabel Graham, 176, 287.
Isabella, 444, 512.
Isabella Holman, 171, 285.
Isadore (Bowman), 435.
Isadore V., 426.
Israel, 70, 87 (4), 151, '2 (2), '3 (2), 424, 518.
Israel Byron, 265, 384.
Ivory, 147, 248, '9 (2), '50, '1, 374.

J. A., 24.
Jackson, 509, '11 (2).
Jackson F., 350.
Jacob, 425, '45.
Jacob C., 509.
Jacob Davies, 6, 10, 511 (2), '2 (3).
Jacob E., 425.
Jacob Lewis, 440.
Jacob Morgan, 511.
James, 6, 22, 31, '8 (3), '9 (2), 40, '1, '2, '3 (2), '4 (3), '5, 67, '8, 72 (4), 80 (3), '1, 106, '30, '2, '40, '1, 52, 214 (3), '27, '38, '44, 334, '44, 447 (3), '8 (2), '9, '51 (6), '2, '3 (4), '4, '5, '6, '7 (2), '8, '9 (5), '71 (2), '2 '80, '4 (2), 511 (2), '2.
James Alanson, 295, 392.
James Amherst, 243.
James Barclay, 323, '97.
James Brown, 142, 243.
James C., 327, 426.
James Fayette, 317.
James Henry, 482.
James Hervey, 440.
James Huchinson, 373.
James Livingston, 324.
James Marsh, 81, 132, 215, 322 (2), '96.
James Randolph, 380.
James S., 192, 296.
James Sidney, 191.
James Stuart, 24, 512.
James Van Rensselaer, 238, '42, 359.
James Wallace, 265, 385 (2).
James Washington, 239, 356.
James Weekes, 355.
Jane, 42, '3, 169, '99, 218, 327, '81, 425 (2), '43, '5, '72, 511.
Jane Ann, 490.
Jane Eliza, 512.
Jane Gertrude, 521.
Jane Gooch, 280.
Jane Hall, 491.
Jane (Hall), 457, '75 (2).
Jane L., 325.
Jane (Manning), 362.
Jane Snyder, 194.
Janet, 382, 451 (3), '2, '3, '4 (2), '7.
Jay Curtis, 274.
Jay Dart, 272.
Jay Hervey, 440.
Jay Melvin, 358.
J. C., 22.
Jemima, 151.
Jemima (Webb), 86.
Jenny, 141, 296, 442.
Jenny Marion, 440.
Jenny Zurviah, 413.
Jeremiah, 91, 169, 279.
Jeremiah Hamilton, 23, 361.
Jerusha, 68, 73.
Jerusha J., 369.
Jesse, 447.
Jesse Anson, 291.
Jessie Elizabeth, 363.
Jessie Newell, 426.
J. Fayette, 212.
Joanna, 258.
Job Pratt, 488.
Joel Andrew, 489.
Joel Robert Lee, 7, 10, 20, 453 (2), '75, '91, '2 (5), '3 (3), '4.

Joel Wanton, 489.
John, 6, 10, 44 (2), '6, 63, '7 (3), '8, 70 (3), '1, '6, '7 (5), '8 (5), 81, '2, '3, '6, 105, '6 (2), '7, '8, '9 (2), '13, '27, '30, '2, '4 (2), '6, '8, '40, '1 (2), '8, '53, '5, '6, '71, '94, '7, '8, 206 (2), '9, '11, '4, '7, '44, '9, '66, '7, 206 (2), '8, '9, '11, '4, '7, '21, '44, '9, '50, '3 (2), '66, '7, '8 (2), 308 (3), '9, '10, '34, '54, '62 (3), '9 (2), '99, 412, '20 (3), '2, '4, '5, '6, '44, '6 (4), '7 (5), '8 (4), '51, '4, '7 (3), '81, 507 (3), '8.
John Addison Frith, 510.
John Allen, 22, 239, 355, '6.
John Amherst, 244, 361, '2.
John Amos Bolles, 134, 217, 326.
John Brown, 238, 355.
John Calvin, 411.
John Carlisle, 216, 324.
John Coville, 409, '11.
John D., 425.
John Dean, 443.
John Edgar, 24.
John F., 212.
John Fouquet, 242.
John Francis, 315, '95.
John Gale, 24, 424.
John Gordon, 134, 218.
John Griffith, 424.
John H., 427.
John Hamilton, 443.
John Hancock, 139.
John Heniel, 399.
John Henry, 350, 443, '89.
John Hyde, 412.
John I., 508.
John Jackson, 24, 512 (4).
John Lansing, 23, 222, 338.
John Leland, 490.
John M., 508.
John Mansfield, 313, '95 (3).
John Nelson, 422.
John Newton, 440.
John Potter, 427.
John Raymond, 268, 386.
John Rhodes, 23, 235, 350.
John Robbins, 399.
John Salter, 447.
John Tennent, 23, 360.
John Washington, 356.
John Watkinson, 10, '9, 21, 508 (2).
John William, 218, 326, '50.
John Woodward, 93, 176, '7.
John Wylie, 465, '89.
Jonathan, 67, '9, 83 (2), '4 (2), '7 (3), 107, '40 (2), '1 (2), '2, '7, '8 (3), '53 (2), 242, '51, 363, '7, 518.
Jonathan Dart, 157, 271.
Jonathan Griffith, 245, 362.
Jonathan Hancock, 19, 22, 138, '40, 236 (2), '7, 352, '3.
Jonathan Howe, 239.
Joseph, 23, '4, 72, 90 (2), 108, '48, '61, 204, '49, 421, '2 (2), '45 (2), '7 (2), '8, '54 (2), '6, '62, '3, '4 (2), '5, '82 (2), '4, '8, 508 (2).
Joseph Abbott, 488, 521.
Joseph Allen, 23, 487, '96, '7 (2).
Joseph Chapman, 23, 171, 283 (2), 520.
Joseph Edgerton, 161.
Joseph Enoch, 274.
Joseph Henry, 488.
Joseph M., 508 (2).
Joseph William, 310, '94.
Josephine, 167, 271, '83, 353, '62, '3, '79, 509.
Joshua, 21, 67, 70, '1 (2), '7, 86, 106 (3), '51 (3), '2, '3, 261, '2 (5), '86, 447.
Joshua Lufkin, 46 (2).
Josiah, 147, 250, '1, '2, '3, 371, '6, '9.
J. Spencer, 212.
Julia, 21, '2, 93, 177, 231, '58, 349, 424.
Julia A., 425, 510.
Julia Alice, 268.
Julia Ann, 221, '51, 378 (2), 472, '80.
Julia Angelina, 429.
Julia Elizabeth, 490.
Julia H., 154.
Julia Haddon, 442.
Julia (Hempstead), 256.
Julia Jane, 475.
Julia Louisa, 183, 291.
Julia Maria, 215.
Julia Tilden, 324.
Juliana, 375.
Juliana Lane, 367.
Juliet, 226, 342.
Juliet Church, 372.
Juliet (Church), 372.
Julius Preston, 216, 323.

Kate A., 375.
Katharine, 433.
Kendrick, 481.
Keziah, 439.
Keziah (Howe), 244.
Kilburn, 156.

Lafayette, 167, 376.
Lansing, 199.
Lansing Arthur, 307.
Latham Alexander, 482.
Laura, 23, 258, 382.
Laura A., 153.
Laura Ann, 373.
Laura Augusta, 368.
Laura C. B., 327.
Laura Chester, 480.
Laura Estella, 424.
Laura H., 220, 333.
Laura Hart, 215.
Laura Matilda, 480.
Laurent Augustus, 391.
Laurent Leclerc, 281, 390.
Lavalette, 167.
Laverna Maria, 412.
Lawrence, 415.
Leander, 23, 240, 357 (2), 403 (2).
Leander Scriver, 357.
Lee P., 476.
Legrand, 424.
Legrand Wheeler, 222.
Leland, 480.
Lemuel Gibson, 410 (2).
Lemuel Wicker, 409, '12.
Lena, 518.
Lena May, 520.
Leonard Avery, 157, 207 (2).
Lester, 151, 258.
Lester Willard, 519.
Letitia Grace, 510.
Letitia H., 362.
Letty, 259, 368, 427.
Levia, 105.
Levi Howard, 259, 383.
Lida, 198 (2).

Lines, 151, 260.
Lila, 392.
Lillia Amelia, 282, 391.
Lillian, 362.
Lillian Eliza, 481.
Lillian G., 442.
Lillian Gertrude, 393.
Lillian Hortensia, 324.
Lillian Josephine, 288.
Lillian Mary, 302.
Lillie Marie, 489.
Lloyd Waldo, 212.
Lois, 73, '9, 127, 222, 337 (2).
Lord, 42, '3 (3).
Loretta Electa, 367.
Lorinda, 251.
Louisa, 363, '6, 426.
Louisa Amanda, 376.
Louisa Anne, 359.
Louisa Fidelia, 322.
Louisa Howard, 376.
Louisa P., 374.
Louisa Raymond, 238.
Louisa Willard, 511.
Louis Clarence Duncan, 288.
Louise Elizabeth, 373.
Lucas, 251, 375.
Lucas I., 375.
Lucelia Amelia, 325.
Lucena, 151.
Lucetta, 156.
Lucian, 443.
Lucinda, 23, 72, 368 (2), 426, '61, '88.
Lucinda Phebe, 367.
Lucius Franklin, 428, '9.
Lucius Insley, 442.
Lucretia, 249, 329, 447.
Lucretia M , 239
Lucy, 76, 83 (2), '4 (2), '6, 90, '3, '6, 108, '41, '2 (2), '3, '7, '9 (2), '69, 202, '23, '37, '40, '50 (2), '2 (2), 372, '9, 488.
Lucy Adaline, 354, 402.
Lucy Alvira, 238.
Lucy Ann, 201, '2, '11, '58, 307, '81, 499.
Lucy Ann (Northrop), 211.
Lucy (Converse), 238, 359.
Lucy Elizabeth, 482.
Lucy Fidelia, 216.
Lucy Harriet, 359.
Lucy Leonora, 399.
Lucy Maria, 373.
Luke, 92.
Luke L., 375.
Luke Richard, 173, 518.
Lula A., 368.
Luther, 218.
Luther Burnham, 215, 320.
Lycurgus, 201.
Lydia, 72, 84, '7, 91 (2), 106, '24, '49, '63, '72, '97, 219, 305, '32, 447, 509.
Lydia Alice, 443.
Lydia Ann, 485.
Lydia Dyer, 167, 277.
Lydia L., 154, 442.
Lydia Leach, 162.
Lydia (Lillibridge), 501.
Lydia Sabina, 462.
Lydia Sophia, 489.
Lydia (Tyler), 151.
Lyman, 193.
Lysander P., 223.

Mabel, 262, 425.
Mabel Amanda, 367.
Macdonald, 508.
Malcolm, 7, 10 (2), '9, 419 (4), '25, '32, '3, '4 (2).
Manning Stevens, 357.
Marcia Ann, 323.
Marcia Sarah, 279.
Marcus, 428.
Marcus Brutus, 429.
Marcus Fayette, 235, 520.
Margaret, 68, '9, 84, '5 (3), 147, 425, '44, '54, 509, '11.
Margaret Ann, 410.
Margaret Braddick, 161.
Margaret (Dart), 156.
Margaret Letitia, 424.
Margaret O., 338.
Margaret Temperance, 291.
Marguretta Louisa, 324.
Maria, 22, 105, '53, '94, '7, 214, '50, '1, 306, '18, 445, 511.
Maria A., 374.
Maria Ann, 157, 272.
Maria Elizabeth, 489.
Maria Gertrude, 378.
Maria Gibson, 411.
Maria Kent, 280.
Maria L., 277.
Maria Louisa, 289, 324.
Maria M., 368.
Maria Theresa, 168.
Mariamna, 235.
Marian, 163.
Marie Elizabeth, 343.
Marie Louisa, 509.
Mariette, 211, '22, '58, '9, 338.
Marilla, 154.
Marion, 262.
Marion Gertrude, 367.
Marquis of, 42 (4), '5.
Martha, 82, 93, 101, '8, '30, '5 (2), '9, '43, '74, 214, '27, '9, '39, '46, '9, 420, '6, '61, 508.
Martha Ann, 214, '22, '35, 367, '9.
Martha Barnes, 201.
Martha Delana, 357, 402.
Martha J., 508.
Martha Jane, 334, 400.
Martha Mary, 488, '9.
Martha (Rathbone), 139.
Martha Wylly, 177.
Mary, 24, 62, '7, 70, '2, '3 (3), '6, '8, '9, 80, '1, '2, '5, '6, '8, 90, '2, '3, '9, 106, '24, '30, '6, '40, '1, '7, '8, '52, '3, '5, '60, '8, '9, '75, '83, '93, 218 (2), '21, '30, '51, '3, '60, '86, '90, 336, 420, '33, '41, '3, '4, '5 (2), '6, '7 (3), '8, '56, '7, '61, '5 (2), '9, '72, '3, '87, 510, (2)
Mary A., 327, '92.
Mary Abigail, 295.
Mary Adalaide, 283.
Mary Adaline, 311, 520.
Mary Adaline (Parker), 7.
Mary Alice, 339, '78.
Mary Alma, 308.
Mary Ann, 101, '2, '61, '6, '70 (2), '80, '6 (2), 229, '31 (2), '73, '80, '3, '94, 346, '74, 441, '77 (2), '82, 508 (2), '9 (2), '12.
Mary Anna, 156.
Mary Bethiah, 191.
Mary Campbell, 276.
Mary (Campbell), 464 (2), '5, '84.
Mary Caroline, 23, 359, 434.
Mary Catharine, 400, '27.
Mary E., 192, 356.

Mary Eleanor, 356.
Mary Eliza, 23, 195, 279 (2), 315, '89.
Mary Elizabeth, 244, '52, '65, 320, '3, '61 (2), '79, 440.
Mary Ellen, 290, 345, '76, 425.
Mary Emma, 427, '40
Mary Ethel, 394.
Mary Frances, 301, '60, 497.
Mary (Fuller), 192.
Mary Gertrude, 367.
Mary Gibson. 410.
Mary (Hanover), 78..
Mary Hawley, 349.
Mary Hay, 409.
Mary (Hempstead), 62.
Mary Holt, 177.
Mary Hortensia, 322.
Mary J., 296, 369.
Mary Jane, 410, '26, '46.
Mary Kate, 357, 411.
Mary Kirtland, 209.
Mary L., 508.
Mary L'Homedieu, 378.
Mary Louisa, 271, 387, 423, '4, '32.
Mary M., 295, 338.
Mary McElderry, 510.
Mary (Pettis), 455.
Mary Raymond, 379.
Mary S., 371.
Mary Sill, 413.
Mary (Stanton), 487.
Mary Teresa, 290.
Mary Ursula, 380.
Mary (Watson), 317.
Mary Weltha, 325.
Mary Zeruah, 373.
Mathias, 427.
Matilda, 185, 293, 509, '10.
Maud Monroe, 384.
Maurice Eugene, 367.
May Cornelia, 359.
Mehitabel, 72, '7, 90.
Melancthon Smith, 242.
Melinda M., 369.
Melissa, 191, 425, 518.
Mercy, 67, 86.
Mercy Maria, 168, 277.
Merilla, 221, 335, '69.
Merinda, 443.
Merritt, 508.
Micah, 370.
Michael. 148 (2).
Millard Fillmore, 356.
Milo, 23, 373.
Milo Denison, 368.
Milton, 86, 258.
Minerva, 140, 367, 443.
Minnie, 338.
Minnie Louisa, 288.
Miriam, 79, 126.
Miriam Pease, 223, 340.
Miriam (Pease), 247.
Miriam (Wright), 226.
M. Jenkins, 445.
Monroe Lester, 481.
Montague, 354.
Montgomery, 442.
Montgomery Hunt, 443.
Mortimer J., 350.
Morton Guthrie, 512.
Moses, 79 (2), 126, '7, 211, 447, '8.
Moses Hale, 434.
Moses W., 212, 314, 519.
Myra Crakanthorp, 284.
Myrick Comstock, 157.
Myron Elmer, 302.

Nama A., 369.
Nancy, 90, '2, 101, '7, '24, '35, '6, '56, '63, '76, '81, 218, '21 (2), '2, '86, 328, '36, 422, '57, '72, '7 (2), 520.
Nancy Ann, 214.
Nancy Anna, 153, 263.
Nancy Cornelia, 171, 279, '85.
Nancy L., 154.
Nancy Maria, 238, '42, '65, 359, '85.
Nancy P., 220.
Nancy (Tennent), 142, 243 (2).
Nancy Wylie, 223, 519.
Nathan, 67, 75 (2), '6 (2), 87 (2), 93, 101, '5, '53, '76 (2), '8, '84, '5, '93, '4, 448.
Nathan Bailey, 176, 286.
Nathan S., 153.
Nathan W., 154.
Nathaniel, 72 (2), 83, 138, '40 (3), '1 (2), 238 (2), '42, 354, '9, 420, '2, '7, '8 (2), '42 (3), '6, '7 (4).
Nathaniel Franklin, 427.
Nathaniel Lyon, 24, 440.
Nathaniel Perrin, 238, 354, 402.
Neil, 509.
Nelson, 152, 373.
Nelson Burnham, 216, 324.
Nelson Henry, 272.
Nelson Hyde, 459.
Nelson Perry, 459.
Newton A., 442.
Newton Charles, 300.
Nora Bell, 290.
Norman Benajah, 323.
Norton, 87.

Olive, 78, '9, 81, '3, 109, '13, '22, '4, '34, '6, '8, '57, 204, '6, '19, '70, 472.
Olive Campbell, 218.
Olive Elvira, 361.
Oliver, 130, '42.
Oliver C., 369, 510.
Oliver Pratt, 252.
Oliver Wolcott, 157.
Olivia, 426.
Olivia Gertrude, 482.
Olney Viola, 519.
Ora Butler, 22, 195, 392.
Orilla, 163, '7, 469.
Orlando Benajah, 322, '96 (2).
Orson, 214.
Oscar, 167, 469.
Oscar A., 422.

Pamela Clapp, 281, 390.
Pamela (Lord), 206.
Pardon Tabor, 378.
Paul, 519.
Peggy, 457.
Percy, 293, 362.
Perry, 380 (2), '1, 483.
Perry Mumford Haskell, 253 (2), 380.
Peter, 67, 71 (3), 92, 173, 443.
Peyton Barclay, 397.
Pheason, 214.
Phebe, 63, 72 (2), '3, 91, 167, 249, '50, 422, '42, '3, '6, '7.
Phebe Ann, 440.
Phebe Maria, 440.
Phebe Warren, 348, 401.
Phelps Elisha, 192.
Philena A., 196, 305.
Polly, 477.
Prentice Albert, 412.
Prentice Pendleton, 409, '13.
Prudence, 141, '53, '4, 237, '9, '40, '65 (2).

Prudence Brown, 242.
Prudence (Brown), 140, 242.
Prudence Spencer, 152, 261.
Pulaski Holland, 377.

Rachel, 87, 446, '57, '78.
Rachel L., 509.
Randolph, 252, 380.
Reba, 481.
Rebecca, 66, 83, '5, '9, 91, 109, '41, '3, '57, '70 (2), 247, '82, 471, 510, '1.
Rebecca Emeline, 214, 319.
Rebecca Olive, 272.
Rebecca Smith, 512.
Reuben Palmer, 157, 271.
Rhoda, 140, 295, 337, '68 (2), '91.
Rhoda Amelia, 356.
Rhoda Ann, 191.
Rhoda (Clawson), 367.
Rhoda Samantha, 334, 400.
Rhoda (Weller), 169.
Richard, 65 (2), '6, '9 (5), 75 (2), 84, '5, 91, '2 (2), 147, '8 (2), '9 (3), '71, '2, '98, 249, '52, '6, 366 (2), '8, '9, 447 (2), '8 (2).
Richard Draper, 407 (2), 10, '5.
Richard H., 509.
Richard Hall, 511.
Richard Henry, 510.
Rivirius, 127, 212.
Robbins, 219, '21, 333, '4, '99.
Robbins W., 219.
Robert, 6, 22, 45, 53, '4, '5, '6, 61, '2 (2), '7, 71 (2), '2 (2), '6, 88, '9 (2), 142, '9, '55 (2), '7 (2), 239, '44, '62, 362, '3, 446 (3), '8 (2), '57, '72, '5, '7.
Robert Bruce, 424.
Robert D., 509.
Robert Earl, 257.
Robert Graham Dun, 510.
Robert Henry, 268, 413.
Robert James, 19, 23, 243, 359 (2).
Robert Ludlow, 102, '86 (2), 294 (2).
Robert Stuart, 422.
Rollin King, 357.
Rollin Milo, 373.
Rosamond Octavia, 412.
Rosannah, 441 (2).
Rose, 362.
Rose Ann, 488, '9.
Rosella, 370.
Roswell, 239.
Roswell Albert, 356.
Rowley, 163.
Roxanna, 154, '66.
Royal, 251.
Ruby (Cilly), 376.
Russell, 76, 100 (3), '1 (5), '82 (2), 3, 290 (2).
Ruth, 63, 153, 262, 368, 456, '61, '76.
Ruth Ann, 472.

Sabra, 152.
Salmon, 87, 154 (3).
Salmon J., 154.
Samuel, 6, 65, '6, '8 (2), '9 (2), 72, '9 (3), 86 (3), '9 (2), 124 (3), '7, '47, '8, '50, '1 (4), '6 (2), 211, '49 (2), '58, 369 (2), '70, 420 (4), '2, '39 (4), '40, '1 (2), '6 (2), '8, '53, '4 (3), '6, '7 (2), '72, '4, 509, '11, '2, '20.
Samuel Brainbridge, 196, 305.
Samuel C., 508 (2), '9.
Samuel E., 476.
Samuel Jenison, 170, 282.
Samuel Joseph, 19, 259, 382.
Samuel L., 509.
Samuel Morgan, 157.
Samuel T., 277.
Samuel Townsend, 19, 23, 167, 275.
Samuel Tyler, 154
Samuel Wetherill, 511.
Sanford, 107, 369, 481.
Sarah, 23, 56, 61, '3 (2), '4, '6, '7, '8, '9, 71, '2 (2), '7, '9 (2), 80, '1, '3, '4, '8 (3), 90, '1, 104, '8, '9, '13 (3), '22, '7, '9, '30, '5, '6, '46, '7, '8, '9, '60, '1, '71, '93, '8, 200, '3, '4, '18, '49, '51, '4, '83, '97, 317, '27, 423 (2), '32, '9, '42, '7 (3), '8, '62, '9, '82, 508, '18, '20.
Sarah A., 442.
Sarah Ann, 212, '39, 315 (2), 429, '80.
Sarah Anne, 19, 238.
Sarah Arnold, 246, 364.
Sarah Augusta, 356.
Sarah Barissa, 217.
Sarah (Bates), 428.
Sarah C., 508.
Sarah Carew, 282.
Sarah Caroline, 423.
Sarah Delia, 274, 387.
Sarah (Denison), 91.
Sarah Eliza, 196.
Sarah Elizabeth, 286.
Sarah Esther, 489.
Sarah Glen, 512 (2).
Sarah Isabel, 460.
Sarah J., 439.
Sarah Jane, 281, 390.
Sarah Jennet, 209, 309.
Sarah Kirtland, 311, '3, '94.
Sarah L., 277.
Sarah Lucy, 379.
Sarah M., 192.
Sarah Maria, 194, 259.
Sarah Merilla, 481.
Sarah N., 371.
Sarah Orilla, 469.
Sarah Orvis, 157.
Sarah Pierce Howe, 279, 388.
Sarah (Proctor), 68.
Sarah R., 327.
Sarah Rebecca, 472.
Sarah Robbins, 220, 334, '98.
Sarah Sevina, 483.
Sexton Grosvenor, 279.
Seymour, 199.
Sheldon, 251.
Sheldon Seth, 23, 373.
Sholto, 35.
Sidney, 198.
Silas, 124, 442.
Silas Berkeley, 519.
Silas Hamilton, 167, 276.
Silas Judson, 482, '94.
Simeon Fuller, 295, 392.
Smith, 106.
Solomon, 72.
Solomon Johnson, 21, 212, 316 (2).
Solon Sextus, 22, 212, 317.
Sophia, 249, 370, 445, 509.
Sophia E., 371.

Sophia Garrett, 381.
Sophia Mack, 327.
Sophronia, 187.
Sophronia (Hall), 102.
Spencer, 168.
Spencer Hall, 280.
Sperry, 75, 91 (3), 169.
Stanley, 443.
Statira, 322.
Stella, 397.
Stephen, 67, 73, '5 (3), '7, 91, 105 (2), '7, '39 (2), '40, 168, '9 (2), 278, 423, '43, '7, '56, '68 (5), '9, '76.
Stephen Arnold, 7, 13 (2), 143, 245 (4), '6 (2), '8 (2), '57, 363, '4, '5 (10), '6 (3), '9, 489.
Stephen Avery, 462, '81.
Stephen Benjamin, 489.
Stephen Caleb, 191.
Stephen Decatur, 423.
Stephen Ellis, 183 (2).
Stephen Marcus, 423.
Stephen Norton, 482.
Stephen Perry, 483.
Stephen Potter, 469.
Stephen Ralph, 10, 21, 483, '94, '5 (4).
Stephen Van Rensselaer, 140, 234.
Stephen Wilkinson, 482
Susan, 24, 202, 367, 443, '69, '75 (2).
Susan Ann, 489.
Susan Dunlap, 502.
Susan Elizabeth, 460, '62.
Susan J., 327.
Susan Mary, 196, 306.
Susan Potter, 469.
Susannah, 63, 72, '8, '9, 81, 101, '8, '9, '24, '30, '4, '57, '85, 205 (3), '13, '6, 427, 508, '18.
Susannah Elizabeth, 183, 290.
Susannah M., 508.
Susannah Smith, 206.
Sutherland, 231, 345, '6, '7.
Sybil, 79, 106, '24, '7, '99, 518.
Sybil (Merrill), 221.
Sylvanus, 72, 367.
Sylvester, 183.
Sylvester M., 151, 258, 382.
Sylvia Ann Bethia, 194, 303.

Thankful, 421.
Theodore, 198, 421, '5, '81.
Theodore Mortimer, 423
Theodore Whitfield, 423.
Theresa, 171, 201, '4, '50, '1.
Theresa A., 381.
Thomas, 6, 63, '7 (3), '8, 72, '6, 82, '8 (2), 101, '34, '55, 217, '67, '90, 326, '62, 407, '8 (5), '9 (3), '43 (2), '4 (2), '5 (3), '7, '8 (7).
Thomas Allen, 356, 482, '9.
Thomas Emmett, 411.
Thomas Francis, 290.
Thomas Holt, 177, 289 (2).
Thomas Pratt, 24, 153, 264.
Thomas Sylvester, 183.
Thomas Van Rensselaer, 350.
Thomas Whitehead, 235, 520.
Thomas Willard, 511.
Thomas Winslow, 465, '89.
Timothy, 424.
Timothy Green, 21, 176, 287 (3).
Traverse Porter, 157, 272.
Truman Lycurgus, 367.
Truman S., 367.
Turner, 106 (2).

Ursula, 519.

Ventura, 520.
Virgil C., 106.
Virginia, 508.
Virginia Walke, 509.

Wallace, 153, 258, '9, 356, 425.
Wallace B., 518.
Walter, 362, 425, '33.
Walter Bond, 322.
Walter Elmer, 440.
Walter Henry, 411.
Walter John, 410.
Walter Kirkpatrick, 440.
Walter Romeo, 389.
Walter Scott, 357.
Walter Seeley, 410.
W. & B., 310, '1, '94.
Wareham W., 476.
Warren, 412.
Warren Edmond, 400.
Warren More, 214.
Washington, 509.
W. B. & H. W., 423.
Wellington, 402.
Wellington F., 350.
Wheeler, 83, 138, '9 (2).
Whitney Winfield, 519.
Wilfred M., 424.
Willard, 198.
Willard A., 368.
William, 7 (2), 10 (4), '8, '9, 20, 36, '7 (2), '8 (3), '9, 40, '1 (3), '2 (5), '3 (2), '4 (3), '5, '9 (2), 50 (2), '1 (5), '2, '3 (2), '4 (4), '5 (4), '6, '7 (5), '8 (5), '9 (4), 60 (2), '1, '2 (5), '5 (11), '6 (2), '7 (2), '8 (5), '9, 70, '1 (2), '8 (5), '9, 80, '1, '2, '3, '4 (2), '5, 91 (2), 109, '10, '1, '2 (4), '3, '29, '30 (3), '6 (2), '7 '47 (2), '8 (2), '52, '3, '68 (2), '9, '71, '8, '93, 206, '8 (2), '9 (3), '13, '22 (2), '47, '8 (3), '9 (4), '50, '2, '71, '2, '9, 310 (3), '11 (2), '2, '3, '7 (2), '67, '8 (2), '9 (2), '70, '3, '9, 420 (2), '4 (3), '5, '6 (2), '39, '43, '5, '6, '7 (3), '8 (8), '51 (3), '4 (3), '5 (3), '6 (2), '9, '61, '71, 509, '10, '1, '5 (2), '6 (4), '7 (4), '9 (2).
William A., 369, 518.
William Albert, 235, 520.
William Angus, 510.
William Archibald, 379.
William Arthur, 393, 413.
William Augustus, 223, '47, 366, 519.
William Avery, 459.
William B., 356, '78.
William Bedford, 24, 423 (2).
William Benajah, 317.
William Benjamin, 222, 336, '94.

William Bradley, 10, 19, 21, 212, '28, '31, 316, '48, '9.
William Brainard, 320.
William Bruce, 339, '40.
William Burnet, 423
William Burnham, 216, 325.
William Caleb, 23, 193, 298.
William Carlisle, 324.
William Clay, 489.
William Crane, 423 (2).
William E., 306.
William Earl, 223.
William Edward, 290, 342.
William Francis, 156, 289.
William G., 368.
William Gardner, 512.
William George, 424.
William Grant, 399.
William H., 327, 401, '26.
William Hall, 22, 187.
William Harris, 22, 257.
William Harvey, 477.
William Henry, 223, 410, '4, '5, '39, '80, '8, 521.
William Kirtland, 10, '9, 22, 309, '93.
William L., 508.
William Leister, 381.
William Lester, 363.
William Lewis, 440, '1.
William M., 442.
William Meade, 511.
William O., 295, 369, 414.
William Porter, 343.
William Prentiss, 171, 279, '84.
William Riley, 22, 194, 299 (2)
William S., 369.
William Sherman, 362.
William Smith, 284.
William Sperry, 279.
William Stewart, 409, '10.
William Taylor, 394.
William W., 276.
William Wallace, 22, 245, 363.
William Walter, 440.
William Warner, 332.
William Wheeler, 429.
William Wilkinson, 462.
William Wilkinson Clark, 302.
William Winans, 426.
William Young, 22, 177, 289.
Woolman S., 509.

Yates, 193, 298.

Zebulon, 136, 220, '1.
Zephaniah, 457.
Zurviah, 130, 213.

PART II.—INDEX OF OTHER NAMES.

ABBOTT,
Charles, 368.
Flagg, 368.
George, 368.
ABELL,
Margaret, 66.
ABERNETHY,
Hugh of, 37.
ACHESON,
A., 242.
ADAMS, 71.
Aaron, 367.
Abiah (Douglas), 227.
Amasa, 137, 227 (2).
Amos Erasmus, 227.
Augustus Grissel, 227.
A. W., 283.
Charles P., 227.
Clarence, 283.
Eliza Ann, 193, 298.
Eliza M., 227.
Fanny L., 512.
Hannah Cole, 227.
Harvey, 197.
Henrietta D., 210.
James, 227.
James F., 512.
John Quincy, 173, 227.
Julius C., 227.
Maria Ann, 227.
Martha, 454, '5, '6.
Pierpoint Edward, 22, 227.
Roswell, 205, '10.
Seth, 512.
Sophia, 227.
Susan C., 210.
William Douglas, 227.
ADKINS,
Jerusha, 441.
ADSIT,
Franklin E., 441.
AIKIN,
Charles G., 132 (2).
Florence C., 132.
Henrietta, 132.
Julia Cleveland, 132.
William Cleveland, 132.
AINSWORTH,
James Douglas, 296.
Spencer S., 192, 296.
AKIN,
Clarentine D., 146.
ALBANY,
Duke of, 40.
ALBEE,
Ann Amelia, 273.
Douglas Morse, 273.
Ellen Fidelia, 273.
Joseph Leander, 273.
Leander, 161, 273 (2)
Mary Ann (Douglas), 273.
ALBRO,
Benjamin, 177.
Harrison, 356.
ALBUS,
Hetta (Hamlin), 445.
ALDEN, 95.
Elizabeth, 110.
John, 110 (3).
ALDRIDGE,
Adaline, 265, 385.
ALEXANDER, 509.
Angeline, 134.
Annie (Avery), 490.
Augusta M., 133.
Benjamin F., 133.
Caroline B., 133.
Cassie M., 133.
Cora G., 133.
Eliza M., 134.
Elizabeth, 134.
Elizabeth M., 133.
Elizabeth Smith, 133.
Emily A., 134.
Fanny A., 133.
George M., 134.
Harvey G., 133.
Henry A., 133.
Henry P., 134.
Horace B., 133 (2).
James, 133, 299.
James Dorrance, 133.
James Gordon, 133.
James H., 24, 133.
Jane E., 134.
Mary, 134.
Mary Babcock, 133.
Mary E., 133.
Mina E., 134.
Samuel, 490.
Sarah C., 133.
Sarah Celinda, 133.
Sarah Dorrance, 490.
Thomas Douglas, 133.
William H., 134.
ALLEN,
Abigail Foster, 263, '4.
Adaline Elizabeth, 483.
Anna Chloe, 410, '3.
Anna (Douglas), 23.
Barrett, 74.
Bessie Frances, 413.
Catharine Douglas, 168, 278.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 264.
Clara Maud, 413.
Clyde Orson, 264.
Elizabeth (Gates), 458.
Emily H., 22.
Emma C., 144.
Eveline Anna, 264.
Ezra, 483.
George D., 210.
George Ezra, 483.
Harriet E., 210.
Henry, 210.
Henry G., 210.
Ida M., 74.
James Hamilton, 412.
Jared, 210.
John W., 123.
Lavinia, 256.
Lucinda Maria, 483.
Maud Minnette, 264.
Nancy Ann (Douglas), 263.
Ralph, 264.
Ruth, 264.

Ruthette Douglas, 263.
Samuel, 153, 263 (2).
Samuel J., 74.
Warren Edgar, 264.
ALLING,
Eliza Ann, 212, 315.
Jenny Lind, 315.
Sarah Ann (Douglas), 315.
Vinus, 212, 315 (3).
ALLISON,
Mary E., 275.
ALMOND,
Catharine, 277.
Charles, 277.
Douglas, 277.
George, 167, 277 (2).
Mary, 277.
ALSWORTH,
Charles, 478 (2).
AMES, 162.
Abigail, 77, 107.
Daniel, 107 (2).
John Checkley, 502.
Jonathan, 77.
Lucy, 77, 107 (2).
ANCHOR,
Thomas, 55 (2).
ANDERSON, 425.
ANDREWS,
Belinda, 176, 286.
Ellen, 313, '95.
John, 176, 287.
Loomis, 374.
Mary Little (Parmley), 374.
ANGELL,
Alfred, 472.
Allen, 472.
Charles Douglas, 472.
James Douglas, 472.
Lydia Ann, 472.
Prudence, 473.
ANGUS, 42 (2).
Countess of, 41.
Earl of, 41 (3), '2 (3), '3, '4, '5.
ANNANDALE,
Lord of, 39.
ANNIS,
Elisha G., 184.
APFEL,
Mary, 519.
APLEY, 462.
APPLEGATE,
L. W., 165.
APPLETON, 353, '66, 432.
Elisha Williams, 19, 24, 178.
Frederick Augustus, 179.
John Howard, 22, 179.
John W., 178.
Julia, 179.
Louise, 179.
Martha Wylly (Hyde), 178.
William Hyde, 23, 179.
William S., 178.
ARDEN,
Enoch, 408.
ARMSTRONG, 127.
ARNOLD,
Benedict, 68, 82.
Edmond, 499.
Elizabeth, 468,
Esther, 499.
Hezekiah Collins, 228.
Hubbard, 74.
Josias Lyndon, 117.
Martha, 83, 142.
Samuel, 499.
Sarah, 245.
Stephen, 142.
Susan Perkins, 117.
William, 498 (2).
ARQUIT,
Ellen Douglas, 289.
Georgiana Barrell, 289.
Joseph, 177, 289 (2).
Mary, 289.
ARTHUR,
Jane Grant, 409, '10.
ASHLEY,
David, 331.
Dwight, 134.
Ella A., 134.
Frank, 331.
John Childe, 331.
Joseph, 331 (2).
Justin, 331.
Lewis White, 331 (2).
Louicetta, 331.
Louis Joseph, 331.
Marie, 331.
Mary, 331.
Mary Henrietta, 307.
Mercy, 349.
Ransford, 134.
William M., 307.
Winfield S., 134.
ATKINS,
Florence, 398.
Florence E., 336.
Florence Hurlburt, 398.
Horace, 332, '98.
ATKINSON,
Lucy, 477.
Mary, 477.
William, 477.
ATWELL,
Patience, 67, 75.
Richard, 75.
ATWOOD, 167.
Earl Perry, 382.
Edwin Garrett, 382.
John Edwin, 258, 382.
Nathaniel, 382.
Rhoda, 382.
AUSTIN,
Angeline, 481.
Caleb, 146.
Downer, 146.
Ezekiel, 518.
Solomon, 481.
Thomas Rattoone, 146.
AVERY,
Annie, 490.
Charles, 379.
Elisha, 89.
Hannah, 252, 379.
Mary, 219.
Nancy, 252, 379.
Rebecca, 72, 89.
AVONDALE,
Earl of, 39.
AYERS, 247, 443.
Amerilla, 191, 519.
Ann, 439.
David, 439.
Elizabeth, 439.
Ellen E., 266.
Grace, 247.
Helen, 439.
John C., 439.
Mercy, 442.
Sarah Maria, 439.
S. Louisa, 266.
Stephen, 266.
Stephen Arthur, 266.
BABCOCK,
Augusta Matilda, 490.
Benjamin Douglas, 337.
Charles Rolland, 179.
Daniel W., 490.
Deidamia (Douglas), 337.
Elizabeth, 134.
Ellen Maria, 179.
George Washington, 490.
Jane Ann, 337.
Jared Starr, 222, 337.
Josiah, 82, 132.
Lois Douglas, 337.
Martha, 132.
Martha Cross, 503.
Mary, 133.
Myren Wirt, 338.
Phebe Ann, 490.
Robert Fulton, 337.
Rouse, 498, 500.
Sarah M. (Stowe), 179.
BACH,
Erastus, 156.
BACHELDER,
Laura M., 368.
BACKUS,
Eunice, 114.
Anna Diana, 323.
BACON, 80, 129.
Anna, 124.
Benjamin, 205.
Douglas, 124.
Esther, 267, 386.
Joseph, 79, 124 (2).
Mary, 80, 130.
Roswell, 124.
William J., 138.
BAGGERLY,
Barlow, 202.
Harrison, 202.
Susan (Douglas), 24.
BAGLEY,
Emeline, 268.
BAIL,
Anna, 467.
BAILEY, 399.
Abigail, 76, 92.
Anna, 467.
Elizabeth (Terry), 92.
Ellen, 240.
James F., 240.
Jenny, 411.
Mary, 334, '99.
Nathan, 92 (2).
S. P., 240.
Truman D., 240.
BAIN,
Donald, 27.
BAINBRIDGE,
Angeline, 105, '96.
John, 196.
Mary, 196.
BAIRD,
William, 308.
BAKER,
Alexander, 63.
Belama, 520.
Ellen, 520.
John, 63.
Joshua, 63.
Sarah, 74.
BALCOM,
Almira, 215, 322.
BALDWIN,
Abigail Charlotte, 208.
Andrew Emerson, 460.
Anna Maria, 460.
Austin Guy, 128.
Charles, 251
Charles Fowler, 208.
Charles Westley, 460.
Charlotte, 251.
David Dwight, 208.
Douglas H., 208.
Dwight, 208 (2).
Eleazur, 250, '1.
Eliza G., 123.
Emily S., 208.
Emma (Tracy), 131.
Frances Helen, 460.
Harriet Eva, 460.
Harriet M., 208.
Henry, 460.
Henry Denison, 460.
Henry P., 208.
James F., 128.
John Frank, 460.
Lorenzo Dow, 460.
Louisa, 251.
Martha Jane, 460
Mary Clark, 208.
Mary Elizabeth, 460.
Mary Louisa, 460.
Olive, 250, '1.
Sarah, 251.
Sarah Isaphena, 460.
Thomas Monroe, 460.
William Avery, 460.
BALIOL, 38.
BALL,
Elizabeth, 101, '83.
Harvey, 427.
Moses, 447.
Nancy, 427.
BARBER, 462.
Amos, 459.
Benjamin Hazard, 497.
Caleb, 482.
Charles Weaver, 483.
Cynthia A., 125.
Daniel Turner, 487.
Elizabeth A., 196, 305.
Elnora Douglas, 497.
Emily Ann, 482.
Ephraim W., 256.
Esther, 459.
Ira, 305.
Jonathan, 126.
Lydia, 483.
Lydia (Stewart), 459.
Phebe Ann, 487.
Ralph Jabez, 483.
Sabra Elizabeth, 411.
Thomas Kenyon, 487.
Vine Wellington, 483.
BARBOUR,
Pluma, 314.
BARCLAY,
David, 44.
Douglas, 323.
Julius Preston, 323.
Samuel A., 216, 323.
Sarah Fidelia, 323.

BARKER,
Caroline, 147.
Jared, 152.
Jonathan, 152.
Sarah, 152.
BARLOW,
Emily, 248.
Jonathan King, 143, 248.
Martha, 248.
Stephen Douglas, 248.
BARNES,
A. F., 23, 224.
Buel, 373.
Daniel D., 219, 332.
Elijah B., 372.
Ellen, 332.
Ellen Douglas, 331.
Esther M., 250, 373.
Grace, 332.
Helen C., 372.
Henry Clinton, 219, 330 (3), '1.
Jane Douglas, 330.
J. W., 224.
Laura, 322.
Lydia Douglas, 332.
Robbins Douglas, 332.
Roswell, 126.
Sarah G., 332.
Thomas, 330.
Thomas Gordon, 331.
Washington, 224.
BARNEY,
Alvah, 255.
BARNUM,
Phineas T., 171.
BARRELL,
Caroline Monteith, 288.
Charles English, 289.
Cornelia Douglas, 288.
George, 177, 288.
Georgiana, 288.
Henry Condit, 288.
Simeon Francis, 288.
BARROWS,
Adaline Julia, 425.
Augustus Smith, 425.
Orlando, 368.
William V., 425.
BARSTOW,
Allen, 20, '3, 329.
Caroline F., 329.
Caroline Frisbee, 329.
Charles Douglas, 330.
Daniel Barnes, 330.
David, 330.
Douglas, 329.
Edward A., 329 (2).
Elizabeth Clark, 329.
Elizabeth (Douglas), 329.
Harriet H., 330.
Henry, 329.
Henry Barnes, 329.
Mary W., 330.
M. Catharine, 329 (2).
Olive F., 329.
Samuel A., 219, 329 (3)
William S., 329.
BARTLES,
Joseph, 23.
BARTON,
Ella J., 261.
Ida M., 261.
Richard F., 261.
BASS,
Ella, 186, 294.
Lucy M., 334, '99.
BASSETT,
Hannah, 97.
BATES,
Andrew L., 286.
Cornelia M., 218.
David, 428 (2).
David Stanhope, 428.
Elmira, 286.
Frank, 314.
Ida E., 286.
John A., 286.
Joshua, 143, 247.
Justin, 286.
Margaret G., 286.
Phebe, 459, 501.
Sarah, 422, '8 (2).
Seth R., 176, 286.
Silas, 286.
Timothy Douglas, 286.
BAXTER,
Ellen, 182.
Mary, 318.
William, 182.
BEACH,
Emma, 440.
Henry Franklin, 423.
Laura E., 423.
Lindsley, 423.
Lindsley S., 423.
Martha, 191, 295.
Martha L., 423.
Mary, 191, 295.
Moses Y., 210.
William Y., 210.
BEADLESTONE,
Mary, 355.
BEALE,
Triphie, 147.
BEARDSLEY,
Ellen, 237.
Ruth, 237.
Jerome, 237 (2).
BECKWITH,
Jordan, 156.
Julia E., 314.
O. G., 284.
BEDFORD,
Caroline, 426.
Emma, 426.
George O., 426.
Sarah, 426.
William E., 426.
William K., 426.
BEEBE, 89.
Caroline, 75.
Charles, 93, 174.
Ebenezer Douglas, 174.
Elizabeth, 157.
Lucy Ann, 174.
BEECHER,
Catharine, 172.
BEHM,
Christopher, 330.
Sarah, 330.
BELDEN,
Samuel, 85.
BELDING,
Sarah, 74.
BELHAVEN,
Viscount, 45 (2).
BELKNAP, 221 (2), 335.
Amos C., 335.
BELL,
David J. A., 423.
H. H., 362.
BELLINGHAM,
Richard, 51, 60.
BEMAN,
Bertha W., 342.
Irving L., 342.
Roy Douglas, 342.
S. S., 230 (2).
BEMIS,
Harrison O., 20, 473.
Herbert Willard, 473.
Mabel Frances, 473.
Mildred Ethel, 473.
BENEDICT,
Mary, 480.
BENHAM,
Elizabeth, 93, 176.
Minerva (Prentiss), 155.
William, 224.
BENNETT, 461.
Amos, 460.
Ann, 460.
Elizabeth, 456, '9.
Grace, 426.
Hannah, 240, 358.
James T., 426.
Phebe (Phillips), 460.
William, 426.
BENTLEY, 130, 214.
Abigail Douglas, 241.
Charles, 241.
Eliza F., 241.
Fanny C., 242.
Hiram, 241.
John E., 242.
Maria L., 242.
BENTON,
George W., 458.
BERKELEY,
George M., 338.
Minnie Douglas, 338.
BERRY,
Elizabeth A., 116.
Olive A., 128.
BETTS,
Ann, 447.
BIBBENS,
Daniel E., 443.
BICKFORD,
Abigail, 250, 372.
Eli, 372.
BIDWELL,
Charles E., 311.
Norman N., 125.
BIGELOW,
Asa, 70.
Diminis, 70.
Elihu, 70.
Hannah, 70.
Henrietta, 234.
John, 67, 70 (3).
Lydia, 70 (2).
Olive, 70.
Samuel, 70.
BILLINGHAM,
Richard, 515 (3), '6 (3).
BILLINGS,
Alanson Douglas, 144.
Albert M., 144.
Alice Etta, 144.
Amelia A., 144.
Anastasia L., 143.
Bertha Loisa, 144.
C. A., 144.
Caroline M., 144 (3).
Caroline R., 144.
Charles, 144.
Charles Hallock, 145.
Charles W., 144.
Clara Gage, 144.
Edwin A., 144 (2).
Edwin D., 144.
Edwin R., 145.
Elizabeth, 144.
Elizabeth Rankin, 144.
Frank, 144.
Frank J., 144.
Frederick S., 144.
George H., 144 (2).
George W., 144 (2).
Henry M., 144 (2).
Henry Ramsey, 144.
James N., 144.
Janthus Elmore, 144.
John, 143 (2).
John D., 145.
Jonathan Brown, 143.
Leland H., 144.
Leonard F., 144.
Lucinda A., 144.
Marcia Elliot, 145.
Mariette A., 144.
Olive, 143.
Pulaski A., 144.
Richard Bloss, 144.
Samuel Elmore, 144.
Sophronia A., 144.
T. W., 369.
Wilbur Allen, 144.
William B., 144.
William D., 145.
William Richardson, 144.
William S., 144.
BINGHAM,
Caroline Fidelia, 321.
Jacob, 235.
BIRDSALL,
Eliza, 421.
BIRNIE,
Alfred, 121.
Donald, 121.
Douglas Putnam, 121.
Henry Perkins, 121.
Sarah Perkins, 121.
Thomas Noyes, 121.
Walter, 121.
William, 24, 113, '21 (2).
BISHOP,
Elizabeth (Chapel), 77, 105.
Elizabeth (Starr), 143, 253.
John, 88.
Jonathan, 88.
Joseph, 88.
Mary, 88.
Mary Ann, 274.
Nancy Anna, 122.
Nicholas, 72, 87.
Sarah, 88.
BIXBY,
Elizabeth Maria, 322.
BLACKFORD,
Mary, 426.
BLACKMER,
Abigail, 194, 299.
Ettie Frances, 304.
Harriet Marian, 304.
Henry Newton, 304.
James A., 194, 304.
Minnie Maranda, 304.
Sarah M., 146.
William Clayton, 304.

BLAIR,
Reuben, 74.
BLAKE,
Annie Leffingwell, 315, '96.
Nancy Woodbridge (Hudson), 396.
Philos Howard, 396.
BLANCHARD,
Elizabeth, 290.
George L., 183, 290.
BLAND,
Sarah J., 192, 296.
BLATCHLEY,
Andrew R., 261.
BLEECKER,
Maria Russell, 347.
BLEEKER,
Jane, 174.
BLINMAN,
Richard, 58.
BLISS,
Alfred G., 314.
Alice, 314.
Amos, 249.
Charles, 314.
Charles A., 314.
Flora R., 314.
Seth, 308 (2).
BLIVEN,
Cynthia, 459.
William, 459.
BLODGET,
Amanda, 105, '95.
Martin, 195.
Philena, 195.
BLOSE,
Viola, 398.
BLYM,
M. H., 204.
BOARDMAN,
Calvin E., 226.
Deidamia (Willis), 225.
George, 460.
Isabella, 226.
BOCKLEMAN,
Amelia, 424.
George, 424.
BOGAR,
Daniel S., 343.
BOGARDUS, 353.
BOGART,
Wilhelms, 425.
BOLKCOM,
Hannah, 221, 334.
BOLLES,
Amos, 217.
Anna, 134, 217.
BOLTON,
Alexander Hamilton, 175.
Clarence Warner, 175.
Edwin, 175.
Edwin Bradford, 175.
Edwin Curtis, 175.
Edwin Hamilton, 93, 175.
Eleanor, 175.
Elizabeth Loretta, 175.
Ella, 175.
Eugenia, 175.
George, 175.
John Curtis, 175.
Mary Ann, 175.
Mary Irene, 175.
Mary Matilda, 175.
Richard, 21, 175.
Richard Douglas, 175.
Rosalie Fontaine, 175.
Walter, 175.
West Dandridge, 175.
William Evans, 175.
William Hereford, 175.
BOLTWOOD,
Lucius M., 24, 74.
BOND,
Caroline, 215, 322.
BONNAR,
Daniel A., 445.
James, 445.
BOOTH,
Clara, 442.
Fanny, 442.
John, 442.
Mary, 442.
BORDEN, 195.
BOSSARD,
Lucy, 435.
Mary, 432, '5.
Samuel F., 435.
BOSWORTH,
Ethel, 120.
Frank Huntington, 120 (2).
BOUGHTON,
Eleanor, 222, 338.
BOULDIN,
W. F., 356.
BOUTELL,
Elizabeth Jane, 266.
Henry S., 266.
BOWEN,
Kate H., 158.
BOWMAN,
Angelina C., 435.
Francis L., 435.
Isadore, 432, '5.
Maria D., 95.
Oliver, 95.
BOYD, 153.
BOYNTON,
Mary, 255.
BRADBURY,
Angeline, 195, 304 (2).
William H., 304.
BRADDICK,
Mary, 85.
BRADFORD, 205.
Anthony, 109, 204.
Henry, 204.
Olive (Douglas), 204.
BRADISH,
A., 165.
Alice Theodosia, 165.
Lydia (Houghton), 19, 164.
Mary Lydia, 165.
Sarah Houghton, 165.
BRADLEY,
Fanny, 207.
Jane (Kennedy), 444.
BRADSHAW,
Elizabeth, 205.
BRADSTREET,
Simon, 58 (2), '9, 60 (2), 517.
BRAINARD,
Egbert, 104.
Obadiah, 104.
Samuel, 104.
Sarah Desire, 151, 259.
BRAKAN,
Elizabeth A., 442.
Peter, 442.
BRALEY,
Flora E., 338.
John, 338.
BRANCH,
Elisha, 109.
Sarah, 454, '7.
BRANT,
Joseph, 139 (2).
BRECKENRIDGE,
John C., 365.
BREESE,
Anna, 439.
Elizabeth, 439.
Ruth, 440.
Stephen, 439.
BREWSTER,
Alice, 145.
Frank, 23, 185, 294.
Louis Frank, 294.
BRIGGS,
Alice Maria, 472.
Charles Cullen, 512.
Emma, 462.
Eunice Clarissa, 184.
Frederick A., 471.
George, 184.
Harvey, 462.
James Herbert, 472.
Julia, 462.
Leland, 462.
Lydia, 462.
Marian, 512.
Thomas, 512 (2).
Thomas A., 471.
Walter S., 471.
Wanton, 472.
BRIGHAM, 163.
BRIGHTMAN,
Alvin, 281, 390.
Anna Elizabeth, 390.
Daniel Alfred, 390.
Mary Perley, 390.
Sarah Douglas, 390.
BRIM,
Edward Arthur, 321.
Edwin Herbert, 321.
William Wallace, 215, 321.
William Wentworth, 321.
BRINGHURST,
George, 507.
John, 507.
BRINTNELL,
Eliza, 470.
BROBSTON,
Harriet, 279, 389.
BRODDICK,
John, 84.
BROMLEY,
Jesse, 481.
Thankful, 457, '81.
BRONSON,
Rebecca, 207.
BROOKS,
Jonathan, 169.
Mary, 188
Sarah, 256.
BROWER,
Abraham, 91, 170 (3).
Cornelia Lott, 142, 243.
Sperry Douglas, 170.
Thomas, 170.
BROWN, 76, 128.
Abner, 469.
Ada, 159
Adella, 146.
Adolphus H., 147.
Albert, 454.
Alida R., 146.
Alpheus, 520.
Andrew Lafayette, 159.
Ann E., 146.
Archibald, 158.
Arthur, 338.
Benjamin, 379.
Benjamin F., 158.
Bertha, 159.
Calvin B., 147.
Carey, 146.
Caroline L., 146.
Catharine C., 146.
Charles, 196, 338, 460.
Charles Francis, 159.
Charles R., 472.
Charlotte Bell, 159.
Christopher Miner, 159.
Clarence, 146.
Cora May, 158.
Cordelia A., 147.
David C., 89, 158.
David Henry, 158.
Dewitt, 159.
Edith A., 158.
E. Lewis, 333.
Elias Chester, 158.
Elisha Avery, 159.
Elizabeth, 474.
Elizabeth Claremont, 474.
Elizabeth (Dean), 474.
Ella, 146, 460.
Emma, 146.
Erastus, 223.
Eugene C., 147.
F. C., 147.
Flora Bell, 338.
Francetta Adell, 159.
Francis Dwight, 160.
Frank, 158.
Frederic, 105, '58, '96.
George Douglas, 147.
George Washington, 158, '9 (2).
George William, 158, 273.
Grace E., 159.
Gurdon P., 474.
Guy, 159.
Hannah, 83, 138, '41.
Hannah (Douglas), 140.
Hannah Randall, 143.
Hannah Raymond, 379.
Harriet Douglas, 384.
Helen A., 147.
Henrietta, 146, '58.
Henrietta W., 146.
Henry, 158, 458, 521.
Hepsalie A. L., 159.
Hollis, 146.
Horace A., 147.
Hugh C., 158.
Inez, 146.
Irene H., 147.
Jacob L., 146.
James, 83, 137, '40, '1, '58.
James Douglas, 24, 147.
James Henry, 147.
James Noyes, 384.
J. Conklin, 219.

John, 196, 460.
John Andrew, 158.
John Douglas, 146.
John Henry, 147.
John L., 146.
Jonathan, 83, 143 (2).
Jonathan H., 147.
Josiah P., 333
Julia A., 267, 386.
Julia M., 128.
Lansing, 146.
Leona A. L., 158.
Lewis Douglas, 159.
Lucinda D., 146.
Lucy, 460.
Margaret, 158.
Marion, 158.
Mary, 133, 336, '79, 401.
Mary A., 158.
Mary L., 159, 520.
Mary M., 147.
Mary Olive, 159.
Mary R., 378.
Melinda A., 158.
Morris William, 384.
Nancy, 133.
Nancy M., 158.
Olive, 145
Olive A., 159.
Oscar M. B. M., 159.
Peter V., 146.
Phebe, 460.
Prudence, 83, 138, '40, 242.
Randall, 460.
Rebecca, 138, '46.
Rebecca (Douglas), 89.
Rebecca J., 470.
Rebecca Marinda, 159.
Robert Douglas, 158 (2).
Sarah, 158.
Seth, 460.
Susan, 158.
Theodore G., 147.
Triphie, 147.
Waity, 460.
William, 146, 264, 338, '84
William D., 133.
William Douglas, 158.
William E., 338.
William R., 146.
William S., 147 (2).
William Samport, 147.
Zalmon E., 158.
BROWNE,
Henry, 56.
BROWNELL,
Charles, 129.
Frank, 129
Henry, 129.
Mary Ann, 373.
Simeon, 129.
W. H., 374.
BROWNING,
Emeline, 155, 269.
Rouse, 269.
BROWNSON,
Edward, 191.
Isaac N., 191.
BRUCE, 339.
Abby, 421.
Joseph W., 333.
Mary Louisa, 223, 339.
Nancy Amelia, 333.
Robert, 31, '7, '8, 43.
BRYDEN,
Charlotte Regina, 184.
Elizabeth Harwood, 184.
Eunice (Douglas), 184.
Jane, 184
James William, 184.
Mary Caroline, 184.
Richard, 184.
Silas West, 184.
Thomas, 184.
William Evart, 19, 23, 101, '84.
BUCCLEUCH,
Duke of, 45.
Earl of, 44.
BUCHANAN,
James, 365 (3).
BUCK,
Anna Louise, 298.
Frank P., 298.
James Madison, 193, 298.
Julia L., 298.
Mary Eliza, 298.
Ransom David, 298.
Sarah Elizabeth, 298.
BUCKLAND,
Adalaide, 247.
Charlotte, 247.
Helen A., 247.
Jerome, 247.
John A., 143, 246.
John Douglas, 24, 246 (2).
Martha A., 246.
Martha M., 246.
Mary, 247.
Romulus, 247.
William A., 247.
BUCKLEY,
Arthur Monteith, 343.
Charles Oliver, 343.
Edwin Gervis, 343.
Elizabeth (Douglas), 511
Francis Waldron, 343.
George, 511.
George Douglas, 343.
Harriet Eliza, 343.
Henry Horatio, 343
James Douglas, 343.
Jane Augusta, 343.
Oliver E., 226, 342
William Doubleday, 343.
BUDD, 337.
BUELL,
Harriet, 118.
Maria, 75.
BULKELEY,
Gershom, 57, '8 (6)
BULL, 170.
BULLIS,
Harriet E., 357.
BULLOCK,
Huldah Josephine, 319.
James, 215, 319.
James Brainard, 319.
John Douglas, 319.
Julia Frances, 319.
Mary Lovinia, 319.
Rose Agnes, 319.
BUNKER,
Catharine Elizabeth, 179.
BUNTING,
Thomas, 341.
BURBANK,
James, 341.
BURDICK,
Caroline, 488.
Edward Hall, 461.
Emma, 461.
Joel, 488.
L. L., 368.
Mary, 133
Matthew, 461.
Matthew Lee, 461.
Melvina, 369.
Minnie, 461.
Palmer, 481.
Ransom, 461.
Roena, 461.
Susan Ann, 488.
BURGOYNE, 136.
BURIAN,
Gertrude A., 240.
BURK,
Arvilla, 469.
Burr, 469.
Clara, 469.
Cory Linn, 469.
Dennis, 469.
Dora Bella, 469.
Earl, 469.
Edgar, 469.
Eli Edmond, 469.
Elizabeth Orilla, 469.
Frank Everett, 469.
Gain, 469.
Gain Eli, 469.
Helen, 469.
Jane Orilla, 469.
John, 469.
May, 469.
Perry Bird, 469.
BURKE, 30.
BURNHAM, 132.
Journeay &, 187.
Rhoda, 81, 132.
BURRILL,
James, 114.
BURROUGHS,
George H., 241.
BURT,
Mary Jane, 227, 345.
William L., 345.
BURTLESS,
Charles, 339.
William, 339.
BUSH, 508.
Eloise M., 295, 392.
BUSHNELL,
Amelia J., 126.
Mary, 61, '6, 122.
BUTLER,
Henry, 242.
Josephine, 242.
Lucy, 242.
Mary, 242, 367.
Mephlin, 242.
O. N., 242.
Ora, 298.
BUTRICK,
Elvira E., 190.
BUTTOLPH,
John, 104.
BYINGTON,
Joel, 142.
BYRAM,
Charles, 421.
Ebenezer, 421.
Ebenezer Alden, 421.
Elias, 421.
Elizabeth, 421.
Esther, 421.
John R., 421.
Joseph, 421 (2).
Roletta, 421.
Silas Condit, 422.
William, 421.
CABE,
Harriet B., 388.
CADY,
Janet, 127.
William, 452.
CALDWELL,
Barbara Ann, 175.
CALHOUN,
Clarence H., 443.
Douglas P., 443
Irving D., 443.
James Harvey, 443.
James N., 443.
John H., 443.
Sarah Eliza, 443.
CALL,
Selma, 181.
CALLAMORE,
Ira, 375
Rosamond J., 375.
CALLUM,
George W., 432.
CAPRON,
Ida A., 265.
CAREW,
Sarah, 282.
CARVER,
Sarah, 508.
CAMP,
M. & I., 152.
CAMPBELL, 164, 452.
Allen, 464.
Annie Day, 429.
Annie L., 491, 502.
Caroline, 117.
Charles Bulow, 429.
Charles G., 24, 429.
Charlotte Crane, 429.
Elizabeth, 167, 276.
Frances, 490.
George, 234.
George C., 234.
Harvey, 464, '86, '90.
Henry M., 276.
James, 452, '62, '84, 502.
James V., 276.
Jean, 218.
Jeanie Butler, 429.
John, 218, 462, '84.
Julia Douglas, 429.
Mary, 456, '62, '84 (2).
Mary Delia, 429.
Morton E., 234.
Rebecca, 134, 218.
Robert, 218, 452, '85, 501, '9.
Romillia, 286.
Sarah (Potter), 502.
Thomas Cooper, 233.
Walworth Douglas, 429.
CANAIN,
Hannah, 448.
CANOUSE, 144.
CAPEN,
Susan, 93, 174.
CARD, 473.
Amretta, 470.

Elisha, 185.
Gardiner, 470.
George, 470 (2).
CARL,
Willard Bishop, 320.
CARPENTER,
Ellen, 509.
Erulen, 508.
Fanny, 509.
George W., 508.
John Q., 509.
Joseph, 508.
Loraine, 219.
Sarah Ann, 479.
Susannah, 498.
CARR,
Caroline, 339.
Caroline Louisa, 338.
Catharine, 339.
Elijah Goodrich, 222, 338.
Elva Louisa, 338.
Jules Leverne, 338.
Nena, 338.
Spencer Elijah, 338.
CARRICK,
Earl of, 37.
CARROLL, 351.
Augustus L., 351.
Bridget, 427.
Charles C., 351.
Charles Douglas, 351.
Ellen Maria, 427.
Kate W., 351.
Thomas, 427.
William L., 235, 351.
CARTER,
Anne, 209, 309.
Clarence L., 378.
R. G., 200.
Robert Ralph, 341.
CASE,
Caroline M., 467.
Dennis, 367.
CASS,
Lewis, 430.
CATON,
William, 441.
CAULKINS, 199.
David, 248.
Frances Manwaring, 20 (2), 56, '8, 63, 73, 84, 148, '56, 380.
Henry D., 197, 519.
Lois, 67, 73.
Lucretia, 147, 248.
Pamela, 20.
CAUMAN,
Julia T., 351.
CHAFFEE,
Lucy, 458.
CHALMERS,
George, 35, 46.
CHAMBERLAIN,
Ellen P., 123.
Joseph P., 123.
Robert L., 123 (2).
Selah, 123.
CHAMBERS, 35.
CHAMPLIN,
Ann, 75.
Catharine Perry, 487, '98.
Elijah, 498.
Nancy, 252.
Samuel, 92.
Susannah Carpenter, 498.
CHANDLER, 64 (2).
Elizabeth, 64.
George, 19, 64 (2), 279, 389 (2).
Hannah, 64.
John, 61, '3 (2), '4 (3), 389.
Joseph, 64 (2).
Julia L., 425.
Mary Eliza (Douglas), 389.
Mehitable, 64 (2).
Sarah, 64 (2).
Thomas Bradbury, 64.
William, 63.
Zachariah, 510.
CHANNING,
Henry, 148.
CHAPEL, 102 (2).
Bethiah, 77, 104.
Emily, 252, 379.
Esther, 104.
Jonathan, 104.
Peter, 77, 102 (2).
Richard, 77, 379.
Sarah, 379.
CHAPELL, 75.
Lydia, 157, 271.
Nathan C., 133.
Ransford, 271.
CHAPIN,
Anna L., 126.
Catharine, 73.
Charles F., 126.
Charles M., 126.
Edward M., 19, 22, 126.
Ellen, 126.
Elsie, 442.
Franklin, 126.
Frank Morton, 126.
George W., 126.
Henry H., 126.
Herman, 126.
Herman Mills, 126.
Herman T., 126.
John, 126.
Philip E., 126.
Walter T., 126.
William B., 126.
CHAPMAN,
Caroline Elizabeth, 226, 343.
Charles, 343.
Elizabeth, 343, 510.
Epaphras, 207.
Ezra, 322.
Frances (Campbell), 490.
Frederic W., 64, 85, 116.
Irene, 72.
John, 84.
Mercy, 480.
Rebecca, 75, 91.
CHAPPEL,
Belinda, 104, '93.
Elizabeth, 77, 105.
Richard, 105.
William, 193.
CHAPPELL,
Alpheus, 72.
George, 62.
CHARITY,
Lavinia, 125.
CHARLES,
Frances L., 180.
CHARLTON,
Anna N., 174.
John, 174.
CHASE, 190, 444.
Daniel H., 395.
Ellen Douglas, 390.
Eunice, 245, 363.
Fanny Clary, 390.
R. Loomis, 281, 390.
Sarah Douglas, 390.
Sarah Jane (Douglas), 390.
S. Emma, 313 '95.
CHATFIELD,
Martha N., 266.
CHERALLIE,
S. M., 401.
CHICKERING,
Charles, 371.
Charles P., 371.
Dora E., 371.
Frank, 371.
Jesse O., 371.
Lucina, 371.
CHIDSEY,
Abram, 125.
Francona A., 125.
Merrill A., 125.
CHILDE,
John, 331.
CHIPMAN,
Arabella, 518.
Charles Fitch, 518.
Samuel Fitch, 191, 518.
CHITTENDEN,
Emily Matilda, 200.
Eunice Jane, 201.
George Washington, 24, 200.
Harriet, 200.
Henry, 200.
Horace, 200.
James Douglas, 201.
Jared, 106, 200 (2).
Mary Corinna, 200.
Mary E., 200.
M. Della, 200, '67, 385.
Nelson, 200.
Truxton, 200.
Virgil D. W., 200.
William, 200.
CHOLLAR,
Thomas D., 190.
CHRISTIAN,
Charles, 346.
Margaret, 257.
CHRISTIE,
Jacob B., 425.
CHRISTMAN,
Ann S., 441.
CHRISTOPHERS,
Lucy, 69, 83.
Richard, 83.
CHURCH,
Asa, 372.
Jacob, 370.
Juliet, 250, 372.
Mary, 249, 370.
Ruth, 74.
CILLEY,
Ebenezer, 375.
Ruby, 251, 375.
CLARK, 82, 94.
Abby, 314.
Andrew, 314.
Ann Maria, 176, 288.
Azariah, 328 (2), '9.
Benjamin B., 24, 373.
Catharine, 314, '28.
Catharine P., 328.
Charles, 94.
Daniel, 226, 342 (2).
Delia E., 145.
Elizabeth, 94, 194, 301.
Ellen Douglas, 331.
Emma (Douglas), 106.
Emma Eliza, 342.
Emma Eugenia, 342.
Emma Josephine, 119.
Enoch, 469.
Frank Burton, 314.
Harriet L., 154.
Henry F., 475.
Hiram, 143.
Horatio G., 375.
James Edward, 23, 342.
James Johnson, 330.
Jane Tarpley, 331.
John Augustine, 330.
Joseph, 375.
Joseph H., 375.
Lucy Ann, 94.
Mary, 314.
Mary C., 375.
Miriam Douglas, 342.
Robert, 462.
Sarah A., 329.
Sophia, 94.
Tabitha (Wadsworth), 81.
Thomas, 94.
Uriah, 342 (2).
William A., 328.
William L., 201.
William T., 330.
William Thomas, 330.
CLARKE,
Margaret, 511.
CLARY,
Anna Bird, 440.
Caroline Bird, 440.
Fanny Harriet, 440.
Lyman A., 440.
Mary Gertrude, 440.
Perley, 169, 281.
CLATWARTHY,
Frederick, 191.
Frederick Payne, 191.
Linda May, 191.
CLAWSON,
Jonathan, 367.
Rhoda, 249, 367.
CLAY,
Henry, 364.
CLEMONS,
Frances Eunice, 292.
May Myrtis, 292.
Minnie Mabel, 292.
Phineas H., 183, 292 (2).
CLEVELAND,
Alfred, 131.
Alice, 132.
Catharine, 131.
Daniel, 131.
Darwin Burton, 132.
Douglas, 131.
Emma Douglas, 131.
Esther, 343.
George Washington, 131.
Grace, 131.
Harriet, 131 (2).
James Douglas, 131.
Julia Antoinette, 132.
Julia Gold, 132.
Mary, 132.

Phebe, 131.
Thomas Gold, 131.
Walter Gold, 131.
William Bingham, 131.
CLIFFORD,
George B., 371.
CLINTON, 136, 228.
CLUTE,
Caroline S., 197.
Charles E., 197.
Frank S., 197.
George N., 197.
Harriet D., 197.
Isaac, 197.
Isaac C., 197.
John Y., 197.
Joseph H., 197.
Margaret J., 197.
Mary M., 197.
Myra E., 197.
Sarah E., 197.
COATES,
Amos, 490.
Anna, 490.
Elias, 133.
Frances Maria, 133.
John W., 217.
Maria, 133.
Rebecca, 474, '90.
COBB,
Binnie, 329.
Julia, 441.
COBURN,
Sarah, 367.
COCHRANE,
Thomas, 421.
CODDINGTON,
William, 501.
COE,
Thomas, 448.
COGSWELL, 138.
Marguretta, 318.
COIT, 64, 85, 116.
Augustus, 117.
Charles, 19, 113 (2), '6, '7.
Charles Morgan, 23, 116.
Ellen Grosvenor, 116.
George Dana, 117.
George Douglas, 117.
Joseph, 68, 82.
Margaret, 85.
Mary, 85 (2).
Nathanael, 69, 85 (3).
Samuel, 24, 85.
Sarah, 85.
Sarah Perkins, 117.
Solomon, 85.
William, 85.
COLBY,
Eugenia, 356.
Ira, 255.
Ira G., 255.
S. F., 191.
COLE,
Ebenezer, 368.
Ella, 368.
Emma, 368.
Hannah, 83, 136.
Heman, 368.
Robey E., 409, '11.
Sarah, 367.
COLFAX,
Anna, 84, 148.
John, 148.
COLLINS, 360.
Charles Davis, 323.
Edwin Davis, 323.
George, 156.
James, 284.
Jane, 171, 284.
Rufus W., 368.
Selden, 225.
Wallace B., 225.
COLVER,
Mary Ann, 218, 327.
COLWELL, 261.
COMEGYS,
Margaret A. (Douglas), 24.
COMPSON,
Celia, 442.
Chever, 442.
Elma, 442.
Henry, 442.
Herbert, 442.
Sanford, 442.
COMPTON,
Letitia, 422.
COMSTOCK,
Annie, 283.
Daniel, 63.
Elizabeth, 63.
Samuel, 63 (2).
William, 63 (2).
CONBOY,
Maria, 289.
CONDIT,
Phebe, 119.
Simon, 424.
CONEY, 279.
CONGAR,
Samuel H., 446.
CONKLIN,
Catharine, 76, 102.
Jonathan, 102.
Mary Ann, 102.
CONKLING,
Clinton L., 288.
Georgiana B., 288.
Kate L., 288.
CONROY, 448.
CONSALUS,
Claude, 479.
Edna, 479.
George, 479.
William, 479 (2).
CONVERSE,
Lucy, 141, 238, 359.
COOK,
Caroline, 429.
Celia, 423.
Charlotte Ann, 232.
Ellis W., 424.
Emily, 207.
Eunice Lydia, 232.
Fanny, 368.
Henry C., 146 (2).
Israel Ward, 232.
Mary M., 368.
Sarah Jane, 158.
COONS,
Lucy, 471.
COOPER, 149.
Alden Spooner, 95.
Edwin, 95.
Elizabeth, 175.
Jacob, 95.
Judah, 95.
Martha Ann, 95.
Mary, 369.
Warren, 95.
William, 95.
COPPS,
Caroline, 242.
CORDNER,
George, 454.
COREY,
Abby Ann, 440, 521.
Allen, 460.
Amy, 460.
Ann, 471.
Barney, 471 (2).
Ellen, 460.
Esther Dinah, 460, 521.
George, 460.
Hannah Mary, 460.
John, 460 (2).
John Avery, 460.
John R., 521.
Lucinda, 460.
Mary, 486.
Mary Ann, 460.
Melvin Luke, 471.
Minnie, 460.
Sarah, 460, '71.
Walter, 460.
William, 460, '71.
CORNELL,
Douglas, 520.
Edward, 520.
George L., 433.
Isabella Woodbridge (Sheldon), 433.
Lydia Hadfield, 520.
Mary Margaret, 520.
Peter Courtilyou, 520.
Richard Rapalge, 432, 520.
Robert Henry, 321.
Samuel Douglas, 24, 432, 520.
Samuel Garrettson, 432, 520 (2).
Samuel M., 131.
Sarah C., 432.
Walter, 520.
CORNWALL, 130, 213.
CORNWALLIS, 150.
CORNWELL, 328.
Abram Douglas, 328.
Asa Douglas, 328.
Ann Eliza, 328.
Caroline L., 328.
Cornelius C., 328.
George Gilbert, 328.
Gilbert, 328.
Harriet E., 328.
Henry, 218, 328 (3).
Joseph H. 328 (2).
Samuel, 328.
Silas H., 328.
CORTELYON,
Sarah, 433.
CORYELL,
Mary Jane, 191, 519.
COTHRELL,
Allen Buchanan, 263.
Edith May, 263.
Fanny Cordelia, 263.
Jared Clinton, 263.
Jared E., 263.
Julia Etta, 263.
Levi Lewis, 263.
Ruthette Annie, 263.
Ruthette Douglas (Allen), 20, '2.
William Douglas, 263.
COTHREN, 63.
COTTER,
Anne, 309.
COURSER,
Charles, 255.
Persis, 255.
COURTHORPE,
William, 54.
COVENTRY,
Chauncey, 24, 458.
George A., 521.
Mary E., 521.
Maltida J., 521.
Warren P., 521.
COWDIN,
Ada Belinda, 297.
Addison, 193, 296.
Addison F., 297.
Bethiah (Douglas), 24.
Carlos Corey, 297.
Edith F., 297.
Eliza, 297.
George Douglas, 297.
Hannah Celinda, 297.
May, 297.
Merton, 297.
Omar William, 297.
Roy, 297.
Yates Clark, 297.
COWLES, 124.
Cynthia, 250, 372.
Kathrina May, 466.
Laura Lovina, 466.
Nicias Bryant, 466.
Timothy, 372.
COXE,
Arthur Cleveland, 350.
Elizabeth, 243, 359.
Elizabeth Cleveland, 350.
John, 359.
Samuel H., 428.
CRAFT,
Elijah, 439.
Sarah, 439.
CRAIG,
Allen, 340.
CRANDALL,
Benjamin, 488.
Martha (Maxson), 488.
Sophia, 465, '88.
CRANE,
Abby, 423.
Anna, 423.
Calvin S., 429.
Caroline, 118.
Delia, 429.
Joseph Owen, 429.
Julia, 471.
Justice, 423.
Sarah, 349.
Walworth Douglas, 429.
CRANZ,
Emma R., 123.
CRAWFORD,
Jane, 158.
John, 37.
Phebe M., 191.
CREGO,
Asa Douglas, 328.
Edwin, 328.
CRICHTON, 39.
CRIPPER,
Cornelia, 443.
CRISPIN,
Elizabeth, 507.
CROCKER,
Amos, 90, 161.
Elizabeth, 189.
George, 189.

Hannah Elizabeth, 161.
Laura Emma, 161.
Martha, 86, 151.
Mary Douglas, 161.
CROOKER,
Mary Jane, 235, 520.
CROSS,
Augusta J., 368.
John, 441 (2).
Peter Douglas, 441.
CROTEAU,
Tasile, 97.
CRUTTENDEN,
Albert G., 24, 202, 307.
CUDDLEBACK,
Benjamin, 197.
CULEN, 27.
CULP,
Elizabeth, 508.
CULVER, 253.
Annie (Comstock), 283.
Charles, 283.
Mary Ann, 171, 283.
Nancy W., 171, 283.
CUMMING, 38.
CURRAN,
Benwick Stanley Douglas, 443.
George, 443.
CURRIER,
Mary, 402.
CURTIS,
Anna Carter, 219.
Charles B., 434.
Cordelia Mahalia, 161, 274.
Daniel S., 219.
Daniel W., 219.
Ellicott Douglas, 434.
George William, 114.
Harriet W., 219.
John, 274.
Josephine A., 237, 353.
Milla (Sawyer), 274.
Samuel, 353.
Sarah M. (Masten), 353.
CURTISS,
Dorman, 369.
Emily, 210.
Mary Lorelia, 369.
William Henry, 369.
CUSHMAN,
Douglas, 398.
Florence, 398.
W. H. W., 397.
William H., 332, '97.
CUTTS,
Adele, 246, 366.
James Madison, 366.

DABNER,
Julia Welles, 311, 394.
DAGGETT,
O. E., 345.
DAGLESH,
John, 446.
DAKIN,
Susan J., 218, 327.
DALEE,
Almon J., 470.
Gilbert J., 470.
DALRYMPLE,
Charles W., 476.
David, 476.
DANA,
Frances H., 117.
James Dwight, 117.
Mary, 119.
DANDRIDGE
Martha Lightfoot, 175.
Nathaniel West, 175.
DANFORTH,
John, 169.
DANIELS,
Adalaide Ann, 387.
Elizabeth, 89, 157.
Harriet, 481.
Harriet A., 521.
Hubbard, 246.
Jasper, 157.
Jeremiah Henry, 271, 387.
Jesse, 521.
Lucretia, 157.
DARE,
Thomas, 86.
DARNLEY,
Henry, 41.
DARROW,
Josiah, 90.
DART, 86.
Abiah, 66.
Caleb, 161 (2).
Daniel, 66 (2).
Ebenezer, 66.
Ellen, 253.
Gillens, 199.
Harriet A., 252, 380 (2).
Hezekiah, 253.
Jabez, 66.
John, 66.
Lucretia, 90, 161.
Lydia, 66.
Margaret, 89, 156.
Maria, 66.
Richard, 66.
Ruth, 66.
Samuel, 66.
Sarah, 161.
Solomon, 156.
Thomas, 66.
DAVENPORT,
Frances H., 360.
Frances H. (Dugger), 244.
DAVIDSON,
Providence, 439.
DAVIES,
Jacob, 511.
Jane, 511.
DAVIS,
Annie Roena, 486.
Caroline Lulu, 294.
Catharine Amelia, 486.
Eugene Orvil, 294.
George G., 293.
George H., 185.
Harvey T., 144.
Helen P., 470.
Jenny, 378.
John A., 425.
John Franklin, 24, 485, '6.
Lucretia, 172.
Lydia Jane, 486.
Martha, 77, 108.
Monroe, 470.
Randall M., 176, 287.
Stephen James, 486.
Susan M., 144.
William, 184.
DAWSON,
Anna, 127, 212.
Charles Carroll, 23.
Holt, 212.
Irene (Shepard), 212.
Mary, 86.
DAY,
Daniel, 179.
Eva B., 509.
Louise Mumford, 179.
Maria Snow (Mumford), 179.
Mary, 447.
Minnie J., 424.
Ralph B., 260.
DAYTON,
Elizabeth (Clark), 94.
DEAN,
Elizabeth, 474.
John Ward, 20.
Jonathan, 69.
DEARBORN,
Elizabeth A., 373.
DEBOW,
Rachel, 448.
DECKER,
Mary C., 273.
DEFOREST,
Sarah, 197, 306.
DEFORRIS,
Charles S., 240.
Ellen M., 240.
John G., 240.
Louisa, 240.
Truman, 240.
DELANEY,
Henrietta, 255.
DELLINGHAM,
Orilla, 469.
DEMMING, 374.
Ivory Douglas, 374.
DENISON, 60.
Daniel, 86.
Esther, 446.
F. M., 380.
Frederic, 79, 465.
George, 84 (3).
John, 84.
Lucinda L., 245, 363.
Mary, 69, 446.
Robert, 446.
Sarah, 69, 84, 91.
DENNIS,
Aaron C., 146.
Anne, 67, 76.
Ebenezer, 76.
Mary E., 146.
Thomasine B., 398.
William, 146.
William M., 146.
DENNISTON,
John G., 521.
DENNY,
Edward B., 429.
DENSMORE,
Joel, 262.
Lavantia, 152, 262.
Sophia, 262.
DESTIN,
George, 156.
Jane, 156.
DEWEY,
Aaron, 74.
Ambrose S., 264.
Bethia, 74.
David, 342.
Mary Elizabeth, 342.
Medad, 74.
William Pratt, 318.
DEWOLF,
Balthazar, 63.
Edward, 63.
George, 197.
Sarah, 145.
Stephen, 63.
DEXTER,
Franklin B., 20.
Harriet Clark, 223, 340.
Seth, 340.
Sylvia, 340.
DIBBLE,
Mirah, 222, 336.
DICK,
Amelia, 508.
Jessie, 366.
R. P., 366.
DICKERSON, 443.
Antoinette, 321.
Augustus, 215, 321.
Azubah, 215.
DICKINSON, 392.
Henry Stanton, 392.
Zera Frederick, 295, 391.
DIMOND,
Sarah C., 120.
D'ISLEY,
Minnie, 338.
DIXON, 443, '52.
Catharine, 447.
Edward, 427.
Elizabeth Geneve, 427.
Emma Caroline, 427.
Jane, 421, '4.
Jane Condit, 427.
Jesse Freeman, 427.
Jonathan, 447.
Martha, 421, '2 (2).
Mary, 447.
Nathan F., 497 (2).
Sarah, 474, '5, '7.
Timothy Whitfield, 427.
William, 420.
DOAKE,
Albert Lorenzo, 23, 279, 388.
Charles Albert, 388.
Eleanor Frances, 388.
Frank G., 388.
Fred S., 388.
Jenny Sarah, 388.
William Stephen, 388.
DOCKENDORF, 177.
Robert, 177.
DODD,
Alice J., 441.
DODDS,
Bernice, 359.
Frederick, 359.
James, 359.
DOLAN,
John, 340.
DONELLY,
John, 421.
Mary Elizabeth, 421.
DONOVAN,
Harriet, 483.
Jane Elizabeth, 483, '95.
Joseph, 495.
Joseph T., 483.
Mary, 483.
DOOLITTLE,
Charles Lucas, 411.
Henry, 205.
Henry Myers, 411.
Ichabod, 205.

Mary Kate, 411.
Myers, 411
Oscar, 325.
Walter Henry, 411.
William W., 325.
DORRANCE,
Charlotte, 63.
Lemuel, 63.
Samuel, 452, '6.
DORSEY,
Mary Ann, 271, 386.
DOTY,
Ann, 440.
Antoinette, 146.
Charles, 146.
Helen A., 146.
Ida, 146.
Job, 146.
John D., 146.
John L., 146.
Mary E., 265, 385.
Orman J., 146.
Sarah Elvira, 278.
Thomas, 241.
DOUD,
Mary E. (Chittenden), 200.
DOUW,
Anna de Peyster, 347.
Helen L. (Franchot), 347.
John de Peyster, 347.
Volckert P., 347.
DOW, 86.
Aaron, 217.
Benjamin, 217.
Daniel, 134, 217 (2).
Isabella, 217.
James, 217.
John, 23, 217.
Julia, 255.
Lydia, 474.
Narcissa, 217.
Olive, 217.
Rachel, 217.
Susannah (Douglas), 216.
DOWD,
Frank C., 210.
George C., 200.
Louise H., 210.
DOWNING,
Charles, 468.
Lulu, 468.
Sarah J., 200, 307.
DOXSEY,
Emory, 177.
Henry S., 177.
Martha, 177.
Walter, 177.
William T., 177.
DRAKE, 300.
DREW,
George W., 249, 370.
DRUMLANRIG,
Viscounts of, 45.
DUCHAL, 27.
DUGGER,
Frances H., 244.
William M., 360.
DUMBARTON,
Earls of, 45 (2).
DUN,
Elizabeth, 509.
Robert Graham, 510.
Susan, 509.
DUNBAR,
Countesss of, 44.
DUNLAP,
David, 182.
Edwin, 475.
Hannah, 182.
John, 475.
Susan Maria, 475.
DUNN,
Cora, 445.
Elizabeth Ann, 180.
Eunice Douglas, 181.
John, 180.
Sarah, 180, '1.
Susannah Rebecca, 181.
Thomas, 180
William, 101, '80.
DUPEY,
Caroline Bell, 402.
Charles Samuel, 402.
Nelson, 402.
DURANT,
J., 109.
DUREN,
Charles Maltby, 178, 518.
Charles Milliken, 178.
Elnathan Freeman, 178.
Etta Josephine, 518.
Freeman Hyde, 178, 518.
Henry Freeman, 518.
Mary Freeman, 178.
William Griffin, 178.
DURFEE,
Hiram, 471.
DURFEY,
Elizabeth, 133.
DUTRICH,
Eliza, 225.
DUTTON,
Amos, 113, 209 (2).
Antoinette, 467.
Arthur H., 210 (2).
Charles, 211.
Clarence E., 211, 519.
Edwin, 209
Emily C., 210.
Evelyn, 209 (2).
George, 209, '10.
George R., 210.
Harriet Emily, 210.
Henrietta, 209.
Henry, 209.
John S., 22, 209.
Marian, 211.
Samuel Henry, 210.
Sarah C., 211.
William Douglas, 209.
DWIGHT, 117.
Benjamin W., 117.
DYE,
Amy Martha, 486.
Deborah (Kenyon), 486.
Ella, 485.
Georgiana, 485.
Thomas Paddock, 485, '6.
DYER, 79.
C. C., 157.
Douglas, 444.
Emma, 444.
Helen, 444.
Heman, 444, '5.
Susan W., 144.

EASTMAN,
David, 73.
EATON, 164.
Eliza, 182.
Lois, 204.
Mary Jane, 519.
Thomas, 182.
EDDY,
Alice Maria, 278.
Anna, 91, 168.
Ann Eliza, 145.
Benjamin Douglas, 278.
Bertha Jane, 278.
Charles Seymore, 278.
Cornelia, 145.
Edna Lee, 278.
Frances Amelia, 145.
Frank William, 278.
George Marion, 278.
Harriet Cecilia, 278.
Isabella, 145.
Jonathan, 145.
Kate Elvira, 278.
Lucinda, 145.
Margaret Elizabeth, 278.
Marion Eugene, 278.
Murton Douglas, 278.
Nathan, 168, 278.
Rollo Mather, 278.
Thomas Rattoone, 145.
William Wallace, 23, 278
EDGE,
George Washington, 423.
James Flushing, 423.
Joseph, 423.
Mary Frances, 423.
EDGECOMB,
Elizabeth, 88.
EDGECOME,
Sarah, 67, 71.
EDGERTON,
Abby Slocomb, 119
Daniel, 72.
Eliza, 225.
Erastus, 225.
Erastus S., 225.
Lydia W., 120.
EDMOND, 452.
Abby, 460.
Agnes, 454, '6.
Andrew, 460.
James, 452, '6 (2).
Jean, 456 (2).
Jenny, 478.
Mary (Tyler), 460.
EDMUNDS,
Anna, 508.
George Franklin, 22, 118.
Julia Maynard, 118.
Mary Mayhew, 118.
EDWARD, 37, 43.
EDWARDS,
Amy, 472.
Deborah, 188.
Harrold Douglas, 403.
Henrietta, 102, '88.
John, 188.
Joseph Rusling, 357, 403.
Maria Grace, 403.
Maria King, 403.
Rollin, 403.
EGBERT,
Elizabeth A., 273.
ELIOTT, 58.
ELLICE,
Julia, 235.
ELLICOTT,
Andrew, 430 (4).
Ann Eliza, 429, '30 (2).
Joseph, 430.
Sarah Brown, 430.
ELLIOT,
Mary, 212, 316.
Samuel H., 316 (2).
ELLIOTT,
George C., 189.
ELLIS, 300.
Mercy, 183.
Stephen, 183.
Temperance Foster, 101, '83.
ELLSWORTH,
Charles E., 292.
Mary Jane, 185, 292.
ELMER,
Sanford, 197.
ELMORE,
Julia, 518.
Mary Jane, 143.
ELTON,
George, 210.
ELWYN,
A., 444.
ELY,
Darius, 280
Mary, 169, 280.
Olive, 280.
William, 421.
EMERSON,
Anna, 250, 371.
Jonathan, 371.
Simon P., 235, 351.
Thomas, 351.
EMM,
Henry Clinton, 265.
Henry Gayton, 265.
ENDERS,
Elizabeth R., 117.
ENGLE,
Harriet, 368.
ENGLES,
Maria P., 423.
Mary E., 423.
William, 423.
ENSWORTH,
Andrew Whitney, 480.
Etta Abby, 480.
Frank Mowry, 480.
ESTEES,
Patience, 442.
ESTIS,
Patience, 442.
ESTUS,
R. S., 343.
EVANS,
Ellen C., 133.
Frank A., 133.
George, 133.
George H., 133.
John, 442.
Louis P., 133.
Thankful, 97.
William B., 432.
EVERETT,
Julia, 145.
EWELL, 509.

FAIRBANKS,
Laura, 266.
FAITOUTE,
Edward, 428 (2).

FALSOE,
Annie, 517.
FARBER, 240.
FARGO, 72.
FARNSWORTH,
Ellen, 356.
FARRINGTON,
Joseph T., 273.
FARWELL,
Benjamin, 24, 224.
William Douglas, 24
FAXON, 518.
FEENY,
James, 226.
FELLOWS,
Anna, 255.
FELT,
Athalia Frances, 98.
Ruggles, 98.
FELTON,
Asa, 322.
FENNER,
Hannah, 91, 168.
FERENBAUGH,
Ella Lauretta, 159.
Fidelia, 159.
Joseph C., 159.
FERGUSON,
Mary, 249, 370.
FERRIS,
Charlotte Cornelia Dickinson, 231, 349.
Enoch M., 106.
Orange, 349.
FIELD,
Alfred Headley, 232.
Edwin Ward, 232.
Ellen Emma Cook, 232.
Frank Hartman, 232.
George B., 256.
Gilbert Chrysler, 232.
Gilbert Smith, 232.
Mary Willmelle Dun, 232.
William Chrysler, 232.
FIELDING,
Liya M., 470.
FIFE,
Earl of, 36.
FILKINS,
Albert, 145.
John, 145.
Oliver, 145.
Perry, 145.
FINCH,
A., 510.
Austin, 23, 128.
Bros., 128.
Calsena L., 152, 262.
Caroline Louise, 128.
David, 336.
D. J., 128.
Fidelia, 128.
Frances A., 128.
Fred, 128.
Henry, 128 (2).
John A., 128.
Lucius, 128 (2).
Lulu, 128.
Winifred, 128.
FINEGAN,
Catharine, 236.
FINLEY,
Amretta Adelle, 470.
Clarinda Eliza, 470.
Jones, 469.
Julian Jones, 468, '70.
FINNEY,
Charles G., 230 (2).
D A., 262.
FISH,
Joseph, 109, '10.
Rebecca, 78, 109.
FISHER,
Abel, 468 (2).
Amos, 468.
Clara, 468.
Dellison, 468
Desire, 468.
E. W., 295.
James, 468.
Maila R., 445.
Rachel, 444.
Ransom, 468.
FISK,
Nathaniel, 245.
Sarah, 143, 245.
FITCH, 58.
Ada, 297.
E., 199.
Ebenezer, 138.
Elizabeth Perkins, 120.
Frank, 199.
Frederick, 199.
George, 297.
Harriet, 199.
Henry M., 297.
Maria Cogswell, 138.
Mary Putnam, 120.
Maud, 297.
Theodore C., 120.
FITZGERALD,
John, 289.
Mary G., 289.
FITZ SIMMONS,
Harvey, 479.
FLACK,
Ella Rachel, 116.
Emma B., 410.
Jane C., 116.
William M., 116.
William Neely, 116.
FLEMING,
Elizabeth Boyd, 115.
George, 115 (2).
George Alexander, 115.
John Henry, 115.
John Perkins, 115.
Joseph, 115.
Kate Rutherford, 115.
Sarah Elizabeth, 115.
FLETCHER,
Charles Hicks, 179.
Charles Richardson, 179.
Clarissa F., 335.
Ethel Hyde, 179.
John Amos, 24, 179.
John Ware, 179.
FLINT,
Sophia, 316.
FLOWER,
Charlotte Cornelia, 216, 324.
FLOWERS, 124.
Abigail, 79, 124.
FLUMERFELT,
William, 520.
FOGARTY,
Ophelia, 314.
FOLLETT,
Andrew Leach, 95.
Harriet Louisa, 95.
Herbert Edwards, 95.
Maria Bowman, 95.
Walter, 95.
Walter Julian, 95.
FOLSON,
James, 516.
FOOT,
Jerusha, 318.
FOOTE,
Ephraim, 71.
Janet L., 309.
Sarah, 67, 71.
FORD,
Daniel W., 144.
Edwin Billings, 144.
Ellen Sherwood, 144.
Frederick, 130, 213, '4.
James, 158.
Samuel, 429.
FORDHAM,
Joel, 136.
FORFAR,
Earl of, 45 (2).
FOSTER,
Amarilla M., 319.
George Wilson, 474.
James, 127.
Lucius, 474.
FOUQUET,
Amherst Douglas, 242.
Anna D., 242.
Catharine O., 241.
Cornelia A., 241.
Douglas Louis, 241.
Elizabeth, 242.
Ellen B., 241 (2).
Emily L., 241.
Frances, 241.
Hannah Louise, 241.
John Douglas, 241.
John L., 241, '2.
John Louis, 241 (2).
Louis Montcalm, 241.
Mary, 242.
Mary A., 241.
Merrit, 241.
Merrit Louis, 241.
Susan A., 242.
FOWLER,
Abigail R., 208.
Alice Lauraette, 261.
Ann Louisa, 207.
Asa Lafayette, 261.
Charles Douglas, 180.
Charles Montgomery, 207.
Charlotte, 208.
Charlotte Maria, 207.
Clerissa, 207.
Douglas T., 180.
Elihu, 212, 314.
Eliza Ann, 235, 350.
Ellen, 207.
Emily, 207
Emily Cyrene (Douglas), 314.
Frances Emeline, 261.
Frank L., 180.
Hannah E. L., 207.
Henry E., 261.
Jane Maria, 261.
Janet, 207.
John Douglas, 24, 207 (2).
John Thomas, 180.
Joseph L., 319.
Mary, 180.
Mary Eliza, 261.
Mary Harwood, 180.
Melinda, 207.
Mortimer Douglas, 261.
Nathan Spencer, 152, 261 (2)
Olive Maria, 207.
Prudence Spencer (Douglas), 20, '2.
Sereno Solomon, 208.
Solomon, 113, 206, '7.
William Douglas, 180.
FOX, 163.
Allen, 424.
Benjamin, 71 (2).
Christopher H., 325.
Elizabeth, 325.
Jeremiah, 90, 163.
John, 466.
Lovina, 466.
Lovina (Wilkins), 466.
Lucy A., 155, 268.
Lydia, 67, 71 (2).
Otis, 268.
Samuel, 162.
FRAIR,
Charles, 355.
David, 355.
Harvey, 355.
FRANCHOT,
Gertrude, 219.
Helen L., 347.
Mary, 219.
Paschal Stanislaus, 347.
FRANCIS,
Martha, 297.
FRANKLIN,
Benjamin, 464.
Hugh W., 317.
FRAZER,
Grace S., 172.
James M., 172.
John G., 172.
FREDENBURGH,
Isabel, 363.
FREEMAN,
Edward L., 10.
E. L. & Co., 1.
Elijah, 232.
Fanny Eliza, 232.
Harriet Emily, 232.
John, 232.
John Henry, 266.
Mary (Webster), 104.
Ransom Ormond, 232.
William Franklin, 266.
William J., 266.
W. R., 445.
FRENCH,
Amanda, 239.
John, 76, 99.
Mary, 99.
Mary (Douglas), 99.
FREYERS,
Susannah, 78, 109.
FRINK,
Ada E., 227.
Ambrose, 473.
Elizabeth, 344.
Lois, 473.
William, 344, 479.
FROISSART, 44.
FROST,
Zephaniah, 146.
FROTHINGHAM,
David, 102.
FULLER,

Ella, 368.
Frederick, 461.
John, 461.
John C., 461.
Mary, 104, '92.
Sabina, 254.
Sarah P., 202.
GAGE,
George F., 198.
Ida I., 198.
Wilbur E., 198.
GAGER,
Edwin B., 334.
GALE, 424.
GALLOWAY,
Lord of, 39 (2).
GALLUP, 134.
Ada Frances, 133.
Benjamin, 109, '33 (3).
Charles Benjamin, 133
Frank Coates, 133.
Hannah, 135.
Isaac, 133, '5.
John, 82 (2), 135 (2).
Martha, 68, 82, 135.
Mary Alexander, 133.
Mary (Benedict), 480.
Mary S., 162.
Matilda, 480.
Rebecca, 135.
Thomas, 135.
Thomas Dow, 480.
William Edgar, 133.
GALUSHA,
Elon, 103.
GARABRANT,
Amzi, 440.
Emeline Greason, 440.
Horace Clifton, 440.
Laura Virginia, 440.
Munson, 440.
GARDINER, 121.
Bell, 189.
Esther, 90.
George Washington, 489 (2).
Hannah, 72, 89.
Martha Esther, 489.
Samuel, 89, 315.
Sarah Jane, 489.
GARRETT,
Anna A., 314.
Clarence, 314.
Cora, 314.
Delia, 313.
Eliza, 314.
Florella, 314.
Florella (Douglas), 313.
Florence, 314.
Frank, 314.
Jane J., 314.
John, 314.
Joseph W., 314.
Juliet M., 314, 519.
Nancy, 257.
Rodney S., 314.
Samuel Douglas, 314.
Sophia, 150, 257.
Theodosia, 314.
Thomas J., 257.
Wait, 20, 211, 313 (2).
William, 314.
GARVIN,
Cyrus W., 369.
GASKILL,
Eliza O., 192, 296.
GASTON,
John, 452.
GATES, 156, 458.
Aaron, 314.
Allen Moses, 458.
Ann Eliza, 260.
Asa, 465.
Charles B., 329.
Charlotte E., 330.
Christopher Gilbert, 272.
Cordelia M., 193, 298.
Effie, 458.
Effie A., 521.
Elizabeth (Douglas), 459.
Ephraim, 456, '8 (2).
Ephraim A., 458, 521.
Ezra Plumer, 458, 521.
Frank, 242.
George C., 330.
George Douglas, 260.
H. E., 314.
Helen Marion, 260.
James, 458.
James Alfred, 22, 260.
Janet Douglas, 458.
Janet Kennedy, 260.
Jonathan, 458.
Joseph Ephraim, 458.
Laura L., 330.
Lewis Jones, 260.
Lydia Esther, 465.
Mary, 458.
Mary Jane, 458, 521.
Nancy P., 458.
Phineas, 152, 260.
Prudence Jane, 260.
P. T., 242.
Sarah M., 521.
William Douglas, 458, 521.
William W., 329.
GEARY,
Deborah, 61.
Dennis, 61.
Elizabeth, 61.
Hannah, 61 (2).
Mary, 61.
Nathaniel, 61 (3).
Rebecca, 61.
Samuel, 61.
Sarah, 61.
William, 61.
GEE,
Sarah, 67, 72.
GENADORE,
Dorcas, 457.
GENT,
John William, 157.
GERLS,
Maria (Buttolph), 104.
GERMAND,
Mary, 323, '97.
GIBBS,
Julia A., 158.
Rebecca, 132, 214.
GIBSON, 452.
Douglas, 409.
Lemuel, 409.
GIGER,
Annette, 469.
GILBERT,
Anzonetta Alzora, 466.
Carlos Douglas, 372.
Chester, 250, 372.
Charles W., 98.
E., 361.
Edwin Hervey, 466.
Edwin Kendall, 466.
Maria, 332.
GILE,
Almira Harris, 401.
Harriet Eliza, 401.
William Asa, 401.
GILLEN,
Alvan C., 512.
GILLETT,
Anna, 128.
Catharine, 127.
Cynthia, 127.
Eliza, 128.
Flora, 128.
Franklin, 128.
George W., 128.
James, 128.
Lucy, 127 (2).
Mary, 127.
Mary Jane, 128.
Matthew, 79, 127 (2).
Matthew Morris, 128.
Moses, 127.
Pantha, 128.
Phineas, 127.
Sarah, 127, '9.
Theodosia Petite, 166.
William, 128.
William J., 22.
GILLETTE,
Norman, 204.
Jonathan, 138.
GILLESPIE, 239.
GILLMAN,
Cynthia, 241.
GILMAN,
Daniel, 337.
Mary Sophronia, 337.
GLEASON,
Joseph, 108.
Sarah, 108.
GODDARD,
Ann E., 99.
Calvin, 114.
Ellen B., 263.
George, 99.
Grace A., 263.
Harrison, 263.
Herschel Leo, 263.
Levi H., 121.
Mabel, 263.
Mary D., 99.
Ruth Pearl, 263.
Thomas Henry, 76, 94, '9 (3).
William, 99.
GODFREY,
Eunice, 101.
Josiah, 101.
Mary, 76, 101.
GOFFE, 446.
GOLD,
Alice Tracey, 131.
Andrew, 182.
Caroline Simmons, 131.
Charles Lockwood, 131.
Eleanor Douglas, 131.
Emily Sedgwick, 131.
Hezekiah, 131.
James Douglas, 131.
Julia Loraine, 131.
Julia R., 131.
Laura Sedgwick, 132.
Martha Wadsworth, 131.
Mary Elizabeth, 131 (2).
Rebecca Cleveland, 131.
Samuel Wadsworth, 131.
Sarah Maria, 131.
Theodore Sedgwick, 19, 22, 131.
GOLDSMITH,
Elizabeth, 282.
John, 282.
GOLLAN,
Mary A., 198.
GONE,
Emma, 254.
GOOD, 214.
Martha, 214.
Nancy Ann, 214.
GOODENOUGH,
Benjamin R., 400.
Lowell L., 334, 400.
Mary E., 400.
GOODHUE,
J., 373.
GOODRICH, 89.
Charles, 241.
Douglas, 241.
Herbert, 241.
Mary L., 241.
Silas, 241.
Truman, 241.
GOODWIN, 125.
Ada, 189.
May, 189.
William B., 189.
GORDON,
Eliza, 252.
Isabel, 82, 134.
John, 134.
Laura, 210.
Phebe M., 133.
Ruth Smith, 133.
GORHAM,
John W., 503.
Lucy, 141.
GORTON,
Abiah (Douglas), 267.
Albert, 267.
Benjamin, 72, 90 (2).
Elizabeth, 267.
Elizabeth A., 160.
Fanny, 90, 267.
Henry Haven, 267.
Mehitabel, 90.
Richard, 90.
Robert, 90.
Sarah, 90.
William, 90, 155, 267 (3).
GOULD, 428.
Edwin G., 426.
Elizabeth, 203.
Elizabeth Douglas, 426.
E. P., 426.
Francis Davis, 426.
Kate Harrison, 426.
Mary Jane (Douglas), 22.
Moses Bennett, 426.
Nancy Crane, 429.
Phebe, 428.
Sarah Ella, 426.
Thomas G., 426.
Thomas R., 108.
Timothy, 429.
GOUNDRY,

Castrur, 196, 306.
Maud A., 306.
Ora, 306.
GOUVERNEUR, 233.
GRAHAM,
Adaline May, 264.
Avery Elmer, 264.
Cora, 264.
Guy Carlton, 24, 264.
Malcolm, 510.
Richard, 510.
GRAHAME,
James, 233.
GRANGER,
Adalaide, 364.
Emma C., 364.
Eugene J., 364.
Gehazi, 245, '6.
Julius N., 246, 364.
Sarah Arnold (Douglas), 20, '4.
GRANNIS,
William Heathcote de Lancy, 352
GRANT, 140.
Alexander Hamilton, 240.
Douglas B., 240.
Douglas M., 240.
Hannah, 240.
Henry, 240.
Jane E., 240.
John, 240.
John M., 142, 240 (2).
Lucy (Douglas), 237.
Maria, 239, '41.
Mary Ann, 337.
Matilda, 240.
Pamela, 240.
Rhoda (Douglas), 337.
GRAVES,
Alida W., 219.
Benjamin Brainard, 237.
Caroline Charlotte, 237.
Helen Maria, 237, 410, '4.
Henrietta, 237, '42.
Henry, 237.
Henry G., 237.
Lucy Ann, 237.
Richard, 219 (2).
GRAY,
Daton, 159.
Frank M., 159.
Louisa, 327.
Silas D., 159.
GREGG,
Elvin Hobron, 368.
Harrison, 368.
GREGORY,
Charlotte, 237.
Charlotte J., 208.
Clara F., 208.
Clarissa, 237.
George, 241 (2).
Hannah, 237.
Henrietta, 237.
Henry, 237.
Jettie C., 207.
Lucy (Douglas), 240.
Marcus L., 208.
Maria, 237.
Mary M., 237.
Seth, 141, '2, 237, '40.
William D., 207, '8.
William L., 208.
GREEN,
Ada, 467.
Agnes, 314.
Allen Myron, 467.
Almon Amos, 467.
Alzora Capitola, 468.
Amos, 467.
Amplias, 466.
Anna Marie, 466.
Anna Medora, 467.
Anna Rosella, 467.
Apollos Douglas, 20, 467.
Benjamin, 447.
Catharine Douglas, 352.
Charles, 314.
Charles A., 466.
Charles E., 314.
Charles Henry, 461.
Charles Nelson, 466.
Clara, 314.
Clarence E., 339.
Clarence F., 468.
Clarence K., 467.
Cornelia Lydia, 468.
Daniel Douglas, 477.
Edward, 108, 352.
Edwin, 339.
Eliza Ann, 467.
Elizabeth Douglas, 477.
Ella, 461.
Ephraim C., 477.
Eva, 466.
Florence, 466.
Forest Hayden, 467.
Gamaliel, 467.
Gardner, 108.
George Randolph, 468.
George Walton, 352.
Harlan Page, 467.
Harriet Alzora, 466
Harriet Sheldon, 352.
Helen, 352.
Henry, 461.
Henry Loomis, 352.
Horace, 237, 351 (2), '2, '3.
Horace Douglas, 352.
Jenny Bell, 468.
Joel, 245.
John, 108.
John Douglas, 352.
Julia Maria, 466.
Juliet Raymond, 352.
Lenore, 468
Louellon Hewett, 467.
Lovina Minerva, 466.
Lucia Butler, 352.
Mabel, 466.
Martha, 497.
Mary, 461.
Mary Jane, 466.
Mary Walton, 352.
Orilla Desire, 467.
Orson, 477 (2).
Roba, 467.
Roba Elizabeth, 466.
Ruth, 468.
Ruth Matilda, 467.
Samuel, 86.
Sarah Douglas, 352.
Sarah M., 20, 477.
Timothy, 92, '4 (2).
Urbane, 467.
Vanderbilt, 314.
Wallace Stephen, 468.
Warren Franklin, 468.
William Douglas, 467.
William Henry Harrison, 466.
Winslow, 456, '66.
Winslow Amplias, 466.
GREENAN,
Jane C., 477.
Jenny P., 477.
John P., 477.
GREENE,
Emma C., 329.
Gertrude Annette, 336.
Henry, 329.
J. Norton, 168.
Lucius Douglas, 168.
Washington Jay, 336.
William S., 329.
GREENLEAF,
Edwin H., 388.
John R., 388.
GREENOUGH,
Albertine, 189.
GRIFFIN,
Absalom, 232.
Alanson, 235.
Alvin Torry, 236.
Ariel F., 236.
Arthur, 236.
Charles, 235.
Charlotte Theresa, 232.
Clara B., 236.
Colborne N., 236.
Content, 236.
Cyrus Ryerson, 236.
Douglas, 235.
Edmund A., 236.
Eliza, 232.
Elizabeth M. W., 236.
Francis L., 236.
Harriet, 236.
Harriet A., 236.
Harriet S., 236.
Harriet Victoria, 236.
Helen A., 236.
Jane E., 236.
Maria C., 235.
Marian, 236.
Martha Ann, 232, '6.
Mary A., 236.
Minerva, 235.
Ransom Smith, 232.
Robert W., 236.
Samuel Stewart, 236.
Smith, 140, 235.
Sutherland, 236.
Walter H., 236.
Wesley E., 236
William W., 236.
GRIFFITH,
Abner M., 423.
Charles Clifford, 423.
Daniel Douglas, 423.
Elizabeth, 142, 244.
Fanny Lindsley, 423.
Minnie Adalaide, 423.
Monson, 423.
Olive, 142, 244.
Phebe E., 423.
Sadie May, 423.
Stephen, 423.
William H., 423.
GRIGGS,
J. W., 237.
GRIMES,
John, 429 (2).
Malcolm Lee, 429.
GRISWOLD, 86
Elijah, 281.
Frances, 170, 281.
Joseph, 75.
Mary, 147, 253.
Patience, 66.
GROSVENOR,
Ellen Douglas, 117.
Eunice Putnam, 116.
Lemuel, 116.
Perkins, 116.
Sarah Perkins, 116.
Sarah (Perkins), 113.
GROVER,
Lewis C., 21.
Stephen R., 421.
GUILD,
Reuben A., 21.
W. H., 310 (2).
GURNEY,
Elizabeth, 474.
J., 187.
GUSTERFIELD,
Elizabeth, 67, 70.
GUTHRIE,
John Pollard, 512.
Mary Ann, 512.
GUTIERES,
Anita, 331.
Jose Antonio, 331 (2).
San't Iago, 331.
HACKETT,
Experience, 251, 374.
HADFIELD,
Eliza, 432.
Lydia, 432.
Robert, 432.
HAGAN,
Elizabeth, 341.
HAINES,
John P., 23, 350.
William A., 350.
HALE,
Benjamin, 431, '2, '4.
John, 95.
Moses, 95.
Nancy, 95.
Sarah Elizabeth, 432, '4.
Thomas, 95.
HALL,
Alden Spooner, 95.
Alma, 249.
Amos B., 485.
Andrew M., 309.
Benjamin, 207.
Catharine, 457, '74.
Daniel, 102, '4.
Dixon, 474, '5, '7.
Elizabeth, 77, 207.
Ellen M., 443.
Emma, 333.
George, 474, '5 (2), '7.
George P., 485.
Harriet C., 477.
Jane, 457, '77.
Jonathan, 477.
Joshua, 77.
Lucretia, 102.
Lydia, 270.
Mary A., 477.
Olive, 78.
Richard D., 511.
Sarah, 77, 104.
Sarah (Dixon), 477.
Sophronia, 76, 102.

HALLIDAY,
Catharine, 129.
HALLOCK,
Martha, 439.
HALLOWAY,
Daniel, 441.
HALLOWELL,
Lois Phebe, 403.
Millie Grace, 403.
Otis King, 403.
William Ketcham, 357, 403.
HALLENBEEK,
Albert, 210.
Albert D., 210.
George M., 210.
John M., 210.
Julia A., 210.
Mary H., 210.
Robert, 210.
Sarah H., 210.
William D., 210.
HALSEY,
Armenia Jane, 102, '86.
Samuel, 186.
Sybil, 186.
HALSTEAD, 447.
HAM,
Albert, 159, 356.
Frederick W., 159.
HAMILTON,
Clara L., 443.
Clara W., 328.
David, 447.
Duke of, 42, '3.
Elizabeth, 91, 166.
James O. N., 282.
James W., 328.
Jane, 74.
Lydia, 157.
Mary, 443.
Silas, 166 (2).
HAMLIN,
Hetta, 445.
W. P., 445.
HAMMETT,
Anson Miller, 185.
Charles Russell, 185.
Eunice, 185.
George Alexander, 185.
John Thomas, 185.
Mary Rebecca, 185.
Nathan Douglas, 22, 186.
Rebecca, 185.
Selina, 185.
Susannah Mildred, 186.
Thomas Park, 101, '85.
William Howard, 185.
HAMMOND,
Delilah, 402.
Edward Alexander, 401.
Edward Wheeler, 402.
Florence, 402.
Frances Adaline, 401.
James, 402.
John Wesley, 402.
John Y., 354, 401.
Melissa Ann, 402.
Rufus Prime, 402.
HAMPTON,
Charles, 422.
Edwin A., 422.
Harvey S., 422.
John, 422.
HANCOCK,
John, 507.
Rhoda, 83, 140.
HAND,
Alden S., 96.
Emma, 96.
Frances, 96.
James, 96.
Maria, 96.
Sylvester, 96.
HANDY,
Daniel, 489.
Parker, 23, 138 (2).
HANDYSIDE,
Jenny Grace, 391.
HANNA,
Saloma N., 126.
HANOVER,
Greenfield, 78.
Mary, 68, 78.
HANSE, 444.
Archibald, 444.
William, 444.
HANSON,
Charles, 287.
Edward Payson, 287.
Edward Warren, 176, 287 (2).
Edward Wentworth, 287.
Ida Elizabeth, 287.
Lena Agnes, 286.
Lowell B., 286.
Mary, 287.
Michael, 287.
Nathan Douglas, 287.
HARD,
Roswell Butler, 321.
HARE, 433.
HARMAN,
Austin, 145.
HARPER,
Hannah, 448.
HARRIS, 72, 140.
Almira G., 336, 401.
Francis, 171.
Harriet, 91, 171.
Hiram, 257.
Margaret (Christian), 257.
Mary Putnam, 121 (2).
Nicholas B., 401.
Rebecca A., 150.
Sarah, 467.
William H., 121.
HARRISON, 423.
James M., 210.
Maria J., 200.
Mary, 440.
HARROUN,
Douglas Houghton, 165.
John Paul, 165.
Philip Embury, 165.
William S., 165.
HART,
Mary Ann, 278.
HARTWELL,
Eliza, 202.
HARVEY,
Douglas &, 357.
Emma, 423.
John, 423.
Margaret, 423.
HARWICK,
Henrietta, 266.
HARWOOD,
Mary, 180 (2).
William, 101, '2, '80 (3), '6 (3).
William Douglas, 186.
HASELTINE,
Clarissa S., 172.
Fanny S., 172.
Harvey, 172.
Harvey McC., 172.
HASKELL,
George, 134.
Louisa, 244, 362.
HASTINGS,
Clarence, 311.
Deborah, 202.
S. Clarence, 520.
HATCH,
C. W., 241.
John, 75.
HATMAKER,
Rosanna, 159.
HAVEN,
Anna Williams, 270.
Francis Allyn, 270.
Henry Cecil, 22, 270.
Henry P., 155, 269 (2), '70.
Thomas Williams, 270.
HAVENS,
Charles Douglas, 488.
Ellen Jane, 488.
Lucinda (Douglas), 23.
Walter S., 488.
HAWKINS,
Adaline, 473.
Alice D., 295, 392.
Andrew, 474.
Gordis, 474.
Joseph, 474.
HAWLEY,
Prudence, 87, 154.
HAYDEN,
Gere & Co., 187.
Ross, 184.
HAYES,
Georgiana, 260.
Julia A., 509.
Ruth B., 190.
HAYNE,
Benjamin, 471.
Frank E., 471.
Louis A., 471.
HAYWARD,
Abijah, 426.
Sarah, 426.
HAZEN,
Ellen J., 125.
Georgianna M., 125.
Howard D., 125.
Isabel, 125.
Nathan, 240.
Thomas S., 125.
HAZLETT,
Douglas, 512.
Lucy Reed, 512.
Minnie, 512.
Robert, 512.
William Reed, 512.
HEAD,
Newell, 361.
HEATH,
Catharine C. C. W., 440.
Henry, 332.
Jane Wilson, 440.
Margaret, 440.
Mary L., 332.
Stafford, 440.
Stafford R. W., 440.
HEATON,
William, 341.
HEBARD,
Helen, 246.
Ithermer, 246.
HEDGE,
J. Dunham, 21.
HEDGES,
Annie, 242.
HEISLER,
Ann, 509.
Susannah, 509.
HEMPHILL,
Charlotte Eleanor, 233.
William, 233 (2).
HEMPSTEAD, 62, '9.
Josiah, 256.
Julia, 150, 256,
Mary, 61, '2, 90, 256.
Robert, 62.
Temperance, 90.
HENDERSON, 126.
HENDRICKS,
Thomas A., 190.
HENTZ, 360.
Caroline Lee, 360.
HERBERT,
Mary S., 225.
HERRICK,
Annie E., 264.
Charles Dibble, 336.
Charlotte S., 264.
Elijah, 264.
Francelia, 336.
George Dan, 336.
Henry, 336.
James Morehouse, 336.
May E., 264.
Mirah, 336.
Ralph C., 264.
William Douglas, 336.
HEWETT,
Anna (Bailey), 467.
Apollos, 467.
Esther Fuller, 467.
Esther L., 203, 307.
HEWSTON,
Mary Jane, 235.
HIBBARD,
Henry, 424.
HICKOK,
Lauren P., 345.
HICKS,
Catharine Elizabeth (Bunker), 179.
Catharine Taylor, 179.
Joseph Gifford, 179.
Lewis Gardner, 161.
HIDLEY,
Elizabeth, 144.
HILDRETH,
Harriet E., 114.
Mary Ann, 119.
Melissa, 98.
HILL, 152, 260.
Amanda Elizabeth, 261.
Charles, 515, '7 (2).
Cornelius, 425.
Edward Judson, 261.
James, 125.
Jay Wakeman, 261.
John D., 374.
Levi P., 374.
Louisa C., 374.

Lucy Jane, 261.
Mina S., 374.
Samuel, 299 (2).
Sheldon C., 374.
Susan A., 374.
HILLIARD,
Mary, 117.
HINE,
Mariette, 226, 341.
Phebe A., 341.
William, 341.
HINMAN,
Hester, 106, '99.
Sarah, 106, '99.
HITCHCOCK,
Frank P., 127.
Joel, 127.
Mary, 127.
HITCHENS,
Elizabeth B., 339.
Francis, 339.
Mary, 339.
HITCHINGS,
Sarah O., 478.
HOADLEY,
Charles J., 20.
Hannah S., 207.
HOAG,
Elisha, 441.
Emily J., 441.
George D., 441.
Harriet, 441.
Horace, 441.
HOAGLAND,
Jacob C., 399.
Julia F., 399.
HOBART, 346.
HOBRON,
George, 171, 285.
Samuel Douglas, 285.
HODGE,
Abel, 458.
HODGES,
John, 283.
HOFFMAN,
John T., 138, '46.
HOLBROOK,
Lucia, 198.
Samuel, 177.
HOLDEN,
Harris R., 319.
HOLGATE,
Benjamin H., 334, '98.
Chester, 398.
Edward Rene, 399.
Kate, 399.
Mary Ella, 399.
Neville, 398.
Sarah Martha, 399.
William Benjamin, 399.
HOLLAND,
Henry, 68.
Sarah, 68.
HOLLISTER, 109.
Nathan S., 348.
Sarah, 348.
Sarah Alletta, 231, 348.
HOLLOWAY,
Sarah, 472.
HOLMES,
Mary, 148, 253.
HOLT,
Annie M., 162.
Christopher Douglas, 162.
Elizabeth M., 162.
Fanny E., 162.
Hannah, 94.
Hannah Douglas, 160, '2.
Harriet M., 162.
Henry, 94.
Joel, 90, 162 (2).
Mary, 176.
Mary Jane, 162.
Nancy, 93, 177 (2).
Philetus, 94.
Robert, 94.
Robert Douglas, 162.
Sophia, 94.
Stephen, 76, 94 (3).
Thomas, 177
William, 162.
William N., 162.
HOME,
Countess of, 43
HOPKINS,
Ann (Palmer), 481.
Cassius C., 480.
Charles Douglas, 520.
Dinah, 349.
Edward Douglas, 320.
Evelyn Alvira, 480.
Marshall, 320.
Rachel, 320
Silas Seward, 215, 320 (2).
Susan Catharine, 320.
Wellington, 235, 520.
Willard, 320.
HORR,
Wingerene, 233.
HORTON,
Alfred, 316.
Anna, 73.
Elizabeth, 422.
Martha Lodema, 212, 316.
HOSMER,
Kate Elizabeth, 278.
HOTCHKISS,
Charles C., 247.
Douglas, 247.
Eliza (Hubbard), 22, 109.
Eva, 247.
Mary, 247.
Russell, 206.
HOTSPUR, 38, '9.
HOUGH, 58.
Abiah, 65.
Abijah, 61.
Almira, 209.
Clinton Wallace, 385
Edward, 65.
Frances A., 210.
Frederick, 480.
George, 480.
William, 56, 65.
William W., 265, 385.
HOUGHTELING,
Fanny A., 342.
HOUGHTON,
Alexander, 165.
Alured, 164
Annie Gillett, 166.
Douglas, 164 (2), 277.
Douglas Gillett, 166.
Harriet Douglas, 165.
Jacob, 91, 164 (3), '5.
Lydia, 165.
Lydia (Douglas), 164.
Mary, 165.
Mary Lydia, 166.
Philip Stanhope, 166.
Richard Henry, 165.
Sarah Frances, 166.
Silas Douglas, 165.
Theodosia Gillett, 166.
HOUSTON, 452.
John, 474.
Sophia M., 477
HOWARD,
Charles Willard, 323.
Octavia Whitman, 179.
Robert, 516, '7.
Whitfield, 423.
HOWE,
Abby Caroline, 177.
Amasa, 278
Annie Louisa, 388.
Clara Eliza, 388.
Delia, 128.
Ellen Delia, 388.
George Henry, 388.
Harrison, 274, 388.
Horace Enoch, 388.
John Douglas, 306.
Joseph, 93, 177.
Keziah, 141, 238, '44.
Lorenzo, 197, 306.
Nancy, 169, 278.
HOWELL,
Ella C., 334, '99.
Jerusha, 94.
HOXIE,
Avery, 487, 500.
Denison Everett, 488.
Fanny Ella, 488.
Frank Avery, 488.
George Henry, 488.
Jenny, 488.
Mary (Douglas), 24.
HOYT,
Alice C., 254.
Chester J., 254.
Gurdon W., 254.
Henry A., 254.
Isaac S., 254.
J. C., 254.
Osmon B., 254.
HUBBARD,
Ann, 206.
Anna Louisa, 341.
Caroline Lockwood, 131.
Charles H., 131.
Charles Mills, 131.
Douglas, 206.
Edwin Douglas, 341.
Eleanor Gold, 131.
Eliza, 22, 206.
Emeline Amelia (Douglas), 20, '1, 341.
Emma Douglas, 341.
Epaphroditus, 261.
Harriet Mary, 341.
Henry, 206.
Isabel M., 341.
Nathaniel, 193 (2).
Richard S., 223, 340, '1.
Roberta, 261.
Rollin Barnard, 131.
Roxanna, 87, 154.
William Douglas, 341.
William Gold, 110, 206 (2)
HUBBELL,
J. C., 360.
Sarah M., 159.
HUDSON,
Mary, 421.
Nancy Woodbridge, 396.
HUGHES,
Eleanor, 114.
Eliza, 328.
Ellis, 114.
Henry, 174.
Rebecca, 115.
William, 328.
HULL,
Abigail, 70, 87.
George H., 210.
Helen A., 210.
Henry, 222, 337 (2).
John, 210.
Louisa, 337.
Martha E., 266.
N. H., 266.
Willard, 266.
HULME,
Daniel, 423.
Jane, 422.
Susan, 423.
HUME,
David, 1, 27, '9, 46.
HUMPHREY,
Ada Saloma, 321.
Amia Caroline, 321.
Amos Carlisle, 321.
Benajah Douglas, 321.
Daniel Clark, 215, 321.
Leonora, 321
William Harrison, 321.
HUNT,
Delia, 369.
Elizabeth, 330.
George R., 369.
Henry, 74.
Huldah, 132, 215.
Martin, 330.
Mary, 442.
Mary J., 159.
HUNTER, 452.
Andrew, 519.
Agnes (Wylie), 519.
John, 465.
Margaret, 137, 223, 519.
Mary, 129.
HUNTINGTON,
Albert W., 134.
Charles French, 379.
Jedediah, 78.
HUNTLEY,
Dustin, 255.
Elijah, 255
Emma Douglas, 160.
Joseph Douglas, 160, '2.
Joseph Holt, 160.
Luther D., 255.
Marvin, 90, 160.
Mary, 160.
Mary Douglas, 160.
Mary Elizabeth, 160.
Orlando Gorton, 160.
Sarah Holt, 160.
William, 255.
HURD,
Collins, 254.
HURLBUT, 63.
Freelove, 63.
John, 63.
Joseph, 63.
Mary, 63.
Sarah, 63.
Stephen, 63 (3).
Thomas, 63.

Titus, 63, 89.
HUTCHINSON,
Sarah C., 373.
Walter, 260.
HUTTOON,
Andrew, 508.
Douglas, 508.
Henrietta, 508.
Lewis C., 508.
Mackenzie, 508.
Mary, 508.
Sutherland, 508.
William, 508.
HUZEY,
Ernest, 286.
Howard, 286.
HYDE,
Anna Maria, 179.
Anna Maria Willis, 179.
Alexander, 238.
Caroline S., 409, '11.
Edward Stowel, 179.
Eliza Ann Freeman, 179.
Elizabeth Douglas, 179.
Elizabeth Fletcher, 179.
Ella Frances, 179.
Frances Douglas, 179.
J. E., 242.
John Ellingwood, 179.
Joseph Walker, 179.
Julia, 179.
Julia Anna, 180.
Julia (Douglas), 19, 22, 178 (2).
Julia Richardson, 179.
Martha Wylly, 178.
Mary Clark, 178.
Mary Duren, 179.
Minnie Sota, 179.
Orilla, 91, 163.
William, 92, '3, 178 (2), '9.
William Henry, 179.

INGALLS,
Frank D., 300.
INGERSOLL, 127.
INGHAM,
Adella, 263.
Alanson, 153, 263.
Charles, 129.
Charles Douglas, 263.
Gertrude, 129.
Harvey Alanson, 22, 263.
Harvey Custer, 263.
James M., 129.
Jenny, 129.
Louisa M., 263.
May Antoinette, 263.
Mary H., 129.
Ruth Douglas, 263.
INGRAHAM, 490.
INMAN,
Christopher, 159.
George, 159.
INNES,
Cosmo, 46.
INSLEY,
Sarah, 439.
INWOOD,
Mary, 194, 302.
IRISH,
David, 189.
ISBELL,
Robert, 56.
ISHAM,
Wilson, 189.

JACOBS,
Amelia, 245, 363.
JACKSON,
Aaron M., 202, 307.
Alma J., 240, 358.
Annie S., 259, 383.
Douglas &, 339.
Edna, 306.
John, 339.
Lena N., 423.
Loraine, 346.
Robert, 454 (2).
Sarah Elizabeth, 144.
Sidney D., 364.
Simeon, 343.
William A., 423.
JAMES,
John Wheeler, 480.
Silas, 465.
JAMISON,
John B., 183, 291.
Leona May, 291.
JANS,
Anneke, 353.
JARBELL,
Lemira, 208.
JARVIS,
Ann Eliza, 432.
Douglas, 432.
Henry, 432.
William Oscar, 432 (2).
JEGGERS,
Jenny E., 478.
JENISON,
Lucy, 170.
Rebecca, 170.
Samuel, 91, 170 (2).
JENKINS, 446.
Amanda Melvina, 479.
Ann, 446.
Ann Eliza, 479.
Annette, 479 (2).
Caroline A., 425.
Charles, 479.
Charles L., 425.
Charlotte, 479.
Clara F., 479.
Cornelia, 479.
David J., 479 (2).
Diana, 479 (2).
Edith, 479.
Edward C. T., 479.
Emory, 479.
Flora O., 479.
Frank Knox, 479.
Harmon, 479.
Henry, 425.
John, 446, 510.
Jonas, 479.
Leander, 425.
Lyman, M., 479.
Marietta, 479.
Mary Ella, 425.
Melissa B., 425.
Melvin, 479.
Myron M., 479.
Nancy Janet, 479.
Sarah, 479.
William, 478.
William Carlton, 478.
JENNINGS,
Adaline, 251.
Ann (Champlin), 75, 92.
Charlotte, 251.
Coleman, 251.
Daniel, 251.
Jonathan, 251.
Maria, 251.
Milton, 251.
Nelson, 251.
Royal, 251.
Sarah, 251.
JEPSON,
Henry, 94.
John, 94.
JEREMIAH,
Rosina, 472.
JERMAIN,
John, 96.
Margaret (Pierson), 96.
Rebecca, 96.
JEWELL,
Elizabeth, 249, 369.
Marshall, 270.
Sawyer, 249.
JEWETT, 178.
JOHNS,
Belle, 413.
JOHNSON, 81, 220, 366, 432.
Aaron C., 439.
Catharine W., 439.
Charlotte Blanche, 266
Cornelius, 159.
David, 511.
Elizabeth, 127, '46, 205, 330.
Ellen, 330.
Frances E., 159.
George, 159.
George W., 181.
James, 60, 330, 515, '7.
James Ernest, 266.
James S., 266.
John Brayton, 266.
Lucy, 159.
Margaret, 265.
Robert W., 371.
Sarah Ann, 511.
William, 159.
JOHNSTON, 439.
JONES, 87, 106, 200, 425.
Ann, 507.
Benjamin, 314.
Earl Douglas, 87.
Elizabeth, 456, '61.
Elizabeth B., 297.
Frank, 273.
George, 87.
Harriet E., 297.
Hiram, 314.
H. W., 445.
Isaiah D., 183, 290 (2).
John Russell, 23, 291.
Lucretia (Wheeler), 130, 213.
Lydia, 87.
Paul, 87.
Richard, 141.
Richard C., 193, 297.
Rollin, 314.
Sampson, 87.
Sarah, 252.
Sarah E. (Vroom), 158.
Sarah J., 297.
Silas, 87.
Simeon, 461.
Simeon R., 428.
Sylvester, 291.
Theodore, 252, 314.
William H., 297.
JORDAN,
Caroline, 489.
Elizabeth, 452.
Hannah, 85.
Henry, 489.
JOSLIN,
Caroline F., 239, 356.
JOY,
Caroline, 375.
Levi, 375.
JUDD,
N. B., 332 (2).
JUNESS,
Henry, 182.
Joseph, 182.

KASSON, 82, 452.
KEARNEY,
Philip, 220.
KEACHIE,
Charlotte Hope, 234.
Elmena, 234.
George Chasters, 234.
Mary Evelyn, 234.
Morton, 234.
Ransom Smith, 234.
KEECH,
Amy, 471.
Charles, 471.
Chester, 471.
David, 471.
Daniel Douglas, 471.
Ellen A., 471.
Ephraim, 471 (2).
George Alexander, 471.
Ida L., 471.
Louisa Jane, 471.
Mary Ellen, 471.
Nancy Eliza, 471.
Phebe Ann, 471.
Rebecca Dolly, 471.
Sarah A., 471.
Sarah Arnold, 471.
KEENEY,
Emma J., 284
John, 61, '4 (2), '5 (2).
Susannah, 65.
William, 64.
KEESLER,
Electa A., 335.
Lyman S., 335.
Martha M., 335.
KEGWIN, 452.
KELLER,
Emma, 123.
KELLOGG, 81.
Edwin M., 127, '9.
George, 127.
Jane C., 24, 127.
Lucy, 124.
Mary Ann, 219.
Michael, 127, '9.
Ransom, 369.
Sarah (Gillett), 129.
KENDALL,
Abigail (Douglas), 24.
Abigail Euphemie, 266.
Bernice, 266.
Bertha, 266.
Delaiah P., 266.
Edwin, 153, 265 (2).
Edwin R., 266.

Eliza Abigail, 265.
Houghton F., 266.
James Spencer, 266.
John, 153, 265 (3).
Mary Ellen, 266
Prudence (Douglas), 20, 265.
Ralph Douglas, 266.
Ralph Eugene, 266.
Sarah E., 266.
Theresa, 266.
William Chatfield, 266.
William Herbert, 266.
KENNEDY, 452.
Archibald, 135.
Charles, 133, 508 (2).
Ellen, 508.
Harvey Douglas, 135.
Herbert, 398.
Jane, 444.
John, 444.
Joseph, 135 (2).
Olive (Spaulding), 473.
KENT,
Cornelius, 423.
Emily A., 203, 308.
George, 470.
George R., 470.
Phebe Caroline, 423.
KENYON,
Deborah, 486.
Happy C., 217, 326.
John W., 326.
Martha, 217, 326.
KETCHUM,
Caroline, 146.
Celia, 146.
Elizabeth, 146.
Henrietta, 146.
Jonathan, 146.
Sarah, 146.
William, 146 (2).
KEYES,
Hannah, 255.
KIDDER,
O. B., 254.
KILBOURNE,
Jonathan B., 311, 520.
KILPATRICK,
Ellen Perkins, 115.
John Douglas, 115.
Margery M'Cune, 442.
Peter, 442.
William D., 115.
KIMBLE, 233.
KING,
Annie Amelia, 378.
Charles Douglas, 378.
Cornelius, 378.
Cyrus, 434.
Ezra, 357.
Jeremiah, 251, 378.
John, 194.
Maria Sophronia, 240, 357.
Mary Caroline, 434.
Susannah, 331.
KINGSLEY,
Theodore, 145.
KINNE,
Joel, 521.
Julia, 521.
Mary Ann, 483.
Peleg, 483.
KINNEY, 132.
Nisus, 152.
KINSMAN,
Frederick W., 123.
Jeremiah, 109, 204 (2).
Joanna, 205.
John, 123.
Sarah, 205.
Sarah (Thomas), 204.
Susannah, 205.
KIRKLAND,
Joseph T., 138.
KIRTLAND,
Constant, 209.
Jared Potter, 209.
Rachel, 209.
Sarah, 113, 209.
KNAPP,
Delia C., 409, '13.
KNAPPEN,
Esther Sarah, 244, 361.
KNIGHT,
Erastus, 493 (2).
KINSELY,
Elizabeth R., 99.
KNOX,
Almira, 224.
Augustus Franklin, 224.
Deidamia Willis, 224.
Elmira, 224.
Hannah (Douglas), 224.
Hannah Mary, 224.
Helen Sarah, 321.
John, 137, 224 (2).
John Philander, 224.
Julia, 479.
William Douglas, 224.

LADD,
Amasa, 141 (2).
Azubah Clark (Douglas), 24.
Azubah Nancy, 475.
John, 475.
Harty Jane, 475.
LADSON,
Francis H., 360.
Henry J., 360.
LAFAYETTE, 140.
LAKE,
John Nelson, 24, 235.
LAMB,
Mary, 99.
LAMBERTON,
Emily, 478.
LAMPHERE,
Anna Belle, 156.
David, 156.
LAMPTON,
Charlotte W., 281, 390.
George W., 390
LAMSON,
Isabella, 422.
LANDON,
Anna Elizabeth, 337.
Charles, 156.
Cynthia, 337.
George, 222, 337.
Irene Elizabeth, 156.
LANE,
Charles W., 262.
Mary, 368.
Minerva, 169, 279.
Ralph, 262.
LANG,
B. J., 503
LANSING,
Jacob, 220 (2)
Ten Eyck, 230.
LAPONCEY,
Joseph, 363.
LATHAM,
Cary, 57 (5).
Daniel, 326.
Delia A., 217, 326.
Frances Mary, 102, '87.
Peleg, 187.
Sarah, 187.
LATHROP,
Charles E., 443.
Stephen Park, 441.
LATIMER,
Borodel, 85.
Daniel, 84.
Elizabeth Lucas, 256.
Eunice, 256
Hannah Pickett, 256.
Lucretia, 256.
Lucy, 252.
Peter, 256.
Pickett, 149, 256 (2).
LAW,
Martha, 73.
LAWLER,
Elizabeth, 331.
Ellen, 331.
John, 331.
John Crenshaw, 331.
Louis, 331.
Margaret, 331.
Mary, 331.
M. K., 331.
LAWRENCE,
Charles O., 236.
Clara M., 236.
Cyrus E., 236.
George, 99.
Grace, 99.
Jane V., 236.
Julia H., 236.
Mary Abby, 410, '5.
Mary E., 236.
Miner, 99.
Orren H., 236.
Ralph Eugene, 99.
William M., 99.
LAWTON,
Benjamin E., 352.
LAY,
Abigail, 147, 251.
LA ZOUCHE, 37.
LEA,
Mary England, 510.
LEACH,
Andrew, 95.
Caroline, 479.
Catharine, 95.
Cephas, 95.
Clement, 76.
Daniel, 162.
Esther, 67, 76.
Florence, 479.
Harriet, 95.
Jenny, 479.
Levi, 479.
Lydia, 90, 162.
Martha A., 95.
Simeon, 479.
William R., 479
LEAF,
Amelia (Douglas), 511.
George L., 511.
LEAVENWORTH,
Elias Warner, 24
Thomas, 452.
LEAVITT,
Charles, 275.
Christopher, 161, 275 (2).
David Christopher, 275.
Edward Lester, 275.
Eliza Caroline, 275.
Eliza Latimer (Douglas), 275.
Ellen, 371.
Ellen Maria, 275.
Eugene, 371.
Eunice Lucretia, 275.
Fanny Gertrude, 275.
Frank Lindley, 275.
George Belcher, 275.
George Latimer, 275.
George R., 371.
James W., 177.
John, 275
John Beecher, 275.
Louisa, 275.
Oliver Courtland, 275.
Rachel Eliza, 275.
William Quincy, 275
William Wirt, 275.
LEDYARD, 208.
LEE,
Annie R., 327.
Caroline, 461.
David, 218, 327.
Maria, 88.
Mariette, 88.
Samuel, 88.
Thomas D., 88.
LEFFINGWELL, 241.
LEISINGRING,
John, 341.
Mary Ann, 341.
LEISTER,
Amanda Jane, 258, 381.
Maria, 381.
Peter, 381.
LELAND,
Hannah G., 170, 281.
LENNOX,
Earl of, 41.
LENT,
Harriet, 443.
LEONARD,
Asher, 458.
Charles E., 423.
David, 458.
Martha, 236.
LEROY,
Jerusha, 458, 521.
LESTER,
Maria A., 275.
LEWIS,
Amelia E., 333.
Catharine J., 481.
Daniel, 462.
David, 489.
Edwin, 220, 333.
Edwin Douglas, 333.
Eliza, 233 (2).
Elizabeth, 157, 270.
Ellen, 256
Francis, 233.
Harriet Dill, 481.
James, 340
James Hiram, 481.
John, 340
John Edwin, 340.
Joseph, 270.
Julia Ann, 462.
Laura C., 333.
Laura (Douglas), 23.

Laura O., 333.
Mary, 489.
Morgan, 233
Oscar, 340.
Phebe, 439.
Sarah E., 333.
Theodore, 340.
William Henry Douglas, 340.
LILLIBRIDGE,
Benjamin, 501 (2).
Clark, 459, 500.
Elizabeth, 465, '82
Henry Reynolds, 483.
Jonathan, 501.
Lester, 482.
Lydia, 487, 501.
Lydia Mary, 460.
Mary Ann (Kinne), 483.
Nathan Andrew, 460.
Nathan Bates, 459.
Phebe Ann, 483.
Phebe (Bates), 459, 501.
Phebe Esther, 460.
Robert, 501.
William Clark, 460.
LILLIE,
Emily, 441.
LINCOLN,
Abraham, 312, '32, '65.
LINES,
Phebe, 86, 150.
LINGO,
Charles F., 508.
Douglas, 508.
Elizabeth, 508.
Ellen, 508.
Henry, 508.
John, 508.
Levi, 508.
Mary, 508.
Sarah, 508.
Susannah, 508.
LINSLEY,
Abby L., 208.
Catharine C., 208.
Charlotte F., 207.
Collie, 208.
Edward S., 208.
Edward T., 207.
Frank, 208.
Joseph F., 208.
Louise N., 207.
Marcus, 207.
Marcus M., 207.
Olivia Douglas, 207.
Solomon F., 207.
LIPPINCOTT, 364.
J. B., & Co., 35.
LIPPITT,
Henry, 492.
Mary, 411.
Ralph, 411.
Robert, 492.
Warren, 492 (3).
LITTLE,
Mary, 145.
Richard H., 371.
Roxanna, 250.
LITTLEFIELD,
Emma Josephine, 178.
LIVERMORE,
Rufus, 98.
LIVINGSTON, 233.
Ephraim, 145
James Harris, 145.
LOCKWOOD,
Caroline E., 131.
LOGAN,
John, 452.
LONG,
Joseph A., 98
LONGUEVILLE,
Earl of, 39.
LONGYEAR,
Moses, 368.
LOOMER,
George M., 480.
LOOMIS,
Elijah G., 160.
LOPER,
Adaline Elizabeth, 377.
Caleb S , 251, 377.
Fidelia Genevieve, 377.
Marcellus Douglas, 20, 377.
Mary F., 377.
LORD,
Belle, 128.
Elisha, 206
Joshua, 218.
Pamela, 109, 206.
LOVAINE,
Alionora of, 37.
LOVE,
Lucius Delos, 246.
Martha S., 246.
Ozro, 246.
Savilla A., 246.
LOVEL, 43.
LOVELAND,
Charles D., 208.
Frederick D., 208.
Grace, 208.
Marcus S., 208.
LOVERIDGE,
James, 447.
LOVETT,
Abigail Maria, 208.
Simon, 208.
LOVITT,
Samuel, 123.
LUCAS,
Abiah, 108, 201.
Elizabeth, 84, 148, '55, 252.
Ivory, 147, '8.
Mary, 84, 147 (2), '8 (2).
LUDLOW,
Elizabeth, 329.
Henry Gilbert, 329.
Henry S , 329.
Mary Gilbert, 328.
Samuel Baldwin, 218, 328 (3), '9.
LULL,
Julia, 369.
LUMMIS, 156.
LUTHER,
Amos, 237.
Caleb, 237.
Charlotte, 237.
Helen, 237.
Henry, 237.
Jonathan B., 271.
Nancy, 467.
Zebulon Montgomery Pike, 237.
LYMAN,
Anna E., 131.
Charles, 118.
Edward C., 131.
Frederic, 131.
Frederic Gold, 131.
Joseph Douglas, 118.
Joseph Marsh, 118.
Moses, 340.
Samuel, 131.
Sarah Mead, 131.
Susan, 118.
Susan Marsh, 118.
Theodore, 131.
Tryphena, 99.
Wyllys, 118 (2).
LYNDE,
Charles, 336.
Eva, 266.
Harriet, 336.
John, 336 (2).
LYON,
George A., 508.
Margaret, 508.
Nancy, 151, 260.
Rose, 151, 259.
LYTLE, 283.

McBARNEY,
John, 224.
McCALLAN,
Elizabeth, 452 (2).
Patrick, 452.
McCLELLAN,
Grace M., 121.
Nathaniel, 121.
McCOTTER,
Alexander, 240.
Douglas G., 240.
Elizabeth, 240.
Frances, 240.
John, 240.
McCOY,
D. C., 262.
Douglas &, 262.
McCRAY,
Damaris A , 470.
McCULLUM,
Duncan, 237.
McCURDY,
Letitia Grace, 509.
McDUFFEE,
Alice A , 255.
Charles O., 256.
Edith M., 255.
Emily E., 255.
Everett, 255.
George Way, 256.
Louise, 256.
Lucy A., 255.
Martha J., 256.
Samuel, 255.
Samuel V., 255.
Walter V., 255.
McELDERRY,
Mary, 509
McENTEE,
Albert, 202
Arthur, 202.
Daniel Douglas, 202.
Emmett, 203.
Eva, 202.
Hiram Kellogg, 203
James Smith, 202.
Lillian Eliza, 202.
Lucy Amelia, 202.
Mary Smith, 202.
Philip, 108, 202 (2).
Thomas Ellis, 202.
McGEE,
Alida A., 477.
Henry, 477.
McGINNIS,
Emily Eliza (Douglas), 24
G. Henry, 384.
Jenny M., 384.
Jessie S., 384
John C., 384.
Michael, 265, 384.
Nancy Douglas, 384.
Susan Bell, 384.
T. Archibald, 384.
William R., 384.
McGRATH,
Mary Virginia, 298, 392.
Ray, 393.
Theodore, 298, 393.
McGUIRE,
John, 479.
William, 479.
MACK,
Sophia, 134, 218.
McKAY,
Alanson, 222.
Lois, 137, 222.
McKEEN,
Martha, 255.
McKIBBEN,
Agnes Ellen, 483.
Charles Lester, 483.
George James, 483.
John Simpson, 483.
Mary Emma, 483.
Simpson, 483.
McKINNON,
Rosella, 185.
McKINSTREY,
Annie Belle, 284.
Cornelia, 284.
Fravens, 284
Mary Christina, 284.
Thomas, 171, 284.
McLANE,
Gertrude M., 319.
MACLEAR,
Annie M., 185.
McMAHON,
John, 196.
MACMAIN,
Dinah, 462.
McMULLEN,
Elizabeth, 507.
John R., 507.
McNAIR,
Belle, 199, 307.
McNAMEE,
Eliza, 443.
McNEIL,
Charles H., 241.
Hannah, 241 (2).
Jane, 241.
McOMBER,
Jane Maria, 278.
McVICKAR,
John, 442.
MACWHORTER, 446.
MAGRAW,
Kate, 466.
MAIN,
Abigail, 497.
Joanna, 473.
Ralph Lillibridge, 483.
Samuel L., 483.
Stephen, 461.
MAJOR,
Alexander, 423.
MALLORY,
Almon, 81.

Ambrose, 81.
Brodley, 81.
Davis C., 81.
Eliakim, 81.
Harriet, 81.
Jane, 81.
Mary, 81.
Noble, 329.
Olive, 81.
William C., 329.
MALTBY,
Arthur I , 207.
Benjamin, 207.
Clara H., 207.
Cornelia Benedict, 207.
Douglas Fowler, 207.
Edward Somers, 207.
Epaphras Chapman, 207.
Flora Bell, 207.
Harriet Amelia, 207.
Henry Ellsworth, 207.
Hopson & Brooks Mfg. Co., 207.
Irving Hall, 207.
Isabella Graham, 207
Jane Ann, 207.
Julius, 207 (2).
Kate Louise, 207.
Mary Melinda, 207.
Robert, 207.
Susan Bronson, 207.
Wilbur, 207.
MANNING,
Henry, 239.
Jane, 244, 362.
Martha, 141, 239.
Sarah, 239, 355.
William, 239.
MANRO,
Alverda A., 116.
MANSFIELD,
Hannah, 10, '8, 79, 112.
Jared, 112.
Joseph K. F., 313 (2).
Stephen, 112.
MANSON,
A. C., 397.
Marion L., 425.
May L., 322.
MAR,
Countess of, 41.
Earl of, 38 (3), 45.
MARCH,
Earl of, 45 (3).
Esther, 421.
MARSH,
Benjamin Swan, 118.
Charles, 117 (2), '8.
F. A., 314.
Frederick, 314.
George Perkins, 10, 118 (2).
John, 117.
Joseph, 117 (3), '8.
Lyndon Arnold, 118.
Rachel, 68, 81
Sarah Burrill, 118.
MARSHALL,
Cora, 426.
Cornelius A., 426.
MARSTON,
Ephraim, 380 (2).
Laura E., 373.
William B., 373.
William Douglas, 373.
MARTIN,
Chesley, 330 (2).
Ellen, 330.
James Johnson, 330.
Margaret, 443, '4.
Martha Deny, 246, 365.
Mary C., 478.
Rawley White, 330 (2).
Robert, 365.
Sarah Jane, 119.
Tarpley Douglas, 330.
Thomas, 444.
MASON,
Mary Alzina, 297.
R. B., 331.
Roxanna, 371.
Roxanna (Little), 250.
Sarah, 133.
Susan S., 133.
Wallace J., 297.
MASTEN,
Sarah Maria, 353.
MATHEWS, 140.
Chester Herbert, 376,
Clark S., 336.
George Douglas, 376.
Henry Willard, 376.
John L., 376.
Wheeler D., 140.
MATTLE, 52, '4, '5.
Ann, 53 (2), '4, '5 (3), 516.
Robert, 53 (2), 5 (3), 60, 515 (2), '6 (4).
Thomas, 53, '5 (3), 60, 515 (3), '6 (3).
MAXSON,
Martha, 488.
MAY,
James, 510.
MEAD,
Arthur, 442.
Calvin, 442 (2).
Charles, 442.
George B., 284.
Phebe, 442.
MEARES,
Elizabeth, 60.
MEARS,
Franklin H., 508.
John, 508.
MEDBERY,
Archibald Douglas, 474.
Dinah, 473.
Edward, 474.
Ephraim, 477.
Hannah, 473.
Nathaniel, 473.
Prudence (Angell), 473.
MEECHUM,
Loisa M., 144.
MEEKER,
Anne Maxwell, 427.
Arthur Denman, 427.
Edward, 427.
Edward Charles, 427.
Helen Douglas, 427.
Henrietta May, 427.
MEERES,
Elizabeth, 517.
MENTZEL,
Louis, 328.
Mary E., 328.
MERRIAM, 246.
Amy (Douglas), 246.
David, 143, 246.
Frances S., 346.
George S., 346.
MERRIFIELD,
Mary S., 440.
MERRILL,
Abi, 126.
Asenath, 126.
Benajah, 126.
Catharine, 126.
George, 126.
Hannah, 126.
Jonathan, 79, 125 (3).
Julia, 125.
Lavinia A., 125.
Mary J., 239, 357.
Melissa C., 125.
Miles, 126 (2).
Parna, 126.
Rachel, 125.
Salmon, 125.
Susan A., 125.
Susannah, 126
Sybil, 136, 221.
MERRITT,
Abraham, 349.
Anna, 349 (2).
Annie Douglas, 350.
Benjamin, 349 (2).
Caroline, 349.
Consider Morgan, 349.
Cornelia, 349, '50.
Daniel, 349 (2).
Douglas, 19, 22, 350.
Edward, 349.
Elizabeth, 349.
Eliza Walker, 349.
Ephraim, 349.
George, 231, 349 (2).
George William, 350.
Hannah, 349.
Henry, 349
Ichabod, 349.
Isaac, 349.
Jacob, 349.
Jane, 349 (3).
Joseph, 349 (3).
Julia Douglas, 350.
Julia (Douglas), 21.
Juliet, 349.
Lena Augusta, 486.
Mary, 349 (2), '50.
Matthew F., 349.
Nehemiah, 349 (4).
Phebe (Wing), 349.
Rebecca, 508.
Ruth, 349.
Samuel, 349.
Sarah, 349.
Thomas, 349 (3).
William, 486.
William Calvin, 486.
MERRY,
Walter, 56 (2).
MERWIN,
Ann Amelia, 264.
Anselm, 264.
Charles, 203, '64.
Cordelia, 264.
Egbert, 264.
Elizabeth, 264.
F. Douglas, 203.
Flora E , 203.
Grace E., 203.
Jessie I., 203.
Miles, 115.
Nancy, 264.
Simon, 153, 264.
William, 264.
MESSENGER,
Sarah, 251, 373.
MESSERVE,
Martha W., 250.
Nathaniel, 372.
METCALF,
Eliza, 105, '95.
Irving, 195.
Sophronia, 195.
MICKSALL,
Martin, 108.
MIDDLETON,
Ann, 509.
MILLARD,
Ann Maria, 191, 519.
C. F., 191.
MILLER, 74, 125.
Abby, 421.
Alanson Douglas, 347.
Alfred, 468.
Alma E., 518.
Anna E., 22, 99.
Anna de Peyster (Douw), 347 (2).
Anson H., 20, '2, 97.
Celemene, 97.
Clara, 468.
Edwin, 468.
Edwin B., 95.
Elisha, 346.
Elizabeth, 97, 427.
Elizabeth D., 97.
Eliza R., 440.
Ezekiel Lamb, 99.
Fanny B., 97.
Frances, 98
George Douglas, 19, 21, 347.
Hannah, 97, 508.
Harriet Ellen, 275.
Harriet Newell, 440.
Henrietta, 95.
Henry G. T., 99.
Hepzibah, 97.
Jacob, 427.
James, 468.
Jane Clisbe(Ross),440.
Jane L., 99.
Janet Robertson, 99.
Joel, 99.
John, 76, 96, '7 (2), '9, 346.
John N., 99.
Julia, 347.
Julia E., 97.
Lilia M., 97.
Lydia C., 440.
Lydia (Jones), 87.
Martha V., 116.
Mary, 347.
Mary Ann (Douglas), 347 (2).
Mary C., 99.
Mary Douglas, 347.
Mary (Douglas), 229.
Mary O., 97.
Nancy B., 97, '9.
Nancy L., 99.
Nathaniel, 440.
Nathan Douglas, 99.
Rebecca, 99.
Robert, 440.
Samuel, 19, 229, '31, 346, '7.
Sarah, 440.
Solomon, 346.
Sutherland Douglas, 347.

Thomas, 95, 346 (2).
Thomas D., 97.
William, 447.
MILLETT,
Alexander, 478.
Alvira A., 480.
Andrew, 478.
Anna, 478.
Anne, 479.
Charles E., 478.
Clark, 479.
Daniel, 478 (2).
Emily J., 478.
Eva M., 482.
Hannah, 478.
John, 478 (2), '80.
John K., 478.
Jonathan, 478 (4).
Marcus, 479.
Mary, 478.
Mary Alice, 478.
Milton, 478.
Nancy, 478 (2), '9.
Orin A., 478.
Rachel (Douglas), 478.
Samuel, 457, '78 (5).
Samuel Douglas, 20, 474, '9.
Sarah Ann, 480.
Sarah P., 478.
Susan B., 480.
Vernelia A., 480.
William, 478.
William M., 478.
MILLIKEN,
Helen Josephine, 178.
MILLS,
Asenath D., 125.
Ellen B., 125.
Isaac, 125.
Jane M., 176, 286.
Merrill B., 125.
Merrill I., 23, 125.
Nevin &, 125.
Sophronia, 125.
William, 456, '66.
MINDIOLA,
Manuel, 290.
Martina, 290.
Terisita, 183, 290.
MINER,
Alexander Douglas, 172.
Alice L., 172.
Bertie E., 172.
Charles Douglas, 172 (2).
Clarissa, 172.
Douglas &, 498.
Giles H., 162.
Henry L., 498.
Jeremiah, 92, 172.
John H., 162.
John V., 162.
Martha M., 172.
Willis E., 162.
MINKLER,
Benjamin, 239.
Chilen, 239.
James, 239.
Rebecca, 245, 363.
MINTON,
Douglas &, 510.
MITCHELL, 221, 334, 448.
A. H., 161, 274 (2).
Alfred, 121.
Andrew, 116.
Donald G., 121.
Ellen Perkins, 116.
Georgia Maria, 274.
James A., 323.
John, 116.
Joseph Letcher, 274.
Sarah A., 254.
Thomas Douglas, 274.
MIXER,
Abby, 120.
Emily B , 120.
MOLTTIER,
Anna, 145.
Caroline, 145.
John, 145.
John L., 145.
Robert, 145.
MONNINGTON,
Alexander, 334.
Asa, 334.
Demetrius, 334.
Douglas M., 334.
James L., 334.
John, 334.
Orlando W., 334.
Seth, 334.
Sybil A., 334.
MONSON,
Thaddeus, 130, 213.
MONTAGUE,
Martha H., 237, 354.
Sarah, 169.
MONTEITH,
Edward, 146 (2).
Jessie, 146.
Laura, 146.
Pierce, 146.
MONTGOMERY, 111 (2).
MONTROSE,
Marquis of, 233.
MOON,
Ahaz, 367.
MOORE, 72, 253, 445.
Amanda, 442.
Emily, 508.
Hamilton, 508.
Joshua, 84.
Mary, 69, 84.
MORDINGTON,
Lord, 45 (2).
MORE,
Emma, 252, 380.
Henry, 469.
Horace, 469, 508.
James, 380.
Lucy Ann, 469.
Maria, 238, 355.
MORGAN, 511.
Abigail, 252.
Bell, 165.
Deborah, 147.
Desire, 380.
Douglas, 252.
Edward, 165, 249.
Elisha, 461.
Elizabeth, 252.
Ezra, 380.
Fanny, 162.
F. Embury, 165.
George Monroe, 274, 388.
Grace, 147, 249.
Hannah (Avery), 252, 379.
James, 58.
Jane Griffiths, 424.
John, 165.
Martha, 122.
Mary, 424.
Mehitable, 252.
Nathaniel, 424.
Philip, 252.
Rachel, 511.
Rose Ellen, 388.
Samuel, 147.
Sarah (Jones), 252.
Stephen, 147, '9
Ursula, 252, 380.
William, 165, 271.
MORDUCK,
Elizabeth, 457, '71.
MORENUS,
Eva, 342.
MORRIS,
Albert, 160.
B. F., 479.
Butler M., 479.
Charles, 479.
Cornelia, 160.
Emeline, 160.
Fidelia, 160.
George, 90, 160.
Harriet, 479.
H. W., 445.
James F., 479.
John, 479.
Joseph, 160.
Juliet, 160.
Kelsey, 479.
Laura, 160.
Lyman, 479.
Mary, 160, 479.
Nancy, 479.
Orlando, 160.
Rachel, 479.
MORRISON, 448.
MORSE,
Abner, 88, 96.
MORTON, 44, '5, '6.
Earl of, 43, '4 (3).
Minnie Ernestine, 387.
Sidney Ellis, 387.
Thomas Douglas, 387.
Thomas Ellis, 271, 387.
MOSELEY,
Henry Perkins, 121.
Julia Noyes, 121.
Seth Hamilton, 24, 121.
MOSHER,
Ruth A., 118.
Moss, 500.
Eliza (Douglas), 472.
MOTLES,
Robert, 53.
Thomas, 53.
MOTLEY,
Thomas, 53.
William, 53.
MOTT,
Catharine Lucinda, 145.
Elliott, 145.
George, 197.
Isaac, 441 (2).
John Thomas, 145.
Luther Wright, 145.
Maurice, 145.
Smith, 145.
Thomas Smith, 145.
MOUNTEAGLE,
Lord, 433 (2).
MOVERS,
Eliza, 242.
MOXLEY, 509.
MOYER,
Charles J., 471.
Clarence E., 471.
Etta, 471.
MUHLENBERG, 433.
MUIR,
Agnes, 350.
MUIRHEAD,
Agnes Grace, 258, 381.
Alexander, 381.
Margaret, 232.
Rebecca, 381.
MULHALL,
Annie, 184.
MULLINS,
Priscilla, 110 (2).
MUMFORD,
Maria Snow, 179.
MUNDY,
Mary Morgan, 426.
MUNGER,
Almira, 214.
MUNROE,
Emma, 265, 384.
Sarah, 173.
MUNSON,
Charles S., 210.
Cornelia, 210.
Emma A., 210.
George D., 210.
Hannah A., 210.
Hannah M., 120.
Harriet D., 210.
Julia E., 210.
Mary H., 209.
Medad Douglas, 23, 210.
Medad W., 209.
Oliver S., 210.
Ophelia, 210.
MURRAY, 36, 128.
Earl of, 40 (2).
Freskin, 36.
John, 117.
Lindley, 117.
Mary, 117.
MUSGATROYD,
Ellis Ward, 232.
Robert, 232.
Robert Cook, 232.
MYGATT,
Jane A., 227, 344.
William M., 344 (2).

NASH,
Vincent, 321.
NEEDHAM,
Lucinda, 318.
NEFF,
Raymond, 461.
Robert, 461.
NELLIS,
Mary M., 236.
NELSON,
Catharine, 334.
NESBETT,
Charles Mortimer, 350.
Francis, 350.
Francis Rawleigh, 350.
James Willmott, 350.
NEWELL,
Jenny R., 426.
NEWGROVE,
John, 56.
NEWHALL,
Mary, 97.

NEWTON,
Charles, 461.
NICHOLS,
William, 59.
NIEBUHR.
Dorothea, 488.
NIGHTINGALE.
Aaron, 375.
Cephas, 375.
Clara A., 375.
NILLSEY.
Mary, 141.
NIMMO.
Charles Bruce, 232 (2).
Edwin Herbert, 232.
Mary Sheldon, 232.
NOBLE, 74, 166.
Aaron, 74.
Alvah, 75.
Bohan, 74.
Caleb, 74.
Elizabeth, 74 (2).
Eunice, 74.
Hannah, 74.
John, 74 (3), 263.
Julia, 74.
Lois, 74.
Olive, 75.
Rhoda, 74.
Sarah, 74.
Seth, 74.
Silas, 74.
Sophia, 74.
Stephen, 74.
Susannah, 74.
Susette, 263.
Thomas, 74 (3).
NORDHEIMER, 433.
NORTH.
John William, 410.
Lafayette C., 410.
NORTHROP.
George, 211.
Lucy Ann, 211.
NORTON.
Augustus, 120.
Frances Johnson, 120.
Frederick Douglas, 441.
George Putnam, 120 (2).
Gertrude, 482.
Grace, 441.
Henry D., 441.
Joseph Augustus, 121.
Julia Ann, 316.
Laura P., 122.
Lucy Ann, 127.
Mabel, 441.
Sarah Allerta, 120.
NOWLAND,
Ann Stephenson, 254.
Asa, 148, 254.
NOYES,
Abby, 121.
Mary P., 136, 220.
Nathan, 371.
Sarah L., 249, 371.
NUGEE, 433.
NYE,
Edith F., 181.

OBER.
Clayton Grant, 467.
Elsie May, 467.
Grace Mabel, 467.
John H., 467.
ODELL, 402.
Annie Janet, 402.
Charles H., 359
Mary Douglas, 359.
Samuel Ashman, 354, 402.
OGDEN.
Eliza Lewis, 233.
Julia Gabriella, 233.
Samuel Gouverneur, 233 (2).
OILLE.
Charlotte Ann, 233.
Elizabeth Decker, 233.
Ezra, 233.
George, 233.
Joseph Smith, 233.
Lydia Martha, 233.
Mary Ellen, 233.
Ward Cook, 233.
OJERS,
Anna Maria, 410.
OLCOTT,
Sarah, 66, '9.
OLMSTEAD.
Nancy, 329.
Nathaniel, 329.
ORMOND,
Earl of, 40 (2), '5.
ORTON,
Annie, 429.
Helen Douglas, 429.
James, 429.
James Douglas, 24, 429 (3).
Julia A., 429.
Lucius Franklin, 429.
Marcus Douglas, 429.
Mary, 429.
Mary A., 429.
Ruth, 429
Samuel, 429.
Samuel Henry, 429.
Sarah, 429.
OSBORN, 76.
James L., 128.
Leverett Hall, 128.
OSGOOD.
Henry B., 341.
OTIS,
Nancy J., 97.
OTTINGER.
Albert, 507.
Cecil, 508.
Charles Douglas, 508.
Christopher, 507.
Douglas, 20, 508 (2).
Elizabeth, 508 (2).
Emily Virginia, 508.
George, 508.
James Douglas, 507.
John, 507.
John H., 507.
Kate, 507.
Louisa, 508.
Martha, 507 (2).
Mary Budd, 508.
Ophelia, 507.
Rebecca, 508.
Robert, 507 (2).
Rosanna, 508.
Samuel, 507.
Sarah, 507.
Susan Douglas, 508.
Theodore L., 508.
Thomas, 508.
William, 508 (2).
OVERTON,
Joshua, 441.
OWEN,
Abby, 318.
Austin Davis, 183, 291.
Edith May, 291.
John, 85.
Sherman Jay, 291.

PACKER,
Louis D., 325.
PAGE,
Harriet, 445.
PAINE,
Sarah, 480.
PALMER, 423.
Ann, 481.
Dinah Mary, 465, 521.
Esther Ann, 465, 521.
Ezra Lee, 462.
Gershom, 458, '65, '85, '90 (2).
Hannah Keziah, 462.
Ira, 461.
Ira Denison, 461.
John Anderson, 460.
John Hunter, 465, '89, 521.
Louisa, 215, 320.
Lucinda, 461.
Lydia Emma, 462.
Martha Matilda, 461.
Mary Ann, 465, '90 (2).
Ruth Mary, 461.
Sarah, 458.
PALMES.
Guy, 84.
Lucy (Way), 84, 149.
Samuel, 149.
PARDEE,
Frances Marian, 361.
PARK,
Samantha, 189.
PARKE, 452.
Chester, 124.
Douglas, 124, '34.
Elisha, 124.
Francis G., 115.
James, 452.
John, 452.
Mary, 115.
Moses, 124.
Nathaniel, 124.
Nehemiah, 79, 124 (2), 518.
Olive, 134.
Simon, 124.
William, 124.
PARKER,
Alpheus, 521.
Althea, 521.
Charles A., 520.
Charles Clark, 24, 457, 520.
Clark, 457, 520.
Elias, 310, '3.
Elma A., 443.
Flora A., 520.
Grace Caroline, 209, 310.
Grace (Totten), 313.
Gurdon, 520.
Hannah, 96.
John, 460
John Douglas, 460.
Lillie A., 520.
Mary Adaline, 209, 313.
Stella E., 134.
Thomas Hazard, 187 (2).
PARKES,
Jehiel Miller, 338.
Lois Douglas (Babcock), 337.
PARKMAN,
Buel H., 386.
Elbridge H., 386.
PARKS,
Anna, 158.
PARMELEE,
Ernest Ripley, 99.
Frances Athalia, 98.
Frank, 99
Herbert Arthur, 98.
Lina, 98.
Oliver Rising, 22, 98.
PARMLEY.
Mary Little, 374.
Sarah, 374
William, 374.
PARSONS,
Stephen, 103.
PATERSON,
James, 503.
PATT,
Charles Douglas, 473.
George Washington, 472.
Luke Jenks, 473.
Mary Maria, 473.
Sarah Elizabeth, 472,
Welcome Arnold, 472, '3.
PATTEE,
Mary, 210.
PATTERSON,
Ariel, 439.
George Madison, 298.
James Henry, 298.
Mary G., 224.
PATTY, 171.
PAYNE,
Abraham, 188.
Agnes Susan, 190.
Alice, 189.
Alice Aileen, 190.
Amelia A., 189.
Arthur A., 190.
Augustus B., 189.
Augustus Y. 189.
Charles Clark, 189.
Charles R., 189.
Charles Thomas, 189.
Douglas, 191.
Edward Gustavus, 190.
Edwin Darrow, 271.
Edwin Douglas, 191 (2).
Elijah, 189.
Elisha, 20, 104, '88 (3), '9.
Elizabeth Luella, 191.
Emma C., 191.
Emma M., 189.
Emma Estelle, 190.
Esther Douglas, 190.
Esther Maria, 190.
Eugene Beauharnais, 189.
Fanny, 189.
Fanny Allaire, 189.
Francis Wayland, 189.
Frank Howard, 190.
Frederic, 189.
Frederic Alexander, 190.
Frederic William, 190.

Flora, 190.
Harvey, 214.
Helen, 189.
Henry B., 22, 190.
Henry Clay, 190.
Henry G., 189.
Henry W., 189.
Henry Wilson, 190.
Irving Ellsworth, 190.
Isaac Smith, 190.
John, 188.
Joseph Colwell, 189.
Lillian Mabel, 190.
Lilly, 189
Mansfield, 189.
Maria M., 190.
Mary, 188, 190.
Mary (Brooks), 188.
Mary Eliza, 190.
May, 189.
Myron Sears, 189.
Nathan Perry, 190.
Nelson, 189.
Oliver Hazard, 190.
Robert Treat, 189.
Salina Augusta, 189.
Samuel, 188.
Sarah A., 189.
Sereno Elisha, 190.
Thomas Hubbard, 189.
Thomas Nelson, 190.
William Anthony, 190.
William Henry, 190, '1.
William Wallace, 190 (2).
PAYSON, 176.
PAYZANT,
Anne, 185.
Cynthia, 101, '84.
Henry, 184.
PEABODY,
Rebecca, 110.
PEAL,
Amanda, 496.
PEARCE,
Edwin, 242.
PEARSOL,
Mary, 510
Mordecai, 510.
PEARSON,
Thomas, 241.
PEARSONS,
Elizabeth, 424.
PEASE,
Anna, 293.
Catharine Electa, 215, 320.
Charles Francis, 293.
F. S., 494.
George, 293, 519.
Henry Warren, 293.
Levi, 74 (2).
Miriam, 137, 222 (2), '47, 519
Robert, 75.
Warren Henry, 185, 293.
PECK,
Calvin, 161.
Charles H., 172.
David, 157, 271.
Fanny S., 172.
Irena, 146.
Joseph, 157.
Joseph Franklin, 172.
Julia E., 172
Louisa M., 271.
Palmer, 92.
Phelps &, 99.
Sarah L., 172.
PEER,
Ann, 424.
PEET,
Sarah A., 320.
PEIRSON,
Franklin Douglas, 222.
Henry James, 222.
James, 136, 222.
John Douglas, 136.
Nathan, 136, 222
Nathan Robbins, 222.
Robbins, 136.
Sarah, 136.
Sarah Robbins, 222.
PENDLETON,
Hannah, 409 (2).
PENROSE,
Marie, 426.
PEPPER, 472.
PERKINS,
Albert, 483.
Albert Douglas, 114.
Alfred, 121, '2, '3.
Anna Bishop, 122.
Anna Maria, 123.
Benjamin Douglas, 117 (4).
Caroline, 117.
Caroline Campbell, 117.
Charles, 123 (2), 250.
Charles Ezra, 123.
Clara Vastine, 116.
Collins &, 117.
Daniel Bishop, 123.
Daniel Edward, 472.
David, 250.
David Tod, 123.
Douglas, 123 (2).
Elisha, 79, 113 (4), '4 (4), '22 (2)
Elisha Backus, 114.
Elisha Douglas, 114, '5.
Elisha Henry, 19, 22, 116 (2).
Elizabeth, 119, '22.
Elizabeth Rogers, 121.
Ellen C., 123.
Ellen E., 115 (2).
Ellen Grace, 116.
Ellen Steele, 123.
Emeline, 250.
Fanny, 250.
Francis A., 270.
Frank Marbury, 117.
George, 121.
George Frederic, 121.
George Tod, 122.
Gideon, 472.
Grace Tod, 123.
Hannah, 121.
Henry, 121 (3), '2.
Henry Bishop, 22, 123 (2).
Ira Campbell, 117.
Jacob, 122, '3 (2).
Jacob Bishop, 123.
James Hughes, 116.
Jane Frances, 20, 472.
Janet, 483.
J. F., & Bro., 114.
Joanna, 123.
John, 121 (2), '2.
John Douglas, 22, 115, '6 (2).
Joseph, 19, 22, 113, '22 (2), '3 (2), 250.
Joseph Douglas, 123.
Joseph Fleming, 21, 115 (3).
Judith, 122.
Julia, 250.
Lawrence Lewis, 123.
Lindley Murray, 22, 117.
Louisa E., 376.
Lydia, 250.
Maria Allen, 122.
Maria Lenora, 472.
Martha, 123.
Martha Noyes, 121.
Mary, 115.
Mary A., 255.
Mary Baldwin, 123.
Mary Berry, 116.
Mary Duick, 114.
Nancy, 483.
Nancy (Perkins), 483.
Olive, 122.
Olive Douglas, 123 (2).
Olive M., 121.
Orin, 376.
Rebecca, 123.
Rebecca Flack, 116.
Rebecca Fleming, 116 (2).
Rebecca Hughes, 115.
Sarah, 113, '6, '21.
Sarah (Douglas), 114, '22.
Sarah Maria, 115.
Sheldon, 250.
Simon, 22, 79, 113, '22 (6).
Susan, 117.
Susan Marsh, 116.
Thomas, 121 (2).
Thomas Kinsman, 123.
William, 472.
PERLEY,
Abigail, 254.
PERRIGO,
Elizabeth C., 242.
PERRINE,
William, 439.
PERRY,
Abby, 185, 293.
Albert, 145.
Caroline, 145.
Frances Amelia, 145.
Gardner, 145.
George, 145.
Hiram, 145.
Laura, 145.
Laura Ann, 146.
Louisa, 145.
Mary, 190.
Nathan, 190, 239.
Oliver Hazard, 293.
Olivia, 145.
Thomas Rattoone, 145.
William Douglas, 145.
William Rattoone, 145.
PETERS,
Ellen R., 162.
PETTIBONE,
Clarissa, 136, 221.
PETTIS,
Joseph, 480.
Lucy, 457, '80.
Mary, 454, '5.
Mercy (Chapman), 480.
PHELPS,
Anna P., 108, 203.
Mary, 199.
Rhoda, 104, '91.
PHILIP,
David Clayton, 467.
George Almaron, 467.
Millie Irene, 467.
William H., 467.
PHILLIMORE,
William P. W., 51, '2.
PHILLIPS, 296.
H. R., 172.
Jabez Thurston, 460, 521.
Luke Douglas, 172.
Palmer, 521.
Phebe, 460.
Phebe Ann, 460.
PIATT,
J. T. G., 121.
PICKETT,
Austin D., 195.
David, 105, '94.
Eliza W., 195.
Emeline, 477.
Jane, 75.
Jason S., 195.
Julia M., 195.
Marcus E., 195.
Maria (Douglas), 19, 22, 194.
Marzalette L., 195.
Sarah H., 165.
PIERCE,
Almira, 369.
Amos, 153.
Roswell G., 223.
Solomon, 369.
Timothy, 80.
PIERSON,
Asa, 441.
Clara Lydia, 375.
Delos D., 196, 305.
Emma Louisa, 375.
Fanny, 375.
George A., 441.
Harriet Augusta, 441.
Herbert, 305.
H. Sumner, 305.
Jacob Lewis, 441.
J. O., 371.
Lydia (Tabor), 375.
Margaret, 96.
Rachel, 424.
Richard Irving, 375 (2).
Rosannah, 442.
Smith Frisbee, 375.
Walter Carpenter, 375.
William D., 305.
William M., 441.
PIKE,
Mary E., 126.
PINE,
Ella, 373.
Miranda, 373.
PITCHER,
Arthur, 472.
Edward, 472.
Fred, 472.
George, 472.
Gurdon, 471.
Lulu, 472.
William, 472.

PITTS,
Almond D., 197, 519.
PLACE,
Seneca, 369.
PLATT,
Edwin, 223.
James, 240.
John, 240
Louisa, 240.
Maria, 240.
Nathaniel, 240.
POLK, 173 (2).
POLLARD,
Abeathar, 409, '12.
John Darwin, 412.
Mary Evelyn, 412.
William Chip, 413.
POMEROY,
Joshua, 73.
POPE,
Emily, 114.
PORTER,
Caroline M. (Case), 467.
Joseph A., 467.
Julia Braden, 467.
POST,
Bushnell, 97.
Charles B., 97.
Charles Conrad, 19, 175.
Charles William, 175.
Emma H., 97.
Henry Richard, 175.
James Augustus, 175.
Josiah, 447.
Mary, 426.
Mary E., 97.
Mary Henrietta, 175.
William L., 97.
POTTER,
Delia Arnold, 475, '91.
Elisha R., 481.
Eliza A., 192.
Elizabeth (Arnold), 468.
Gilbert, 491.
Income, 468.
Martha Varnum, 216, 324.
Mary, 422, '6.
Rachel (Smith), 491.
Sarah, 151, 258, 502.
Susannah, 456, '68.
POULAINE,
Charles, 95.
Marianne, 95.
POWELL,
Mary, 267, 386.
POWERS,
Alice Josephine, 367.
Artemas Carpenter, 367.
Artemas Truman, 367.
Byron Seward, 367.
Clarence Douglas, 367.
Emma Juliana, 367.
Eva Abi, 367.
Mira Gertrude, 367.
Nicholas, 72.
PRATT,
Charles T., 143.
Hannah, 66.
Herbert Starks, 143.
Job, 488.
John, 66.
Micah, 149.
Rhoda, 74.
Ruth, 152, 518 (2).
Sarah, 488.
Thomas, 152, 518.
William, 197.
PRENTICE,
David, 225.
Emily A., 225.
Jane Eliza, 225.
Susan C., 225.
PRENTISS,
Christopher, 155.
Jared, 88, 155 (2).
Leroy, 491 (2).
Mary Elizabeth, 155.
Minerva, 155.
Ransom Jared, 155.
PRESTON,
Aaron, 474.
Elizabeth, 132, 215.
Eliza J., 133.
Lydia (Dow), 474.
Mary, 474.
PRICE,
Mary, 368.
Perry, 201.
PRICHARD,
Elias Douglas, 318.
Eunice Lovina, 318.
Harvey, 317.
Harvey Gibbs, 318.
John Andrew, 318.
PROCTOR,
Sarah, 66, '8.
PROUTY,
James, 456, '66.
PRUDDEN, 420.
PUGH,
Fred R., 297.
John O., 297.
PUNDERSON,
Eleazur, 467.
PURSELL,
Maud N., 470.
PUTNAM,
Abbott, 120.
Abby Slocomb, 119.
Albert Bronson, 445.
Alice, 121.
Alice Catharine, 119.
Ann Eliza, 445.
Benjamin, 120.
Benjamin Douglas, 120.
Benjamin Perkins, 119.
Catharine, 119.
Catharine Douglas, 120.
Catharine Hutchinson, 120.
Charles Marsh, 119 (3).
Charles Wickliffe, 119.
Chester Curtis, 119.
Clara Catharine, 119.
Clare Allison, 119.
David, 119, '20.
David E., 119.
David Perkins, 120.
Douglas 19, 119, '20 (2) 445.
Douglas Gaylord, 120.
Douglas Perkins, 22, 119.
Elizabeth Edgerton, 120.
Elizabeth Perkins, 120, '1 (2).
Eliza Whipple, 120.
Ellen Alice, 120.
Elmore Darrow, 119.
Frank, 445.
Frank Edgerton, 119.
George, 120.
George Israel, 121.
Hannah Hubbard, 120.
Harriet Day, 120.
Helen Sanford, 119.
Henry, 119.
Howard Melancthon, 119.
Israel, 110, '6, '9 (2), '20.
John Day, 120.
John Henry, 445.
John Millett, 119.
John Williamson, 119.
Julia Condit, 119.
Julia Slocomb, 119.
Lee Francis, 119.
Louis Reppert, 120.
Luther Edgerton, 119.
Lydia Hadden, 119 (2).
Margaret Rachel, 445.
Martha Munson, 120.
Maria Louisa, 445.
Mary, 121 (2).
Mary Abeel, 119.
Mary Burr, 120.
Mary Eleanor, 445.
Mary Hildreth, 120.
Mary Jane, 445.
Murray, 120 (2).
N. W., 445.
Peter Radcliff, 119, '20.
Rose Edgerton, 119.
Rufus, 445.
Rufus Browning, 120.
Samuel Hildreth, 120 (2).
Sarah Westcott, 120.
Susan Ella, 121.
William Wheeler, 119.
QUACKENBUSH,
Mary D., 158
QUEENSBERRY,
Duke of, 45 (3).
Earl of, 45 (2).
Marquis of, 45 (2).
QUINN,
Margaret, 177, 289.
RAMSEY, 177.
George Henry, 144.
Henry D., 144.
John Waitstill, 144.
RANDALL,
Cordelia M., 246.
Effie A., 246.
Ellen M., 246.
Martha A., 246.
William J., 246.
William S., 246.
RANDOLPH,
Abigail Alzora, 467.
Alzora, 467.
Catharine, 467.
George, 467.
John, 467.
John Erwin, 467.
Roba Eliza, 467.
RANKEN,
Cordelia H., 144.
RANSOM,
Herbert, 319.
John, 237.
Maria, 237.
RARICK,
Almira, 468.
RATHBONE, 459.
Acors, 456.
Cornelia C., 128.
Edwin Joel, 489.
Elias, 459.
Flora Emma, 489.
John, 139, 349.
John Elmer, 489.
John Tyler, 489
Martha, 83, 139.
Mary, 459.
Sarah Jane, 489.
Sophia, 349.
Wait, 349.
William Wheaton, 489.
RATTOONE,
Amelia Olive, 146.
Ann Douglas, 146.
Ann Virginia, 146.
Caroline Brown, 145.
Elizabeth Dickinson, 146.
Isabella, 145.
John Brown, 145.
Julia Ann, 145.
Lucinda Brown, 145.
Mary Watson, 145.
Susan Bell, 145.
Thomas, 145, '6.
William, 19, 24, 146.
William F., 145.
RAWSON,
Charles, 122.
Mary F., 122.
RAY,
William, 133.
RAYMOND, 56
Ann Elizabeth, 155, 268.
Caleb, 89.
Edward, 72, 88.
Elizabeth, 89.
George P., 311.
Hannah, 89.
Joshua, 89
Josiah, 268.
Julia, 268, 386.
Mehitabel, 89.
Oliver, 89.
Richard, 386.
Sarah, 89.
REAVES,
Sarah, 214.
REED,
Charles, 367.
Charles G., 371.
Charles H., 237.
Clarissa H., 251, 375.
Edwin, 371.
Eli, 367.
Ellis, 191.
Elvira, 367.
Esther, 421.
Hiram, 367.
Horace, 367.
Louisa, 367.
Lucinda, 367.
Lucretia, 367.
Nathaniel, 367 (2).
R., 469.
Stephen, 375.
REH, 425.
REID, 138, '46 (3).
Caroline, 146.

James, 138, '46.
REMINGTON,
Matilda, 128.
RENO,
Lydia, 443.
REPPERT,
Vallonia E., 120.
RETTING,
Catharine, 508.
REYNOLDS,
Albert, 479.
Amanda, 479.
Andrew, 479.
Charles, 479.
Elizabeth, 465.
Emory, 479.
Ermina, 263.
Julia, 479.
Sophronia, 479.
Wait, 465.
RHODES,
Daniel, 245.
David Prentice, 225.
Mary P., 225.
Peleg A., 492.
Richard Douglas, 511.
Sarah (Arnold), 245.
Sumner, 225.
Thomas, 511.
RICE, 169.
Adella Susan, 470.
Alfred, 20, '3, 470.
Alfred P., 470.
Alfred S., 470.
Alice, 468.
Amretta M., 470.
Archibald Eugene, 470.
Bertha A., 470.
Charles E., 470.
Clarence, 468.
Earl Douglas, 470.
Earl J., 470.
Ellen Maud, 470.
Elmer L., 470.
Esther Ann, 470.
Henry, 468.
Henry More, 470.
Ida M., 470, 518.
Iva Bell, 470.
James, 468.
James Harris, 145.
John, 468.
Lillian P., 470.
Mary, 367.
Orlando Jones, 470.
Pearl J., 470.
RICHARDS, 69, 88.
Abner, 87.
David, 88.
Edward S., 512.
Elizabeth (Edgecomb), 88.
Grace, 72, 88.
R. R., 165.
Samuel, 96.
Sarah, 371.
RICHARDSON,
Alvin, 107.
Annie Hyde, 180.
Charles Augustus, 180.
Charles Bartholomew, 180.
Copeland, 356.
Francis Eustis, 144.
Frank Douglas, 180.
Julia Anna, 180.
Julia Anna (Hyde), 178.
Susan, 507.
RICHMOND,
A. B., 262.
John, 456.
Mary (Corey), 486.
Mary Louisa, 486.
Sheffield, 486.
RIDDELL, 46 (2).
RILEY,
Catharine Creamer, 209, 311.
Henry A., 511.
John Rogers, 511.
RIPLEY,
Charles Henry, 97.
Edwin George, 97.
Elizabeth C., 378.
Harriet M., 97.
James Edwin, 97.
John W., 378.
John Wesley Douglas, 378.
Lucy Elizabeth, 97.
Mary, 97.
William, 99.
RISLEY,
David, 127.
George, 127.
Lucy, 127.
ROBBINS,
Sarah, 83, 135.
ROBERT,
Caroline, 355.
Lillian Delilah, 355.
Raymond, 355.
ROBERTS,
Amanda, 412.
Benjamin Hulbert, 212, 316.
Burton Douglas, 316.
Caroline, 144.
Emily Monroe, 316.
William Benjamin, 316.
ROBERTSON,
James M., 241.
Janet, 94, '9.
Joseph, 46.
Peter, 76, 94.
ROBINSON,
Douglas, 491.
Emma F., 373.
George, 509.
Hetty Frances, 322, '97.
Jane, 74.
Laura, 467.
Oran, 75.
Rienzi, 491.
ROCKAFELLOW,
Auletta Ditmars, 439.
Eliza Ann, 439.
William, 439.
ROCKWELL,
Almira Douglas, 319.
Charles Arthur, 472.
Cornelius Niram, 318.
Elias Burnham, 318.
Ella Annette, 472.
Jane Agnes, 472.
Janet Ermine, 472.
John Albert, 472.
Loren L., 472.
Martha Maria, 318.
Niram, 214, 318.
Rebecca Emeline, 318.
Reuben Douglas, 318.
RODGERS,
Emma Ward, 315, '95.
William, 395.
ROGERS,
Edward, 131 (2).
Ernest Samuel, 357.
Frank Samuel, 357.
Harriet R., 335.
Hezekiah Gold, 131.
Maud Lavana, 357.
Orville, 255.
Sarah M., 131.
RONAN,
Patrick, 465.
ROOT,
Aaron, 175.
Augustus, 441.
Bolton, 175.
Charles, 175, 441.
Charles D., 441.
Harriet M., 441.
James, 175.
John, 74.
Leona, 175.
Louisa A., 441.
Lucius I., 441.
Margaret, 175.
Margaret Loretta, 175.
Mary C., 441.
Paul, 175.
Pauline, 175.
Sarah, 74 (2), 159, 441.
Silas W., 441.
Thomas Jefferson, 175.
William T., 441.
ROSE,
Amelia, 128.
Angeline A., 129.
Antoinette G., 442.
Arthur, 129.
Asa, 442.
Augusta, 129.
Caroline A., 442.
Charles D., 273.
Charles Lovel, 128.
Clara D., 273.
Corrie, 129.
Ella, 129.
Frederick Arthur, 128.
Frederick G., 442.
Frank, 129, 442.
George, 129.
Harriet, 129.
Henry F., 129.
Ida S., 442.
James, 273.
Jane Caroline, 127, '9.
John, 129.
John E., 129.
Laura E., 273.
Leroy, 129.
Lovel, 128, '9.
Lucius Lovel, 129.
Lucy, 137, 223.
Marion, 356.
Mary, 129 (2).
Nancy E., 273.
Oliver, 273.
Olla, 129.
Richard, 128.
William, 129, 273.
ROSENKRANTZ,
Harriet, 425.
Ross,
Amanda, 158.
Jane Clisbe, 440.
ROSSITER,
Harriet Ann (Sheldon), 140, 236.
Harriet Newel, 219, 332.
Maria (Gilbert), 332.
Nathan, 138, 332, 518.
ROTH,
Catharine Fanning, 483, '5, '7.
ROUSE,
James, 459.
Sarah, 456, '9.
ROWLAND,
Henry, 63.
ROWLEY,
Elizabeth, 91, 163.
RUBY,
Thaddeus, 72.
RUICK,
Hector, 125.
RUSSEGUE,
Mary Angeline, 216, 324.
RUST,
Mary Ann, 322, '96.
RUTLEDGE,
Catharine T., 334, '99.
Clarissa Douglas, 336.
James M., 336.
John, 221, 336.
John C., 336.
RYNDUS, 325.

SACKET, 141.
A. M., 198.
Clara A., 198.
Edmund A., 198.
Ella R., 198.
James H., 265.
SAGE,
John, 377.
Olive, 153, 267.
SALISBURY,
Abby Ann, 488.
Hetty Adalaide, 489.
Joseph B., 488, '9.
Lydia, 488, '9.
SALSMAN,
Almira, 158.
SALTER,
Benjamin, 175.
Edwin Ewin, 175.
Ella Bolton, 175.
Ella Bolton (Douglas), 23.
George B., 236.
George L., 236.
John, 447.
Lydia, 447.
SAMPSON,
Alfred, 391.
Francis Lindley, 391.
John S., 282, 391.
SAMSON,
Charlotte Lovinia, 319.
Clorinda, 318.
Martin, 214, 319.
Martin Luther, 319.
Rebecca Eveline, 319.
SANBORN,
Frances, 359.
Julia, 466.
SANDERS,
Almira, 369.
Eugene, 480.
Mary T., 480.

Moses C., 281.
Nicholas, 462.
SANDFORD,
Edward, 52 (5), '3.
SANDILANDS,
James, 39.
SARTAIN,
Samuel, 10, '9.
SAUNDERS,
Lucinda, 426.
SAVAGE, 46, 63 (2), '6 (2), 346.
SAWYER,
Electa, 237.
Milla, 274.
SAXE,
Anna Mary, 410.
Ellen Alice, 410.
George Henry, 410.
Henry Graves, 410.
Kate Julia, 410.
Matthew Douglas, 410.
SAYRE,
Daniel, 137, 225.
SCALES,
Willis, 373.
SCHERMERHORN,
Mary, 329.
William, 329.
SCHRIEDER,
Elizabeth, 509.
SCHWARZEL,
Frederick, 129.
Henry J., 129.
SCOTT,
Caroline, 146.
Flora Elizabeth, 146.
George, 420, '48.
Martin R., 146.
Matthew, 349.
Saloma, 132, 215.
Thankful, 349.
Walter, 30.
SCOVILL,
John, 432.
Mary, 432.
Rebecca, 432.
SEABRING,
Abram, 368.
Rebecca M., 368.
SEABURY,
John, 56.
SEARL,
Adelia Maria, 319.
Elias Douglas, 319.
Gordon Herbert, 318.
Herman Pomeroy, 319.
Pomeroy, 214 (2), 318, '9 (2).
SEARLS,
Mary, 472.
Susan, 472.
SEARS, 190.
David Sherman, 189.
Pennina, 189.
SEDDON,
William Douglas, 426.
SEDGWICK,
George S., 286.
SEELEY,
Eleanor, 408.
SEELYE,
Belle Douglas, 294.
Ezra Northrop, 188, 294.
SELDEN,
Roger, 140.
SELKIRK,
Earl of, 42, '5 (3).
SELLECK,
Amretta M., 246.
Henry, 246.
Lucius, 246
SERGEANT,
John, 511.
SEVERANCE,
Charles C., 244.
Charles Douglas, 361.
Elizabeth Nancy, 361.
Frederic Henry, 361.
George, 244, 361.
George Craige, 361.
Mary Eliza (Douglas), 22, 244.
Mary Lucretia, 361.
SEWARD,
Ada Barnum (Douglas), 305.
Ogden Talmage, 195, 304.
Ora Philander, 305.
Susan Eliza, 305.
SEXTON,
Abel, 75.
Anna, 75.
Anna H., 74.
Benjamin, 74,
Clarence E., 74.
Cyril W., 74.
Daniel, 67, 73 (3), 169 (2).
Elijah, 75.
Eliza, 74.
Ellen L., 74.
Emily, 74.
Eunice, 75.
Florella, 47.
Frances A., 74.
Hannah, 73, '4, 91, 169.
Hannah (Sheldon), 169.
Huldah O., 74.
Joseph, 73, '5.
Leslie C., 74.
Lois, 74 (2).
Lydia, 73.
Mary, 73.
Mehitabel, 75.
Persis, 73.
Stephen, 75.
Thankful, 74.
SHACKELFORD,
Earl Douglas, 382.
George T., 258, 382.
Lena Priscilla, 382.
Pattie Joel, 382.
SHANGLE,
Harriet S., 440.
SHATTUCK,
Harriet, 329.
SHAW,
Benjamin, 433.
E. Douglas, 114.
Joseph DeWolf, 115.
Joseph Prentice, 114.
J. B., 345.
SHEAHAN, 366.
SHELDEN,
Abby, 367.
Charles, 434.
Daniel S., 441.
Esther, 367.
Hannah, 73, 169.
Harriet, 140, 518.
Harriet Ann, 138, 236.
Isabella Woodbridge, 434.
Jacob, 442.
Josiah O., 274, 387.
Martha W., 180.
Mary, 232.
Moses, 367.
Nathan, 93.
Olive (Sloane), 236.
Remembrance, 138, 236.
Reuben Osgood, 388.
Roanna, 185.
William Bull, 232.
SHEPARD,
Alice May, 358.
Clinton Prescott, 358.
Elmer Grant, 358.
Frank Prescott, 358.
Fred Douglas, 358.
Irene, 212.
Jenny Eliza, 358.
Martha A. F., 239, 357.
Rufus George, 23, 240, 358 (2).
SHEPHARD,
Harriette, 432, '3.
John, 433.
Maria, 369.
Oliver, 369.
SHERMAN, 140, 496.
Amy, 501.
Anna Gertrude, 412.
Charles, 368.
Charles Douglas, 280.
David, 501.
Edward Freeman, 280.
Freeman C., 279.
George Kingsley, 411.
George Riley, 411.
Henry Douglas, 368.
John G., 97.
John M., 97.
John Riley, 411.
Julia E., 97.
Lucy Ann (Northrop), 127, 211.
Mary B., 97.
Minnie, 368.
Philip, 501.
Truman, 211.
SHERWOOD,
Levi, 196, 306.
Louise Augusta, 306.
SHINN,
H. E., 351.
SHOEMAKER,
Martha, 198.
SHONNARD,
Edward Frederic, 233.
Frederic, 233.
SHOOK,
Catharine, 363.
SHOTWELL,
Mary, 117.
Peter, 117.
Phebe V., 117.
SHURBURN,
Mary Susan, 321.
SHULTZ,
Samuel Otis, 489.
SHUSTER,
Rachel, 507.
SIDWAY, 166.
SILL,
Annie M., 173, 286.
SILLIMAN,
Benjamin, 110.
SIMONDS,
Jane, 376.
Jane (Wilcox), 251.
SISSON,
Peleg E., 489.
SIZER,
Mary (Treby), 148, 253.
SKINNER,
Abby E., 172.
Eunice, 459.
SLATER,
Evelyn Matilda, 321.
SLEIGH,
Elizabeth Putnam, 120.
Hannah Newman, 120.
Luther E., 120.
SLEIGHT,
Reuben, 410.
SLOANE,
Catharine Sedgwick, 138.
Cornelia Kirkland, 138.
Douglas Cogswell, 138.
Douglas Wheeler, 138.
Elizabeth, 138.
Harriet Douglas, 138.
Henry Hubbard, 138.
Maria, 138 (2).
Mary, 138.
Olive, 138, 236.
Samuel, 83, 138.
Susan, 138.
SLOPER,
Samuel, 75.
SMITH, 239, '99, 444.
Absalom, 234.
Absalom Griffin, 234.
Alida Macklem, 234.
Ann, 222.
Ann Warren, 232.
Annie, 86, 152, '78.
Azro, 374.
Benjamin Bosworth, 346 (2).
Carlos, 207.
Caroline, 207.
Charles, 207, 458.
Charles Edwin, 232.
Charlotte, 234, '63, 374.
Charlotte (Douglas), 232.
Christopher, 371.
Clement, 159.
David Douglas, 458.
Delia, 441.
Douglas, 207.
Douglas Sheldon, 232.
Edith Helen, 348.
Eleanor Thomas, 233.
Eliza, 425.
Elizabeth, 78, 110, 458 (2).
Elizabeth R., 115.
Ellen T., 125.
Emma, 282.
Emma Jane, 232.
Ephraim Lee, 458.
Ezra Gates, 458.
Frances, 105, '93.
Francis Watson, 348.
Frederick, 207.
George, 282.
Harriet, 232, 325.
Henrietta, 234.

Henry, 110.
Henry Douglas, 374.
Ira Pond, 325.
Jacob, 271.
James, 234, '82.
Jared, 251, 374.
John, 23, 232 (2), '53, 374.
John Leland, 462.
Joseph, 140, 231, '2.
Joseph F , 116.
Joseph T , 23, 116.
Junior B., 170, 282.
Louisa, 258, 382.
Lucia J., 120.
Lucy, 458.
Luther, 239.
Lydia, 167, 277, 374.
Malona L., 144.
Martha Maneroy, 234.
Mary, 159, 234, 458, '80, 521.
Metta, 356.
Nathan, 250.
Olive C., 159.
Phebe, 147, 250.
Rachel, 491.
Rosella Amelia, 325.
Sarah, 249, 371.
Sarah Ann, 157, 271.
Stella, 207.
Susan, 189.
Sutherland Douglas, 346.
Thaddeus, 374.
Thomas, 239.
Wheeler Douglas, 232.
William, 216, 325.
William Burnham, 325.
William Henry, 348.
William J., 458.
SMYTHE,
Algernon, 233.
Conrad Mecke, 233.
Clifford, 233.
Douglas, 233.
Douglas Grahame, 233.
Eugene, 233.
Gouverneur Ogden, 233.
Herbert Crommelin, 233.
Ida, 233.
Joseph Kennedy, 21, 233.
Julia Gabriella, 233.
Julian Kennedy, 233.
Ludlow Saint Clare, 233.
Thomas Campbell, 233.
SNOW,
Annie B., 225.
Aramede, 225.
Emily S., 128.
J. C., 225.
SNYDER,
Adam, 303.
Jane, 303.
SOLIMAN,
Alfred C., 123.
SOLWAY,
Earl of, 45 (3).
SOMERS,
Mary A., 207.
SOPER,
Maria, 194, 299.
SOULISE, 43.
SOUTHMAYD,
Joseph, 69.
SOUTHWICK,
John C., 260.
SOUTHWORTH,
Alice, 339.
George, 339.
Mary, 223, 339.
SPARROW,
Timothy, 91, 170.
SPAULDING,
Albert C., 373.
Alice Wilson, 473.
Anna Douglas, 205.
Azariah, 473 (2).
Benjamin, 78, 205.
Bertha, 205.
Charles, 205, 473.
Clement Cady, 473.
Daniel, 457, '73 (2).
Dinah (Medbery), 473.
Edward, 205 (2).
Erastus Lester, 473.
Frances Olive, 205.
Harriet, 473.
Jacob, 205.
John, 205.
John Douglas, 205.
Joshua, 109, 205 (2).
Julia, 473.
Mary, 473.
Mercy, 473.
Millie, 473.
Olive, 68, 78, 473.
Olive Douglas, 205.
Olive (Hall), 78.
Rachel, 274.
Samuel J., 205.
Sarah, 255.
Simeon, 205.
Sophia Louisa, 205.
Theresa, 239.
William Douglas, 205.
Zilpha, 473.
SPEARS,
Naomi, 185.
SPEES,
Eliza (McNamee), 443.
SPENCER,
A., 343.
Anne, 79, 126, 211.
Jane, 314.
Jared, 66 (3).
Prudence, 86, 151, '3.
Sarah, 151, '3
Theodosia, 124, '7, 211.
Thomas, 66 (3).
SPERIE,
Sarah J., 350.
SPERRY,
Elizabeth, 208.
Hannah, 63, '7.
Rhoda Osborne, 241.
SPIER,
Ezra, 328.
Mattie, 328.
SPITZER,
Mary E., 470.
SPOONER,
Alden, 95 (2).
Alden Jermain, 24, 96.
Deborah, 95.
Deborah (Douglas), 95.
Elizabeth, 280.
Eucla L. G., 169, 279.
Fanny, 95.
Frances Bowman, 96.
Hannah, 95.
Jacob, 169, 280.
Judah Paddock, 76, 94 (2), '5.
Nancy, 95.
Rebecca, 95.
Samuel, 69.
SPRAGUE, 110, '68 (2), 278.
Benoni, 370.
Dolly Ann, 370.
John T., 370.
Stella, 370.
William, 497.
SQUIER,
Cynthia A., 374.
Elizabeth M., 374.
James, 374.
Laura L., 374.
SQUIRES,
Stephen, 186, 294.
STACY,
Gideon, 85.
STALKER,
Asa B , 335.
Asa Douglas, 335.
Clarence, 335.
David, 335.
David M., 335.
Electa P., 335.
Ellen L., 335
Emma V., 335.
Eugene, 335.
Florence M., 335.
Gordon S., 335.
Harriet, 334.
Harriet E., 335.
Henry, 335.
Henry J , 335.
Jacob, 221, 334.
John F., 335.
Martha A., 335.
Russell E., 335.
Sybil M., 335
Sylvina M., 335.
STANARD,
Charles E., 338.
Minnie, 338.
STANBERY,
H. Elma, 423.
Jane E., 423.
R., 423.
STANDISH,
George W., 133.
George William, 133.
Miles, 110.
STANFORD,
Mary Ann, 440.
STANLEY,
Lucy, 479.
STANTON,
Alexander Hamilton, 258, 381.
Benjamin, 381.
Catharine, 465.
Catharine Fanning, 483, '5.
Daniel, 485, '7.
Daniel Palmer, 483, '5, '7.
Edwin Lewis, 381.
Mary, 3, 465, '83, '6.
Nancy, 381.
Thomas, 485, '7.
STAPLES,
Benjamin Franklin, 412.
Catharine W., 345.
Harriet L., 234, 345.
Jackson, 412.
Seth P., 345.
Viola May, 412.
STAPLINGS,
Ella, 162.
STARK,
John, 83.
STARKS,
Amos H., 143.
Elizabeth, 391.
Leora Alline, 143.
STARKWEATHER, 138.
Ellen, 138, '46.
Henry, 138, '46.
STARR,
Abigail, 84, 149.
Amelia Kellogg, 333.
Andrew, 253.
Caroline Childs, 333.
Christopher, 122.
Daniel, 84, 149 (2), '73.
Elizabeth, 147, '9, 253, 333.
Ellen Douglas, 333.
Jane Chapman, 333.
Lucy, 92.
Lucy (Douglas), 149.
Lucy W., 173.
Mary Eliza, 333.
Sarah Ann, 333.
Seth, 220, 333.
William, 333.
William Douglas, 333.
STATES,
Edith M., 159.
Harriet B., 158.
Sylvester M., 159.
STEADMAN,
John B., 497.
Martha (Green), 497.
Mary, 497.
STEARNS,
Henry, 60.
STEELE,
Emily F., 478.
Martha Ellen, 123.
STEERE,
Douglas, 507.
Elizabeth, 507.
Elvin, 507.
Laura, 507.
Samuel, 507.
STEPHENS,
Eliza Margaret, 153, 264.
John, 367.
Melinda, 367.
Sarah Jane, 367.
STEPHENSON,
W. H., 23.
William, 509.
William G., 509.
STEVENS,
Ann A., 254.
Edward, 132.
Elizabeth, 183.
Emma C., 132.
George, 132.
Harriet, 165.
Luman, 318.
Mary, 132.
Oliver P., 183.
William S., 132.
STEVENSON,
Henry C., 334, 400.
Kate Way, 400.

William Clark,
STEWART, 157, 400.
Alexander, 482.
Archibald, 43.
Eleanor (Seeley), 408, '9.
Emma C., 462, '82.
George, 83, 135.
George H., 146.
John, 42.
Lydia, 459.
Margaret, 41.
Nancy, 158.
Samuel, 139, 230.
Thomas, 482.
William, 408 (4).
STICKLES,
Elizabeth (Starks), 391.
Susan Charlotte, 281, 391.
William H., 391.
STICKNEY, 123.
STILLWELL,
Rebecca, 104, '92.
STIMMEL,
John, 99.
STIRLING,
Lord, 448.
STOCKBRIDGE,
Elsie, 128.
STOCKHOLM,
Mary Ann, 425.
STOCKWELL,
May E., 367.
Sidney P., 367.
STONE,
Caroline L., 196, 305.
Elizabeth N., 521.
Harvey, 305.
STOTTMAN,
Ebenezer, 444.
STOUT,
Lucy, 448.
STOWE,
Sarah Maria, 179.
STOWEL,
Austin, 222.
Sarah, 179.
STRATTON,
Emma, 266.
H. B., 353.
Josephine A. (Curtis), 237, 353.
STREET,
Cordelia, 246.
Ellen, 246.
O. H., 226
STREETER,
George L., 425.
STRICKLAND,
Sarah, 89, 156.
STRONG, 117.
STRYKER,
William B., 448.
STUART,
Charles B., 428, '30, '1, '2.
STUMPH,
Caroline A., 147.
Cordelia A., 147.
Frank Douglas, 147.
George A., 147.
O. P., 147.
STURGESS,
A. B., 74.
SUMNER,
Philena, 478.
SUTHERLAND,
Ann, 139, 228 (2).
David, 228.
Solomon, 228.
Tamma (Thompson), 228.
SUTTON,
Burrill, 130.
Emma Laud, 232.
Robert Twis, 232.
Sherman Twis, 232.
William, 232.
SWAN,
Lucy Gay, 118.
Mary E., 189.
SWART,
Edward Bradish, 165.
E. F., 165.
Richard Houghton, 165.
Walter Goodwin, 165.
SWEETE,
John, 56.
SWIFT, 95.
SWODDLE,
Eunice, 77, 105.
Samuel, 105.

TABOR,
Emma Jane, 490.
Henry, 490.
Lydia, 375.
Nancy A., 251, 378.
Napoleon Bonaparte, 490.
Pardon, 378.
TAFT,
Frances, 441.
TALCOTT, 81.
TALFORD,
Robert, 356.
TALMADGE,
Clayton John, 315.
Elizabeth, 315.
John, 315.
TANDY,
Eliakim, 254.
TANNER,
Agnes, 460.
Agnes M., 521.
Horace, 460.
Horace B., 521.
John, 460.
John Sedgwick, 521.
TAPPAN,
Abraham, 426.
Phebe, 428.
TARR,
Helen M., 174.
Joshua R., 174 (2)
TAYLOR, 81, 313, '57.
Albert, 424.
Cora, 424.
Elizabeth E., 108, 201.
George Babcock, 490.
Gustavus, 118.
Horace, 124.
John, 118 (2), 439.
Margaret, 291.
Martha S., 183, 291.
Mary, 74
Samuel, 291.
Susan Perkins (Arnold), 118.
TEMPLETON,
Bertha E., 275.
John, 275.
Mark, 275.
Robert Leavitt, 275.
TENNENT,
Nancy, 142 (2), 243.
Samuel, 243 (2).
TERBELL,
Henry Stokes, 377.
William, 251, 377.
William Douglas, 377.
TERRILL,
Catharine A., 125.
Frederick M., 125 (2).
Israel F., 125.
Mary A., 125.
TERRY,
Elizabeth, 92 (2).
Ida Francella, 298, 393.
THATCHER, 113.
Harriet H., 479.
THIOT,
Alexander Wylly, 174.
Charles, 174.
Charles Henry, 174.
Charlotte Maria, 174.
Helen, 174.
James Douglas, 174.
Richard Wylly, 174.
THISSEL,
Nancy, 255.
THOMAS, 259.
Sarah, 204.
THOMASON,
M. D., 274.
THOMPKINS,
Abigail, 446.
Mary, 446.
Michael, 446.
THOMPSON, 240, '4.
Adalaide, 233.
Abigail (Main), 497.
Belle Graham, 466.
Caroline, 409, '12.
Charles, 90.
Emma, 172.
Henry Grahame, 233 (2).
Isaac W., 517.
James, 86.
John, 422.
Louisa Horatia, 233.
Lucretia B., 217, 325
Lucy Emeline, 487, '97.
Mary, 72, 90.
Micah, 249.
Olive, 249, 370.
Orrin, 233.
Samuel, 325.
Tamma, 228.
Thomas, 497.
THOMSON,
Catharine, 367.
Minnie, 367.
Nina, 367.
Sidney S., 367.
Truman, 367.
THORN,
Charles, 442.
Douglas M., 442.
Hallock, 442.
John, 442.
Louisa, 442.
Phebe, 442.
THORNTON,
Eveline A., 443.
Harriet, 319.
THORP,
Moses, 97.
Nathaniel, 97.
THORPE,
Edith Clara, 315.
George, 315.
TIDDY,
May L., 396.
May L. (Manson), 322.
TIFFANY,
Comfort, 492 (2).
TILDEN, 190.
TILLINGHAST,
Phebe M. (Gordon), 133.
TINKER,
Joseph, 147.
TIPPLE,
Albert, 199.
Emily, 199.
Mary, 105, '97.
Peter, 106, '99.
Robert, 199.
TIRRELL,
Sarah M., 108, 204.
TITTEMORE,
Eleanor, 354, 402.
TOBIN,
Mary, 129.
TOD,
Elizabeth O., 123.
Grace I., 122.
TODD, 163.
Abby Newhall, 98.
Arthur E., 261
Benjamin M., 261.
Caleb, 97.
Charles S., 261 (2).
Edward A., 261.
Edwin Augustus, 98.
Emma Louise, 97.
Francis, 98.
Harriet Lois, 97.
Henry Caleb, 97.
Henry Day, 97.
Henry H., 261.
Isabella T., 97.
Jane Miller, 98.
Jehiel, 10, 20, '1, 98 (3).
John Douglas, 97.
Mariette, 97.
Martha Elizabeth, 98 (2).
Mary A., 261.
Mary Abby, 98.
Mary Jane, 98.
Olive Street, 98.
Sabra Amelia, 97.
Samuel Lawrence, 98.
Susan Whitman, 98.
Thomas Eugene, 97.
TOPHAM,
John, 459.
TOPPING,
Dayton, 444.
TOBIE,
Deborah A., 116.
TORPHICHEN,
Lord, 39.
TOTTON,
Grace, 313.
TOURAINE,
Duke of, 39 (2), 40.
TOURJEE,
Eben, 503.
TOWER,
Abby, 368.
Albert G., 368.
Edwin C., 368.
Robert A., 368.
Sylvanus Douglas, 368.

TOWNSEND,
Dorcas, 108.
Eliza, 225.
Gardner, 108.
Ingham, 108.
Lucy, 91, 167.
TRACEY, 59.
TRACY,
Emma, 131.
Henry Fanning, 227.
Jesse, 139, 227.
Lucy A., 207.
Martha, 228.
Mary Sheldon, 228, '30.
William Belcher, 227.
TRAVAISSA, 83, 140.
TREADWELL,
Charles Homer, 74.
Conrad Edick, 74.
Hezekiah, 74.
Hezekiah Dwight, 74.
John Noble, 75.
Noble Stilson, 74.
Samuel Blair, 75.
Sophia, 74.
TREAT,
Sophia, 441.
TREBY,
Lydia, 92, 171.
Mary, 148, 253.
TROTTER,
Douglas &, 243.
TROUP,
Orange, 130.
TRUMBULL, 57.
Jonathan, 111.
Julia S., 99.
TUCKER,
Eliza (Whipple), 119.
Sarah Louisa, 309, '94.
TUDOR, 422.
TULLER,
Asenath, 125.
TUPPER,
Naomi, 216, 323.
TURNER, 95.
Ezekiel, 65.
Hannah, 121.
John, 121.
Marionette, 121.
Mary, 106.
Matthew, 106.
TUTTLE, 329.
Ellen, 329.
Julia Ann (Gibbs), 158.
TYLER,
Charlotte, 87, 153.
Lydia, 86, 150.
Margaret, 460.
Martha (Kenyon), 217, 326.
William H., 483.

UPTON,
A. J., 345.

VAN ALLEN,
Alexander, 402.
VAN ARSLE,
Mary, 509.
VAN BEUREN, 131.
VANDERPOEL,
Abram, 218.
Jenny, 136, 218.
VANDERVENTER,
Mary, 424.
VAN DYKE,
John H., 510.
VAN FREDENBURGH,
E., 521.
VAN HORN,
Charles, 509.
James, 426.
VAN HOUTEN,
Eliza, 425.
Emma Augusta, 425.
Hester, 425.
Jacob B., 425.
Oscar B., 425.
Rachel, 425.
VAN LOON,
Christopher, 159.
Eliza J., 159.
Frederick W., 159.
Marion L., 159.
Mary E , 159.
Olive M., 159.
Sarah F., 159.
Theresa M., 159.
VAN TASSEL,
Elizabeth, 108.
VAN TRUMP,
Isaac, 369.
VAN TUYLE,
Catharine, 446.
VAN VALKENBURG,
Eliza, 328.
VAN WEST, 168.
Douglas, 168.
VAN WOERT,
Caroline, 146.
VAUGHAN, 168.
Eliza, 240.
VEAZIE,
Margaret Louisa, 247, 366.
VENABLES,
Edward, 433.
VERGUSON,
Asa, 480.
Jane S., 480.
Jonathan, 480.
VINTON,
John A., 352.
VOAK,
Isaac D., 198.
VOLK,
Cornelius, 248.
Douglas, 248.
Leonard W., 22, 248 (2).
VON GREENEWALDT,
Baron, 332.
VON LEER, 429.
Eliza, 429.
VROOM,
Amelia A., 273.
Edwin A., 273.
Henry, 157, 272.
Henry Berry, 273.
Henry S., 273.
Maria, 273.
Robert Douglas, 273.
Robert Henry, 273.
Sarah E., 158, 273.

WADE, 190.
Phebe Pierson, 423.
WADHAMS,
Clorinda, 333.
John Starr, 333.
Marion Starr, 333.
Moses, 333.
Samuel, 333.
WADSWORTH,
Frank, 338.
Hiram F., 338.
John, 338.
Joseph, 81.
Rachel, 131.
Samuel, 81, 131.
WALDEN,
Elvira, 157, 272.
Hiram, 272.
WALDO,
Albert Burgess, 202.
Herbert Deloss, 202.
Howard Lansing, 202.
Lillian, 202.
Lyman B., 202.
WALKER,
Benjamina, 445.
Daniel, 368.
Eliza, 368.
Huldah, 373.
Martha, 427.
WALLACE,
Henry, 210.
Julia Ann, 216, 325.
William, 37.
WALSWORTH, 178.
WARD,
Bessie, 145.
Charity, 448.
Christiana, 446.
Frank A., 349.
Frank Hawley, 349.
Hannah, 441.
John, 446.
Levi A., 349.
Lucina, 192, 295.
Philip Raymond, 145.
Sarah, 446.
Sarah H., 119.
Thomas, 145.
Thomas Mott, 145.
William Douglas, 349.
WARNER, 95.
Alida Robbins, 220.
Anna, 332.
Anna E., 175.
Charles T., 332.
Clara Douglas, 219 (2).
Daniel, 136, 219.
Daniel D., 332.
Daniel Douglas, 219.
Frances Anna, 175.
Frederick D., 332.
Harriet, 219, 332.
Henry J., 332.
Henry L., 332.
Horatio Douglas, 219 (2).
Horatio Gates, 136, 219.
John, 479.
John B. Yates, 219.
John L., 175.
Lucretia, 476.
Mary, 348.
Mary P., 367.
Mary R., 219.
Nancy, 219.
Nathan S., 367.
Norman, 348.
Olive, 219.
Rebecca Lupton, 219.
Sarah, 22, 219 (2), 332, '67.
Sarah Ketchum, 219.
William Henry, 220.
WARREN,
Elizabeth O., 144.
Moses, 89.
WARWICK,
Abraham, 401 (2).
Alletta Hollister, 401.
Charles Douglas, 401.
Florence Magee, 401.
Phebe Cherallie, 401.
Sallie Charallie, 401.
S M. (Cherallie), 401.
William B., 348, 401.
WASHINGTON,
George, 111, '3.
WATERHOUSE,
Aaron Douglas, 163.
Eunice (Douglas), 163.
Gideon, 63.
Jacob, 62.
Jeremiah Judson, 163.
John, 63, 90, 162.
Joseph, 63.
Nancy Maria, 163.
Robert, 63.
WATERMAN,
Andrew R., 466.
Ephraim Dean, 180.
Frederick Gordon, 466.
Lucretia, 180.
Melissa, 180.
WATERS,
Charles Douglas, 372.
Sarah L., 356.
S. H., 23, 372.
WATKINS,
Elizabeth (Rowley), 91, 163.
Louisa, 488.
Lucy Viola, 488.
Otis G., 488.
WATKINSON,
Emily, 508.
Martha, 508.
Stacy, 508.
WATROUS,
Caroline, 157, 271.
Elijah, 271.
Irving, 160.
Isaac, 155.
WATSON, 433.
George, 518.
John, 80, 129, 317, 518 (2).
Maria, 518.
Mary, 129, 213, 317 (2).
Sarah, 518.
Weltha, 518.
William Douglas, 518.
WATTLES,
John D., 270.
WATTS,
Robert, 367.
WAY,
Alonzo G., 254.
Arthur, 254.
Azariah, 149.
Bell, 254.
Christopher, 256.
Dexter R., 255.
Edwin F., 254.
Eliza M., 254.
Emily 255.
Emily E., 255.
Emily M., 254.
Eveline A., 254.
Frederick A., 255.
George, 149, 254 (3).
George M., 254.
George O., 254.
Gordon, 254.

Horace, 254.
James H., 255.
Jerome, 212, 315.
John, 149.
Joseph, 255.
Joseph E., 255.
Lorenzo F., 255.
Louisa H., 255.
Louisa M., 255.
Lucius A., 255.
Lucy, 149, 255.
Lucy A., 254.
Orlo F., 254.
Orpha A., 255.
Osmon, 254.
Osmon Barber, 20, '2, 254.
Perley E , 254.
Roderick, 255.
Samantha S., 255.
Sarah, 254, 380.
Sidney D., 255.
Solomon S., 255.
Sophronia A., 255.
Truman, 256.
WEAVER,
John M., 242.
Viola, 158.
WEBB,
Caroline D., 508.
Charles C., 508.
Frank C., 508.
Jemima, 70, 86.
Randolph, 508.
Susan M., 508.
Thomas W., 508 (2).
WEBSTER,
Asa, 104.
Caleb, 104.
WEED,
Henry, 442.
WEEDEN,
John E., 496.
WEEKES,
Charles, 238, 355.
Delilah, 237, 354.
Lucy Harriet, 355.
WEEKS,
Douglas & Co., 359.
Forster James, 243.
Kate S., 286.
Lois, 97.
WEIR,
Alexander, 233.
Catharine Ellen, 233.
Charlotte French, 233.
George, 233
James, 233 (2).
John, 233.
WEISE, 228.
WELCH,
Horton J., 400.
Howard C., 400.
Ida May; 400.
Jacob J., 334, 400.
WELLER,
Oliver, 282.
Rhoda, 91, 169.
Sarah, 169, '70, 282.
Sarah (Carew), 282.
Solomon, 169.
WELLES,
Albert, 276.
Helen, 167, 276.
WELLS, 108.
Asa, 126.
B. Emma, 466.
Charles William, 472.
Florence, 473.
Florene, 473.
Ida Louise, 473.
John, 20, 472.
Mary J., 368.
Mary (Warner), 231, 348.
Maurice Everett, 473.
Norman, 126.
Oliver D., 499.
Samuel, 126.
Susannah, 126
Timothy, 79, 126.
WENTWORTH,
Sarah, 287.
WERTLAKE,
Sarah Jane, 317.
WEST,
Abigail, 182 (2).
Charles, 182.
Eliza, 182.
James, 182.
Matilda, 182.
Nancy (Douglas), 181.
Nathan Douglas, 182.
Phebe, 182.
Priscilla, 182.
Silas, 101, '81.
William Dunn, 182.
WESTCOTT,
Susan Allen, 120.
WETHERILL,
Elizabeth Stott, 511.
Samuel P., 511.
WETSEL,
Charles G., 146.
Clarentine H., 146.
George H., 146.
Peter G., 146.
WHALLEY, 446.
WHALLON,
Caroline Almaria, 411.
Douglas, 411.
John James, 411.
Mary Elizabeth, 411.
Reuben, 411.
WHEELER, 139.
Addie Elizabeth, 119.
Annie D., 378.
Annie Douglas, 389.
Charles A., 279, 389.
Charles Douglas, 389.
Douglas &, 139.
Eliza B., 378
Epenetus F., 378.
George H., 241.
Gertrude E., 378.
Isaac, 152.
Jane Eliza, 440.
John Douglas, 424.
Joseph, 424.
Joseph B . 424.
Lucretia, 130.
Mary, 151, 258.
M. Clarine, 120.
Rebecca, 68, 82.
Richard A., 23.
William Stephen, 389.
Zilpha, 473.
WHEELOCK,
Elizabeth, 137, 223.
WHELAN,
Martha May, 181.
Pulaski Mancy, 181.
Sarah (Douglas), 23.
WHIPPLE,
David, 485.
Eliza, 119 (2).
Levi, 119.
WHITE, 168.
Charles, 168.
Clarence B., 181.
Elmira, 185, 292.
Emma R., 122.
Helen Kirk, 234.
Henry K., 234.
Henry R., 181.
James H , 181.
Jane, 376.
Lewis, 331.
Manly A., 181.
Nancy, 331.
Nehemiah, 345.
Susan, 331.
Susannah, 181.
Tarpley, 330.
Temperance D., 181.
Weltha, 181.
WHITEHEAD,
Caroline H., 140, 234.
Helen S., 119.
Thomas, 234.
WHITING, 138.
Alida Robbins (Warner), 22.
Francis, 219.
Henry J., 220.
William H. W., 220.
WHITMAN,
Alden, 492.
Hannah, 492.
Hannah Aldena, 475, '92.
Susan Elizabeth, 98.
WHITNEY,
S. C., 314.
William C., 190.
WHITTLE, 512.
WICKES, 490.
WICKHAM, 102
WICKWIRE, 102.
WIGHTMAN,
Martha L., 255.
WIGTON,
Lord of, 39.
WILBUR,
Ann Eliza, 432.
Clinton Martindale, 432.
Edward Douglas, 432.
Henry Norton, 432.
Mary Minerva, 432.
Sidney B., 432.
WILCOX, 225.
Adelle, 198.
(Barber), 462.
Benjamin, 105, '98.
Caroline L., 519.
David D., 197, 519.
Edmund, 198.
Elizabeth, 197, 519.
Emily E., 261.
Esther, 462.
Esther Ann, 198.
Esther (Douglas), 198.
George, 198 (2).
Henry I., 318.
James, 198 (2).
Jane, 251, 519.
Jeduthan, 376.
John, 105, '96, '8, 261, 462.
John Gollan, 198.
John Porter, 197, 519.
Julia, 197, 519.
Maria, 197, 519.
Martha E., 197, 519.
Mary Jane, 197.
Nathan, 460.
Rhoda, 198.
Ruth, 460.
Sarah Ann, 197, 519.
William D., 487.
WILD,
Azel Washburn, 376.
Edward Washburn, 376.
Ellen (Douglas), 20, '3.
Henry Daniel, 376.
Laura Huldah, 376.
WILDER,
Anna Gillett, 128.
Caroline N., 128.
Cassius Marcellus, 128.
Clarence Marcellus, 128.
Electa, 128.
Frank M., 128.
Harriet, 412.
Henry, 128.
Joseph, 128 (2).
Margaret Ashley, 128.
Matthew Gillett, 128.
William, 128 (2).
WILKIE,
Julia, 275.
WILKINS,
Lovina, 466
WILKINSON,
Abel, 461.
Albert, 424.
Ruth, 456, '61.
WILLARD,
Sarah Hall, 511.
Thomas, 511.
WILLCUTT,
Lott, 280.
Mary, 280.
Mary W., 169, 280.
WILLERBY, 59.
WILLETT,
Asa, 141.
Nathaniel, 141.
Sophia, 141 '3.
Thomas, 141.
WILLIAMS, 518.
Ada Eliza, 410, '4.
Alice (Douglas), 509.
Allegray, 203.
Almira, 441.
Benjamin Douglas, 309.
Davis Foote, 309.
Douglas, 23, 309, 509.
Douglas H., 203.
Elisha, 491.
Eliza Augusta, 251, 376.
Elizabeth, 139.
Ellen Frances, 481.
Ellen H., 203.
Elmer, 520.
Emily L., 520.
Emma Jane, 309.
Ernestine R., 203.
Fanny Celestia, 309.
Gilletta, 410, '4.
Grace, 309.
Harriet, 441, '75.
Harriet G., 491.
Helen W., 203.
Henry, 309.
Herman Hoadley, 209, 309 (2).

Horace, 108, 203 (2).
Martha W., 372.
Martha W. (Messerve), 250.
Melinda, 441.
Minnie Amelia, 309.
Sarah Celia, 309.
Sarah (Douglas), 203.
Sarah J. (Douglas), 309.
Sophronia, 368.
Thomas, 68.
Truman, 441.
Weltha, 132, 216.
William, 441.
WILLIAMSON,
Emily H., 216, 323.
Jeannie Hassert, 119.
WILLIE,
Joseph, 458.
WILLIS, 96 (2).
Alexander Herbert, 226.
Andrew, 96.
Azariah, 137, 224 (3).
Charles, 96 (2).
Charles Lansing, 225.
Cordelia, 225.
Deidamia, 226.
Erasmus Darwin, 225.
George, 96, 225.
George Alexander, 225.
George Douglas, 225.
Lucy (Douglas), 96.
Margaret Amelia, 226.
Mary, 96.
Nathaniel, 76, 96 (7), 174, '5.
Nathaniel Parker, 10, 96.
Rebecca, 96.
Richard Storrs, 96.
Sophrônia, 225.
William Azariah, 225.
William Douglas, 225 (3).
William Skidmore, 226.
WILNUR,
Lucy Ann (Clark), 94.
WILSON, 58, 362.
Abram, 473.
Alice, 469.
Annie, 473.
Archibald, 474.
Clarissa Parkis, 474.
Clyde, 469.
Daniel, 346.
Eunice, 473.
George, 240, 474.
George Grafton, 474.
Grafton, 473.
Harty, 474.
Henry, 474 (2).
Irving H. C., 235.
Jane Lucretia, 474.
Joanna (Main), 473.
John, 257.
Nathaniel, 473.
Rebecca Ann (Harris), 150, 257.
Robert C. A., 235.
Robert M., 235.
Walter, 474.
Watson, 240.
William Oliver, 469.
Zilpha (Wheeler), 473.
WILMOT,
Decia Diana, 212, 314.
WINANS,
Caroline, 242, 425.
Henry K., 425.
Ross, 425.
Susan, 422.
William R., 425.
WINANTS,
Johanna, 409 (2).
WINCHELL, 141.
WINEGAR,
Henry, 442.
Margaret, 442.
WING,
Abraham, 349.
WINTERS,
Maud, 469.
Sarah Ann, 224.
William Timothy, 469.
WINTHROP, 62.
WISE,
George W., 509.
WISER,
Ida Elvira, 467.
WISWELL,
Charles, 185.
Cyrus Baker, 181.
Enoch, 181.
Enoch H., 181.
Guilford Vernon, 181.
Harriet E., 181.
Henry E., 181.
John, 101, '81 (2).
Sarah L., 181.
Sarah Louisa, 181.
WITHERELL,
Daniel, 59.
WOLCOTT,
Oliver, 134.
WOOD, 237.
Abby, 441.
Ann, 441.
Anstres, 349.
David, 106.
Hannah, 373.
Phenella, 217, 326.
WOODARD,
Henry, 325.
WOODBRIDGE,
Charles Grafton, 174.
Grafton, 174.
Grafton Dudley, 174.
Helen Bryan, 174.
Lucretia, 121.
Mary, 121.
WOODRUFF,
Elizabeth, 427.
Enos, 427.
Lois, 216, 324.
WOODWORTH, 170.
Anna E., 159.
Douglas, 63.
Isaac, 63.
WORTHINGTON,
Sarah, 84, 148.
WRIGHT, 458.
Aaron, 226.
A. B., 521.
Alice, 145.
Charles, 136.
Delia L., 189.
Eliza, 136.
Isaac, 136 (2).
Luther, 136 (2).
Martha, 226.
Miriam, 137, 226.
Orson, 136.
Robbins, 136.
Ruth A., 197.
Zebulon, 136.
WYATT,
Mary, 441.
WYLIE, 452.
Agnes, 452, 519.
John, 452
William Dixon, 20, 477.
WYLLY,
Alexander Campbell, 93, 174.
Martha Ann, 174.
Mary, 174.
Robert, 174.
WYMYSS,
Earl of, 45.
WYKER, 300.
WYNKOOP, 83.

YALE,
Elmer Reno, 398.
Evelyn, 398.
Ezra Edgar, 398.
Fanny Jean, 398.
James Howe, 335.
John E., 334, '98.
Merilla Sophronia, 336.
Nancy Eliza, 335.
Seth, 221.
Seth Douglas, 336.
Seth P., 335.
Spbil Elizabeth, 335.
Trypheme, 398.
YATES,
Adella, 146.
Dennis, 146.
Gilbert, 146.
Jacob P., 146.
Jarvis, 146
Mary Ellen, 146.
Montgomery, 146 (2).
William, 146.
YORK,
Alice L., 272, 387.
Mabel Woodbury, 483.
Maud Douglas, 483.
Reuben, 387.
YOUNG,
Amanda E., 320.
Hannah, 508.
Jacob, 480.
James H., 510.
Mary, 508.
Tobias, 106.
Virginia, 508.
William Avery, 480.
YOUNGS,
Ann, 488.

ZERRAHN,
Carl, 503.
ZULIPHANT,
Emma, 423.

3779